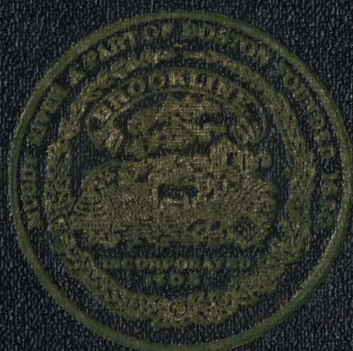



PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE



3 1712 01366 6360





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Boston Public Library



261st Annual Report
OF THE TOWN OFFICERS OF
BROOKLINE
MASSACHUSETTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31
1966

Giri
Ret.
974.45
B81c
1966
copy 1



25th Annual Report
OF THE CITY OFFICERS OF
BROOKLYN
MASSACHUSETTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31
1966

Contents

| | |
|--|-----|
| TOWN OFFICERS | 5 |
| SELECTMEN'S REPORT | 13 |
| EXECUTIVE SECRETARY'S REPORT | 47 |
| TOWN RECORDS | 61 |
| Town Election, March 8 | 61 |
| Annual Town Meeting, March 29 | 80 |
| Special Town Meeting, June 21 | 117 |
| State Primary, September 13 | 125 |
| State Election, November 8 | 131 |
| GENERAL GOVERNMENT | |
| Town Clerk | 144 |
| Purchasing Agent | 151 |
| Cemetery Trustees | 153 |
| Personnel Board | 154 |
| Committee on Town Organization and Structure | 155 |
| PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY | |
| Police Department | 156 |
| Fire Department | 162 |
| Building Department | 164 |
| Board of Examiners | 166 |
| Health and Safety Committee | 167 |
| PUBLIC WORKS | |
| Engineering Division | 168 |
| Highway Division | 171 |
| Sanitation Division | 172 |
| Water Division | 173 |

TOWN PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Planning Board | 175 |
| Building Commission | 180 |
| Board of Appeals | 180 |
| Urban Redevelopment Authority | 181 |
| Housing Authority | 193 |

SCHOOLS

| | |
|---|-----|
| School Committee Report: March, 1966 | 198 |
| School Committee Report: June, 1966 | 213 |
| School Committee Report: November, 1966 | 233 |

LIBRARY

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Library Trustees | 249 |
|------------------------|-----|

HEALTH

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Highlights — 1966 | 256 |
|-------------------------|-----|

NATURAL RESOURCES AND RECREATION

| | |
|---|-----|
| Committee, Planting and Preservation of Trees | 267 |
| Park and Recreation Commission | 270 |
| Conservation Commission | 281 |

WELFARE AND VETERANS SERVICES

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Board of Public Welfare | 282 |
| Veterans Services | 287 |

FINANCE

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Board of Assessors | 288 |
| Treasurer and Collector | 290 |
| Comptroller | 294 |

Town of Brookline

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1966-1967

Moderator (3 year term)

BENJAMIN A. TRUSTMAN (1967)

Town Clerk (3 year term)

*ARTHUR J. SHINNERS (1967)

**THOMAS F. LARKIN (1967)

Board of Selectmen (3 year term)

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR. *Chairman* (1968)

GEORGE F. McNEILLY (1967)

MORTON R. GODINE (1967)

LOUISE M. CASTLE (1969)

SUMNER Z. KAPLAN (1969)

Treasurer and Collector (3 year term)

†MATTHEW S. McNEILLY (1969)

††NEIL NEVERGELT (1967)

Trustees of Public Library (3 year term)

FRANCIS A. CASWELL, *Chairman* (1967)

PHILIP DEAN (1967)

MORRIS GOLDMAN (1967)

FRANCIS PARKMAN (1967)

ROBERT I. HUNNEMAN (1968)

BARBARA B. ALPERN (1968)

BERNARD EDELSTEIN (1968)

SIDNEY KAYE (1968)

RUTH S. CHUTE (1969)

JOHN F. DRUM (1969)

GEORGE L. BLACKMAN (1969)

EMILIE DROOKER (1969)

School Committee (3 year term)

VIOLA R. PINANSKI, *Chairman* (1967)

OWEN M. CARLE (1967)

LEON TRILLING (1967)

THOMAS P. KENDRICK, M.D. (1968)

FLORENCE P. PEABODY (1968)

JOSEPH ROBINSON (1968)

SYLVIA K. BURACK (1969)

JACQUES M. DRONSICK (1969)

RAYMOND T. McNALLY (1969)

*Deceased

**Appointed Temporary Town Clerk until Annual Election in March 1967, to fill vacancy occasioned by the death of Arthur J. Shinnars

†Retired

††Appointed Temporary Treasurer and Collector until Annual Town Election in March 1967, to fill vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Matthew S. McNeilly

Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery (3 year term)

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| ROGER B. TYLER, <i>Chairman</i> (1968) | |
| HENRY S. ROGERSON (1967) | RUSSELL HASTINGS (1968) |
| WILLIAM F. RAY (1967) | RUSSELL H. MANN, JR. (1969) |
| SIMON P. TOWNSEND (1969) | |

Constables

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| JAMES V. ESPOSITO | CHARLES L. HAPGOOD |
| THOMAS J. HILL, JR. | STEPHEN S. KELLY |
| WILLIAM F. NORRIS, JR. | |

Brookline Housing Authority (5 year term)

THERESA J. MORSE, *Chairman* (1969)
 ROBERT S. WEEKS, JR. (1968)
 HARRIET BREMNER (1970)
 WILLIAM I. COWIN (1971) (State appointed member)
 *THOMAS J. CONNELLY (1971)
 **JOHN W. KICKHAM (1967)

Brookline Redevelopment Authority (5 year term)

DAVID E. ALPER, *Chairman* (1967)
 †AVRAM J. GOLDBERG (1968)
 ‡HERBERT K. BREMNER (1967)
 WILLIAM H. BURKE (1969)
 JOHN M. REED (1970)
 MAURICE F. CHILDS (1970) (State appointed member)

*Resigned

**Elected until Annual Election in March 1967, to fill vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Thomas J. Connelly

†Resigned

‡Elected until Annual Election in March, 1967, to fill vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Avram J. Goldberg

APPOINTEES

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1966-1967

Board of Selectmen

ARTHUR A. O'SHEA, *Executive Secretary*

Board of Public Welfare

ARTHUR A. O'SHEA, *Executive Secretary*

LAWRENCE J. COLLINS, *Director of Public Welfare*

DR. WALTER S. DENNING, *Medical Consultant*

Town Counsel

PHILLIP COWIN

Advisory Council of Public Health

GEORGE C. HOUSER, *Chairman* (1967)

DR. JOSEPH GARLAND (1967)

MRS. VIOLA PINANSKI (1968)

DR. ROBERT J. DONOVAN (1968)

DR. M. MICHAEL COHEN (1969)

DR. LEONARD B. GREEN (1969)

Director of Public Health

HENRY M. GREENLEAF, M.D., M.P.H. (1968)

Assessors

JAMES H. HENDERSON, *Chairman* (1967)

FRANCIS E. RYAN (1968)

SCOTT McNEILLY

ARTHUR E. CLASBY, *Assistant Assessor*

Board of Appeals

KENNETH B. BOND, *Chairman* (1968)

MAURICE J. LOWENBERG (1967)

*ALAN CUNNINGHAM (1969)

**MAURICE I. MILLER (1969)

†ARTHUR J. SHINNERS, *Clerk*

Board of Appeals — Associate Members

WILLIAM B. HICKEY (1967)

ARTHUR A. O'SHEA (1968)

‡MAURICE I. MILLER (1969)

††RUSSELL W. AMBACH (1969)

*Resigned

**Appointed 9-19-66

†Deceased

‡Appointed full member 9-19-66

††Appointed 10-3-66

Board of Examiners

*ALEXANDER F. LAW, *Chairman* (1969)
 STANLEY SHUMAN (1967)

ARTHUR ROSENSTEIN (1968)

Building Commission

JOHN M. HALL, *Chairman* (1967)
 SCOTT McNEILLY (1967)
 GEORGE MICHELSON (1967)

JOSEPH P. RICHARDSON (1967)
 ROBERT W. STOKES (1967)

Building Commissioner

ROBERT J. STEWART (1967)

Inspector of Wires

ROBERT J. STEWART

Conservation Commission

**MICHAEL STEIN, *Chairman* (1969) MRS. CHARLES T. COWEN (1968)
 MRS. GEORGE H. LYMAN, JR. (1967) MRS. MARTIN LINSKY (1968)
 HENRY T. WIGGIN (1967) CHARLES H. BRICKLEY (1969)
 MRS. MORTON WALDSTEIN (1967) †FRANCIS X. MEANEY (1969)

Committee on Planting Trees

G. PEABODY GARDNER, *Chairman* (1968)
 HENRY W. MINOT (1967)
 HAMILTON COOLIDGE (1969)

Park and Recreation Commission

WILLIAM B. HICKEY, *Chairman* (1967)
 MILTON LINDEN (1968) JEAN B. WALDSTEIN (1968)
 ‡HENRY W. MINOT (1967) AUGUSTUS W. SOULE (1969)
 ††MICHAEL STEIN (1967) F. GREGG BEMIS (1969)
 THOMAS P. KENDRICK, M.D. (1969)

Superintendent of Recreation

JAMES J. LYNCH

Superintendent of Parks and Forestry

DANIEL W. WARREN, JR.

Personnel Board Membership

MORTON MYERSON, *Chairman* (1967)
 *†F. WILLIAM ANDRES (1967) †‡HORACE E. LITTLE (1968)
 *‡RICHARD W. PRATT (1967) SAUL WALLEN (1968)
 *†HAMILTON THORNGUIST (1968) AARON GORDON (1969)

*Deceased

**Resigned

†Appointed 12-27-66

‡Resigned

††Appointed 11-21-66

*†Resigned

*‡Appointed 6-20-66

††Appointed 5-31-66

*Planning Board*WILLIAM J. GEDDIS, *Chairman* (1970)*F. STANTON DELAND, JR., *Chairman* (1968)

WILLIAM D. MEHEGAN (1967)

HAMILTON COOLIDGE (1969)

**BERTRAM R. PALEY (1968)

FRANCIS W. CAPPER (1971)

*Registrars of Voters (3 year term)*EDWARD O'H. MULLOWNEY, *Chairman* (1968)

DR. JAMES A. HENNESSEY (1967)

C. BARNARD TUCKER (1969)

†ARTHUR J. SHINNERS (Clerk ex-officio)

Retirement Board

JOSEPH P. DUFFY (Elected by members) (1967)

††MATTHEW S. McNEILLY (1968)

‡NEIL NEVERGELT

FRANK E. MAURITZ (ex-officio)

Traffic Commissioner

HENRY K. WHITE

*Council on Aging*AUGUSTUS W. SOULE, *Chairman**Advisory Committee*ROBERT C. COCHRANE, JR., *Chairman*

JEROME S. BARTZOFF

JOHN R. LAKE

JAMES M. BERENSON

ETHEL A. LEVIN

ADRIAN E. BESSEY

HARRY L. MARKS

THOMAS P. CONDON

ALEXANDER MASON

LEONARD COPPELMAN

‡†FRANK E. McCONE

FREDERICK L. DABNEY

*†PHILIP MEADE

RICHARD A. DONNELLY, JR.

WILLIAM N. MILLIGAN

THOMAS F. DONOVAN

HARRY OLINS

AARON FEINBERG

J. ROSSON OVERCASH

DANIEL F. FORD

MAURICE H. RICHARDSON

ARYEH R. FRIEDMAN

ELLSWORTH E. ROSEN

ANNE L. GOWING

*†THOMAS G. SELLERS

ARTHUR J. HANFLIC

LEO WAITZKIN

EUNICE HOWE

‡†JOHN N. WILSON, JR.

HAROLD KAITZ

MILDRED L. ZANDITON

SYLVESTER KAUFMAN

*‡ARTHUR J. SHINNERS, *Secretary**Comptroller*

FRANK E. MAURITZ (1969)

*Resigned

**Appointed 5-9-66

†Deceased

††Retired

‡Appointed 10-3-66

‡†Appointed 1966

*†Resigned

*‡Deceased

Fire Department

CHARLES F. ROWLEY, *Commissioner*
FRANK T. PONS, *Chief*

Forest Warden

FRANK T. PONS

Inspector of Petroleum

FRANK T. PONS

Librarian

MRS. THERESA A. CARROLL

Police Department

WILLIAM A. CHARLTON, *Chief of Police*

Keeper of the Lock-up

WILLIAM A. CHARLTON

Public Schools

ROBERT I. SPERBER, *Superintendent of Schools*

Public Works Department

JOHN G. CARLSON, *Commissioner of Public Works*
RICHARD R. FAIRBANK, *Director of Engineering*
LEO PICARDI, *Director of Highways*
JOSEPH B. MINAHAN, *Director of Sanitation*
PAUL CLANCY, *Director of Water Division*

Purchasing Agent

*HENRY G. SAUMSIEGLE

**EDWARD F. CLASBY

Director of Veterans' Services

JOHN T. CONNOR

Agent for the Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Marines

JOHN T. CONNOR

State Aid Agent

JOHN T. CONNOR

Director of Civil Defense

JOHN T. CONNOR (1967)

*Retired

**Appointed 5-23-66

Town Clerk's Department

THOMAS F. LARKIN, Assistant Town Clerk

Treasury Department

*NEIL NEVERGELT, Assistant Treasurer

**JOSEPH E. MAGOWAN, Temporary Assistant Treasurer

Walnut Hills Cemetery

HERBERT B. FISHER, Superintendent

Agent for the Management of Real Estate

JOSEPH E. MAGOWAN (1967)

Custodian of Foreclosed Tax Title Property

JOSEPH E. MAGOWAN (1967)

Constables

†DONALD E. HEDRICK

EDWARD FINSTEIN

Deputy Tax Collector

EDWARD R. FAHEY

NEIL NEVERGELT

Dog Officer

SGT. WILLIAM G. BERGIN

Fence Viewers

JAMES M. BROWN

CHARLES R. BURNS

Measurers of Wood and Bark

JUSTIN L. WYNER

ROBERT TAYLOR

Inspector of Animals

DR. HERBERT S. CARLIN

Local Moth Superintendent of Insect Pest Control

G. PEABODY GARDNER

Scaler of Weights and Measures

RAYMOND F. WAGNER

Weighers of Coal

AUGUSTUS M. SIGNORE

MRS. LOUISE JONES

*Appointed Temporary Treasurer & Collector 8-15-66

**Appointed Temporary Assistant Treasurer 10-24-66

†Deceased



Brookline — A Community of Trees

Report of the Board of Selectmen

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR., *Chairman*

LOUISE M. CASTLE

GEORGE F. McNEILLY

SUMNER Z. KAPLAN

MORTON R. GODINE

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

At the Board's organizational meeting, following the annual Town Election in March, George V. Brown, Jr., was elected Chairman. Other Board members are Louise M. Castle, George F. McNeilly, Sumner Z. Kaplan, and Morton R. Godine. Arthur A. O'Shea was reappointed Executive Secretary.

As indicated in our last two Annual Reports, considerable thought and attention must be given to matters involving the community at large in addition to the responsibility of directing the affairs of the local governmental agencies. Long range planning for municipal services and facilities is one of the most difficult and important responsibilities of local governing bodies and administrators. In a period of rapid social, economic, and technological change, every municipality is touched by seemingly irresistible forces, both internal and external, which affect the long range development potential of the community. To attempt to assess the direction and magnitude of community change and development is a skillful, though sometimes hazardous undertaking. Equally difficult is the municipal governing body's problem of attempting to gauge the impact of long range change in the demands for municipal services and the community's fiscal capacity to meet these demands.

The ability to pay for many services is no longer the sole criteria for determining which programs should be undertaken; rather it is a ground swell of public opinion demanding new programs related to the social trends of the times. This is a more or less universal trend throughout the country which has resulted, in large measure, from the availability of Federal funds for various and sundry programs which, for the most part, must be met by matching funds from the local community. In some instances, where Federal participation has been curtailed for lack of Congressional appropriations, the impact has been left on the community,



New Physical Education Building Under Construction



Additional Housing Units for the Elderly — Pleasant Street

which finds itself advancing into broader horizons of endeavor heretofore not contemplated. These include such categories as anti-poverty programs, head-start programs for pre-school children, housing for the elderly, problems of the aging, medicare, as well as broader educational, beautification, air pollution control, conservation, and flood control programs.

It is to be noted, however, that in the conduct of all our planning programs, we find not only greater community participation but also the participation of all communities in the Metropolitan core, such as are centered in the Metropolitan Area Planning Council.

In its expansion program the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority likewise has focused its attention on all the communities which are called upon to participate in meeting deficit payments, to the end that there would be adequate planning in this direction to satisfy the ever growing requirements of the populace as it moves from urban areas into suburbia, and vice versa. We become more involved in community economic base studies, population studies and analyses, land utilization costs, and revenue sources. In short, the local government is not only vitally concerned but deeply involved in all these social and economic problems which were of little or no concern prior to the last decade.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

As a result of the comprehensive expansion program of the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority, a great deal of time and several meetings were involved requiring the participation of Chairman George V. Brown, Jr., who is the Board's ex officio representative on the Advisory Board of the Authority. He has also served as Chairman of the Master Plan Development Committee of the Advisory Board and was involved more particularly in the plans for the South Shore Extension, for which work he was personally cited by Judge Charles C. Cabot, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority.

METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

The Metropolitan Area Planning Council, the functions of which were expressed in detail in our last Annual Report, continues to operate most effectively. Since its establishment in 1963, Selectman Louise M. Castle has ably represented the Town on this important Council, in which seventy-nine cities and towns participate. On December 9, 1966, Mrs. Castle was reappointed as the Board's representative on the Council for a period of three years.

INNER BELT

Due particularly to the curtailment of funds by the Federal Government, little progress has been made in the crystallization of the overall

plan for the Inner Belt. The formidable resistance of the City of Cambridge to the proposed route through that community has served to retard any construction effort on any of the segments in the Boston area.

Working very closely with the State Department of Public Works, the officials of Boston University, Harvard University, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the Town has striven to protect the interests of its citizens in advocating a tunnel route through Brookline, rather than erection of an overhead bridge which would be unsatisfactory and would seriously impair the value of the property in the St. Mary's Street — Longwood Avenue area. In this connection, Chairman George V. Brown, Jr., and Executive Secretary Arthur A. O'Shea met in Washington, D.C., with Commissioner Rex Whitton, Director of the Bureau of Public Roads, Senator Edward M. Kennedy, and Congressman Thomas P. O'Neill for the purpose of stressing the importance of a tunnel concept rather than a bridge design, if we were to protect the interest of the Town and the aesthetic integrity of the Charles River Basin as a whole. At this meeting representatives of the interested universities, as well as the cities of Cambridge, Somerville and Boston were present.

The State Department of Public Works has approved the design for crossing the Charles River by tunnel, but recognizes the reluctance of the Federal Bureau of Public Roads to absorb the additional expense for the tunnel concept. It would appear, therefore, at this writing that little progress will be made on this general proposal in the foreseeable future.

FARM PROJECT

It is a pleasure to report that the luxury high-rise unit, which is the last step in the development of the Farm Project, has progressed satisfactorily and, at the close of the year, foundation problems had been resolved and foundation work actually completed in addition to the construction of the lower floors.

The construction of a playground in the Farm area for the children in the Public Housing and the Cooperative Housing units has been a concern of the Selectmen and members of the Housing Authority. We are glad to report that the work of preparing the site for this playground has been undertaken by the Redevelopment Authority, and it is expected that it will be ready, if and when the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1967, authorizes the completion of the construction of the playground at this location.

The Annual Town Meeting will also be requested to authorize the acceptance of a deed from the Redevelopment Authority for Juniper Street, which, if so voted by the Town Meeting, will become a public way and entitled to all public services as such.

MARSH PROJECT

The Redevelopment Authority informed the Selectmen at the close of the year that the Combined Insurance Company of America had been selected as the developer of the B-1 parcel, which is adjacent to Washington Street at the westerly end of the Marsh Urban Renewal Area, and that the developer for the remainder of the area would be selected during 1967.

CAMERON PROJECT

Studies relating to the delineation of the Brookline Village Project No. 3 (Cameron) have received much attention during the course of the year. It is expected that the formal Survey and Planning Application for this project, which would designate White Place as an area to be studied for rehabilitation, will be submitted shortly after the first of the year to the Department of Housing and Urban Development.

PLEASANT STREET HOUSING FOR THE ELDERLY

Ground-breaking ceremonies for the new one hundred units of Housing for the Elderly on Pleasant Street were held on January 3, 1966, at which members of the Board of Selectmen, the Housing Authority and other interested officials and citizens were in attendance. It is expected that this new facility, which has been named in honor of Ralph Sussman, one of Brookline's most venerable citizens devoted to the welfare of the elderly of the Town, will be ready for occupancy about March 1, 1967.

COUNCIL FOR PLANNING AND RENEWAL

The Council for Planning and Renewal, again chaired by Herbert L. Shivek, has been most cooperative in effecting a means of communication between the Board of Selectmen and the community with respect to all housing, redevelopment, and planning programs.

COMMUNITY RENEWAL PROGRAM

The Community Renewal Program, which was approved in 1963 by the then Housing and Home Finance Agency, has been continued under the effective direction of Selectman Louise M. Castle as Chairman of the Steering Committee.

By the end of the year, the studies by the various specialists in particular fields were completed, and reports made in the following areas:

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Administration | Visual Studies |
| Relocation Study | Housing Prototypes |
| Land Utilization, Marketability | Housing Programs |
| & Demand (Housing and Commercial Sections) | Park Facilities |

MUSEUM OF MOTORING PROGRESS AT LARZ ANDERSON
PARK ATTRACTS THOUSANDS EACH YEAR . . .



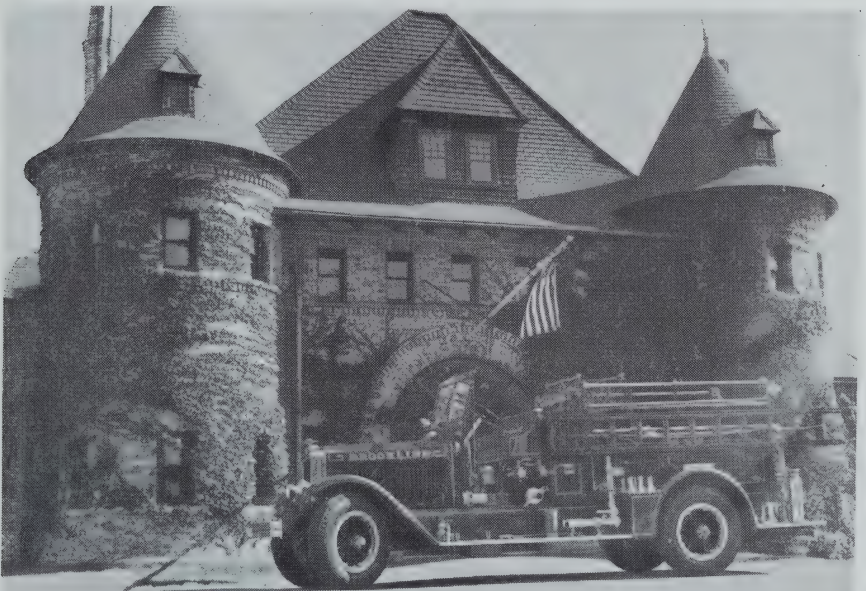
Museum Building — Formerly Anderson Coach House and Stables



New Generation Meets Up With the Old



Main Display Area at Museum



Retired Fire Pumper Will Interest Many in Years to Come

It will be the task of the Steering Committee during 1967 to evaluate and digest these various reports and to assemble the material in such form that it will logically support the goals, objectives and policies of the Community Renewal Program. On completion of this phase, the final report will be published and made available for distribution as an effective instrument for the implementation of the Comprehensive Plan and as a guide to the future direction of the Town with respect to policies affecting the general welfare of the community.

One of the most outstanding events of the year was the Moderate Income Housing Conference held at Brookline High School, on October 1, under the sponsorship of the Board of Selectmen, the League of Women Voters, Council for Planning and Renewal, and the Brookline Chronicle-Citizen. The all-day meeting was chaired by Selectman Louise M. Castle.

At the morning session, the program speakers were Professor John T. Howard, of the firm of Adams, Howard & Oppermann, City Planning Consultants; John R. White, Vice President, James D. Landauer Associates, Inc., Real Estate Consultants; and Max Kargman, President, First Realty Company of Boston and affiliated companies, and a member of the law firm of Kargman & Meyerson. In the afternoon, a discussion program featured a panel made up of the morning speakers and representatives of the various Town boards and organizations.

The purpose of the conference was to promote discussion and to arouse public awareness of the moderate-income housing problem in the Town and to obtain the consensus of a cross section of the community as to what, in fact, was required to cope with this general problem; in other words, to present the "why" and "how" of moderate-income housing and to obtain a community viewpoint.

As a result of this conference considerable emphasis has been placed upon this community need, and much cooperation and understanding has been received not only from the Planning Board, but members of the Redevelopment Authority and the Housing Authority, as well.

LOWELL PLAYGROUND

With the construction of the branch of the Norfolk County Trust Company, the Lowell Playground complex has been finally completed. The citizens and officials of the Town are to be commended for their foresight in developing this particular area, which was no longer required as a playground. This most attractive commercial development has served to strengthen the tax base of the Town, which is most important if we are to derive sufficient revenue to meet our ever increasing cost of government and the high standards of service required by the citizens of the Town.



Playground Staff — Brookline Recreation Department



A Quiet Corner at the Coolidge Corner Branch Library

CODE ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM

Under the Town's Workable Program, which is required by the Department of Housing and Urban Development as a condition precedent to obtaining Federal funds for urban renewal and other Federal programs, the Town must conduct an intensive program of Code Enforcement.

In February of this year, the Town undertook such a Code Enforcement Inspection Program, the goal of which is to maintain and enhance Brookline's traditional reputation as a good place in which to live by forestalling neighborhood blight and arresting a further decline in those areas of the Town where major renewal treatment is not yet needed.

By the end of the year 800 dwelling units had been inspected by the two 2-man Fire Fighter inspection teams in the pilot area, bounded by St. Mary's Street, Beacon Street, Pleasant Street, and Commonwealth Avenue, as recommended by the Planning Board. During the course of these inspections, approximately 905 violations were discovered and appropriate action taken to bring about compliance with the regulations. It should be pointed out that the citizens of the Town have been most cooperative in this effort.

An application was filed for Federal assistance to carry out the Code Enforcement Program in the area surrounding Coolidge Corner which would involve a general rehabilitation of that section of the Town and require compliance not only with all the provisions of the Sanitary, Fire, Plumbing, Building and Zoning Codes, but also provide for the improvement of public services including streets, water and sewer systems, the planting of additional trees, and other improvements, which would enhance the aesthetic appearance of the area.

We have been informed that a grant of \$2,020,697 has been approved by the Department of Housing and Urban Development, confirmation of which, it is expected, will be forwarded to the Selectmen during January, 1967. To prepare the groundwork for such a comprehensive program will entail extensive planning, when the availability of funds has been definitely assured, and will require considerable time and effort on the part of local officials in order that the Town will derive the maximum benefits available thereunder.

REVALUATION PROGRAM

Under date of May 16, 1966, the Board of Selectmen along with the Board of Assessors signed a contract with the United Appraisal Company of Cleveland, Ohio, for a revaluation program involving all taxable real estate, certain exempt real estate, all land and the personal property of the public utilities.

The preliminary phase of the project commenced in July with the

actual field work beginning in August. The field men began working in the area lying northerly of Beacon Street and have progressed to the area lying southerly of Beacon Street in the Longwood section. As of December 31 approximately 25% of the field work was completed.

It is expected that this phase of the work will be completed by the end of the summer of 1967 and that the new values will be reflected in the tax bills for the year 1968.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

As indicated in previous reports, there has been not only a local but a nationwide awareness of the increase in crime. Although this is a matter of serious local concern, it appears that the experience in Brookline has been consistent with the general overall pattern. For example, auto thefts in Brookline have increased from 49 in 1953 to over 600 in 1966. Burglaries, involving breaking and entering, have increased from 161 incidents in 1953 to a total of 858 in 1966.

As previously stated, this is consistent with the national pattern, but nevertheless there is a responsibility on the part of the Town to do all in its power to combat this situation and to assure that our citizens will feel secure in their homes and upon the highways. In this connection the Selectmen propose to recommend to the Annual Town Meeting an increase in the number of Patrolmen in the Police Department. This additional staffing becomes all the more necessary when it is recognized that a large percentage of the Police Officer's time is required in directing traffic or otherwise concerning himself with traffic problems, which perhaps are unique to Brookline, being that it is a conduit for heavy traffic moving westward from Boston via Beacon Street, Boylston Street, and Commonwealth Avenue.

Further stress is being placed on the proper training of not only the new appointees to the department but also those who have been in the service for many years and are in need of additional intensive training in matters relating to the latest Supreme Court decisions on search and seizure, and other requirements affecting modern police procedures and techniques.

It has been suggested, and the Selectmen have given serious thought to the wisdom of having a study made of the administration of the Police Department, primarily for the purpose of updating the *Harbo Report*, made over ten years ago. There has been a clamor from not only the public but police officials as well in the Metropolitan area for more police protection in the light of the crime indices. The only purpose in arranging for such a study would be to effect an intelligent approach to the problem to see that we have adequate protection and the men are so deployed as to obtain the maximum benefit, without involving any wastage of manpower or overstaffing of forces.

TRAFFIC CONTROL

When one considers that in the Town of Brookline, there are over 20,000 cars and trucks registered, according to the Massachusetts Registry of Motor Vehicles, it gives some indication that there can never be perfect traffic control. The aim of the Traffic Commission is to administer the traffic regulations to the end that the most effective control possible will be obtained under all existing conditions. If it were attempted to place all these vehicles on our highways at one time, eliminating areas of parking restrictions, private driveways, hydrant restrictions, etc., it would be impossible to accommodate them — not to mention the vehicles of persons from other communities who have occasion to come within our borders for business or pleasure.

It will be recalled that on recommendation of the Selectmen the so-called Visible Tagging Law was adopted by the Town Meeting in March, and with the inauguration of this program in June, a higher percentage of enforcement has been attained. Statistics reveal that over 70,000 parking summonses were issued by the Traffic Division during the year, and fines collected by the Municipal Court and turned over to the Town Treasurer brought the receipts for the year to a new high of \$157,901. It is to be further noted that the income from parking meters along public ways and in the various parking lots has reached an all-time high of \$105,690 for 1966. This is a formidable indication that members of the Police Force have been alert to their responsibilities in the area of enforcement, and with the addition of more men to the Department, it is expected that an even greater degree of efficiency will be obtained.

Prior to launching the enforcement of the new Pedestrian Law, approximately six months was devoted to an educational program, which was conducted in the local press, schools and by service groups. During the period May to December, 1966, 2,044 citations were issued to those persons not observing the new regulations. In the interest of public safety, it is hoped that the citizens will cooperate to gain the maximum benefits of this law, which, after all, is designed to protect the life of the pedestrian.

In passing, it is worthy of note that the Selectmen in cooperation with the Planning Board and the Health and Safety Committee have attempted to improve the aesthetic appearance of many of the private off-street parking areas. There are seventy-three licensed parking lots, which accommodate approximately 1,306 automobiles and utilize over 580,000 square feet of land, and, consequently, play an important role in the physical appearance of the Town. Prior to renewing these licenses, we have endeavored to cooperate with the owners in suggesting certain corrections and improvements, such as appropriate landscaping and effective layouts, which will enhance the appearance of these lots and remove them from the category, commonly referred to as "black-top" areas.



Study Stations and Adjacent Area in Recently Renovated High School Library



Golden Age Club Painting Exhibition

SEWER AND WATER STUDIES

The extensive plans for the improvement of the water and sewage systems of the Town, engineering plans for which were developed by Coffin & Richardson and Metcalf & Eddy respectively, were modified during the year due to the fact that the Federal Government rejected the Town's application for a Water System Improvement Grant, due to lack of funds. A similar application for the Sewer System Improvement Program is pending in Washington, and it is hoped may be held in abeyance until such time as Congress appropriates sufficient funds to carry these community programs forward.

NEW FACILITIES

Physical Education Building

The construction of the new Physical Education Building, which was authorized by the Annual Town Meeting in 1965, was commenced with appropriate Groundbreaking Ceremonies on July 6, 1966. Although framework had been completed as of the close of the year, it would appear that the structure would not be ready for occupancy until 1968.

Central Garage — Proposed

Although the question of the Central Garage facility has been most pressing the past few years, the studies have not been completely finalized to the extent that a formal proposal or proposals can be submitted to the Town Meeting. Arthur D. Little, Inc., Consultants, completed feasibility studies, and an Ad Hoc Committee, appointed by the Selectmen, has attempted to evaluate the alternate proposals submitted. As a result, it has been finally determined that there are only two sites which would be suitable, one being at the present location of the Town garage at Cypress and Kendall Streets, which hopefully could be extended to include the Sewall School when abandoned, and the other, on the Cameron Urban Renewal Area, which would involve, however, certain difficulties from an operational standpoint.

The Selectmen thought it advisable to appoint an architect to determine what type of structure could be built on either of these locations and how many floor levels would be involved, which, of course, would reflect in construction costs. Accordingly, the firm of Isidor Richmond and Carney Goldberg was employed to make these preliminary structural studies to determine which of the sites would meet the maximum requirements of such a facility. This report is expected to be completed by July, 1967, and should provide sufficient data to enable the Selectmen to submit a suitable proposal to the Town Meeting. Depending upon the rate of progress of the development of the Marsh Area, it may become necessary to find temporary storage quarters for the vehicles and equipment of the Water

Division of the Department of Public Works, which are presently located within the boundaries of this Urban Renewal Project.

UNDERGROUND UTILITY PROGRAM

In June, 1966 a State-wide meeting, sponsored by the Town of Brookline was held in the Selectmen's Hearing Room in connection with the Town's proposed program for the placement of overhead wires underground. Representatives of interested cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth, as well as local citizens, were in attendance.

At this meeting a State Committee was formed, and James Lawrence,



Children's Story Hour at the Pierce School

Jr., was designated to act as its Chairman. Meyer Stern was appointed Chairman of the local committee to replace Mr. Lawrence, who had acted in this capacity.

The Town of Brookline in cooperation with the State Committee has been working diligently over the last few months to prepare adequate legislation which would require public utilities, over a period of time, to place underground all existing overhead wires. Tremendous support has been received from communities throughout the Commonwealth which are in sympathy with the program and believe that with modern technical knowledge, this can be accomplished without undue hardship on either the utility companies or the community. The legislation was filed for

consideration of the General Court in the 1967 session of the Legislature. Concentrated effort on the part of the Town, its local committee, and the State Committee will continue in the interest of obtaining the approval of the legislation and its ultimate objectives.

OLD PUTTERHAM SCHOOL

On recommendation of the Brookline Historical Society and other groups, the Selectmen authorized the moving of the old Putterham School from its original site at Newton and Grove Streets to Larz Anderson Park, opposite the Antique Auto Museum. An historical marker will be placed at the original site of the schoolhouse.

The building, at its original location, was subject to continued vandalism. The purpose in relocating it was to preserve it for posterity on a site where it would be readily noticed by all persons utilizing the Anderson Park facilities. Repairs were made under the supervision of Rare Architectural Restorations Enterprise (R. A. R. E.) to prevent its deterioration, and it is the intention of the Brookline Historical Society to restore the original characteristics of the interior of the schoolhouse which, of course, will be of historical interest to future generations. When completed, the building will be open to visitors from time to time.

KENNEDY BIRTHPLACE

As will be recalled, in 1965, the John F. Kennedy Birthplace at 83 Beals Street was approved by the U.S. Department of Interior, National Park Service, as a Registered National Historic Landmark. Because of its importance in the national interest and in order that the building might be replaced in the event of any catastrophe, detailed architectural plans were submitted in behalf of the Town to the National Park Service, and accepted, for inclusion in the collection of Historic American Buildings Survey, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

The property was purchased during the year by members of the Kennedy family, who intend to preserve it as an historical shrine. The Town had been requested by the Kennedy family to postpone any action at the local level until it was determined what disposition might be made of the property. The purchase has, of course, obviated any necessity of its acquisition by the Town, as was proposed a few years ago.

Appropriate Memorial Services were again conducted on November 22, the anniversary of the tragic death of our beloved native son, John F. Kennedy, the 35th President of the United States.

TOWN CLERK

In the death on December 29 of Town Clerk Arthur J. Shimmers, who served the Town faithfully in this capacity for approximately thirty-three years, the Town lost a dedicated and most effective public servant.

His genial personality and aggressive interest in Town matters endeared him to his colleagues in the Town service. At a meeting of the Board of Selectmen, the following Resolution was adopted:

It is with profound regret that we, the members of the Board of Selectmen, learn of the death of

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS

the former Town Clerk, who passed away on Thursday, December 29, 1966.

Mr. Shinners was always keenly interested in the affairs and welfare of the Town and his passing removes from our midst one who was held in the highest regard by, not only the citizens of the Town, but those in the public service as well.

He discharged the duties of his office, with a multiplicity of details, in such a manner as to reflect great credit upon our municipality. His talents in the field of public records earned him well deserved recognition by his colleagues throughout the country serving as he did as President of the National Institute of Municipal Clerks for many years. His advice and counsel was sought on many occasions by the Office of Secretary of State of the Commonwealth in matters pertaining to Municipal Elections.

WHEREAS, a former public official of unusual talents and abilities has passed on, and

WHEREAS, it is our desire to recognize his record of more than thirty years of valuable public service to the Town,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that these resolutions be entered on the records of the Board of Selectmen and that a copy thereof be sent to the family of Mr. Shinners, to whom, in their affliction, our sincerest sympathy is most respectfully tendered.

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND DEPARTMENT HEADS

There were many changes in the Town's organization during the course of the year.

Planning Board

F. Stanton Deland, Jr., who had served so effectively as a member of the Planning Board since 1957 and as Chairman since 1962, resigned because of pressure of business on April 18, 1966. This vacancy was filled by the appointment of Bertram R. Paley on May 9th. William J. Geddis, a member of the Board, was appointed as the new Chairman.

Board of Appeals

Alan Cunningham, who had served as a faithful and conscientious

NEW CONSTRUCTION IN 1966 . . .



High-Rise Apartments on Farm Project Under Construction



Attractive Town Houses on Hammond Pond Parkway

member of the Board of Appeals since 1949, resigned September 19, 1966. Maurice I. Miller, who also served as an alternate member of the Board, was appointed to succeed Mr. Cunningham, and Russell W. Ambach was appointed as an alternate on October 3.

Park and Recreation Commission

Henry W. Minot, a member of the Tree Planting Committee who also served on the Park and Recreation Commission, resigned the latter post after six years of service, on October 31. The Town is fortunate, however, to have this dedicated citizen continue to serve on the Tree Planting Committee, in which capacity he has devoted himself to the interest of Brookline's shade trees since 1960.

Michael Stein was appointed to the Park and Recreation Commission to fill this vacancy on November 21, having served for a short time prior thereto as a member of the newly constituted Conservation Commission.

Board of Examiners

Alexander F. Law, an eminent architect, who had served as a member of the Board of Examiners, died on December 16.

Personnel Board

Hamilton Thornquist, who had been a most interested and effective member of the Personnel Board for over ten years, was compelled to resign because of pressure of business and was replaced by Horace E. Little on May 31. F. William Andres, who likewise had made a valuable contribution as a member of this Board, also resigned because of heavy commitments and was replaced by Richard W. Pratt, under date of June 20.

Richard E. Thompson was appointed by the Selectmen as Administrative Assistant to the Executive Secretary for Development. Mr. Thompson's role will be to effect a direct line of communication from the Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen to the Redevelopment Authority, Housing Authority, Council for Planning and Renewal, Brookline Community Council, Council on Aging, and other community groups to assure a complete coordination of program development.

Henry G. Saumsiegle, who had acted as Purchasing Agent since 1951, retired on June 1, ending a record of public service in Brookline and other communities of over half a century. His record as a devoted, faithful and conscientious employee of the Town of Brookline will serve as a symbol of integrity for those who are to follow in his footsteps.

Mr. Edward F. Clasby, Assistant Purchasing Agent, was advanced to fill the vacancy occasioned by Mr. Saumsiegle's retirement, and William R. Kelly, who had eighteen years of purchasing experience with the City of Cambridge, was appointed Assistant Purchasing Agent.

Matthew S. McNeilly voluntarily retired as Town Treasurer effective October 1. Mr. McNeilly thereby ended a period of devoted service to the Town of more than forty years, entering the department shortly after World War I. He served as Assistant Treasurer until the retirement of Albert P. Briggs, whom he succeeded as Treasurer in 1954. Mr. McNeilly developed an enviable record for his efficiency in the operation of the Treasury Department and for his record of 100% tax collections.

Neil Nevergelt, who had acted as Assistant Treasurer, was appointed by the Selectmen to serve as Temporary Treasurer and Collector effective October 1, until the annual Town Election in March, 1967.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Town Meeting having voted to adopt permissive legislation authorizing the creation of the Conservation Commission under the authority of Chapter 40, section 8C of the General Laws, the Selectmen appointed the following to this Commission:

- *Michael Stein
- Mrs. Martin Linsky
- Charles H. Brickley
- Mrs. Charles T. Cowen
- Mrs. George H. Lyman, Jr.
- Mrs. Morton Waldstein
- Henry T. Wiggin
- *Francis X. Meaney

*As stated heretofore, Mr. Stein resigned to become a member of the Park and Recreation Commission, and Mr. Meaney was appointed in his place.

The Board is very much pleased with the profound interest manifested by the members of this newly created Commission and the dispatch with which they undertook their responsibilities. Their primary concern will be to interest themselves in areas which have not already been assigned to the Park and Recreation Commission or other Town agencies.

An important function of the Commission will be to review projects affecting the Town's natural resources and to make recommendations to enhance and expand the community's physical assets. Other areas of concern will include undeveloped areas in the Town, water pollution in Muddy River, the general problem of air pollution, utilization of open space areas (both public and private) and an educational program in the Public Schools.

TREASURY BONDS — BORROWINGS

On November 2, the Town of Brookline sold bonds in the amount of

\$1,420,000 for the new Physical Education Facility at the enviable rate of 3.6%, one of the lowest interest figures seen on a municipal bond issue for some time. This is due in large measure to the fiscal condition of the Town, which continues to enjoy a Triple-A rating from Moody's Investors Service, a distinction shared by few communities.

TAX COLLECTIONS

The following tabulation indicates the high percentage of tax collections during the last five years:

| | |
|------|------|
| 1962 | 100% |
| 1963 | 100% |
| 1964 | 100% |
| 1965 | 100% |
| 1966 | 98% |



Vacuum Method of Street Cleaning

STATUS OF ARTICLES VOTED AT PREVIOUS TOWN MEETINGS

1964 ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 7

SEVENTEENTH ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from

available funds in the Treasury, a sum or sums of money, to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee, for the construction of additions to the High School and for alterations to and remodeling of said buildings, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same.

The general contract is substantially completed.

ARTICLES THIRTY-FIFTH THROUGH FIFTY-SECOND

Land Acquisition and Construction of Off-Street Parking Lots at Coolidge Corner.

The Babcock Street lot was completed during the year and a contract awarded for the reconstruction of the Centre Street (East) parking area. Work remaining to be done at this location includes application of final surface treatment to the parking area and walkways and landscaping which could not be accomplished during the winter months.

1964 SPECIAL MEETING, DECEMBER 15

SEVENTH ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of forty thousand dollars (\$40,000) to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the employment of Consulting Engineers to study the existing water supply facilities as well as the adequacy of the sanitary sewer and storm drainage system.

The reports of Coffin & Richardson and Metcalf & Eddy have been accepted by the Selectmen and both are now in the process of being implemented.

1965 ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 30

TWENTY-SECOND ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of sixty-seven thousand dollars (\$67,000) for improvements of an addition to the present Devotion Playground — said appropriation to include the demolition of the present fire station #5 and to provide site improvements, based on a plan by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, dated January 4, 1965.

The improvements to Devotion Playground have been completed and the playground will be open for full use in the spring of 1967.

THIRTY-SIXTH ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from

available funds, the sum of seventeen thousand five hundred dollars (\$17,500), to be expended by the Selectmen, for the modification of traffic control signalization and any necessary curb or island modifications for the intersection of Beacon Street with Summit Avenue, Winchester Street, Centre Street and Harvard Street.

The modification of these signals for the purpose of effecting a free flow of traffic in the Coolidge Corner area during peak periods was completed in 1966.

1966 ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 29

NINETEENTH ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of fourteen thousand five hundred dollars (\$14,500), to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, and the Trustees of the Public Library, for preliminary plans, professional cost estimates, working drawings and specifications for alterations and additions to the Coolidge Corner Branch Library, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

The Building Commission has reported that it is still interviewing architects for the proposed alterations and additions at the Coolidge Corner Branch Library and the Main Library.

TWENTIETH ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twenty-four thousand dollars (\$24,000), to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and the Trustees of the Public Library, for preliminary plans for alterations and additions to the Main Library, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

See report under the previous article.

TWENTY-FIRST ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred sixty-five thousand dollars (\$165,000) to be expended by the Assessors pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, section 4, as amended, for an expert appraisal of all taxable real estate and the personal property of public utilities in the Town and will authorize the Assessors, on behalf of the Town, to enter into contracts for such appraisals, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

The Board of Selectmen and the Board of Assessors signed a contract on May 16, 1966 with the United Appraisal Company of Cleveland, Ohio

for a revaluation program. The contract for \$119,850 is to value all taxable real estate, certain exempt real estate, all land and the personal property of the public utilities.

The preliminary phase of the project commenced in July with the actual field work beginning in August. The field men began working in the area lying northerly of Beacon Street and have progressed to the area lying southerly of Beacon Street in the Longwood area.

As of December 31, 1966, approximately 25% of the field work has been completed.

TWENTY-FOURTH ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the reconstruction and widening of John Street.

This project has been completed.

TWENTY-FIFTH ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of one hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the rehabilitation and construction of the water mains in portions of Warren Street, Beacon Street, Highland Road, Pond Avenue, Fisher Avenue, Boylston Street, Heath Street, Tappan Street, Dudley Street, Walnut Street, South Street, Newton Street, Grove Street, Laurel Road, and Goddard Avenue, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

The Selectmen awarded two contracts for this work in 1966. Under one, a program of cleaning and lining existing water mains was undertaken, while the other provides for the construction of new mains. This first step in implementing the recommendations of the Coffin & Richardson Report will be completed in 1967.

TWENTY-SIXTH ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the construction of steps, walks, and a drain in Mason Path.

A contract was awarded in 1966 and work has been approximately 40%

completed at this time. The construction of retaining walls and the upper sections of the steps will be continued during the spring.

TWENTY-SEVENTH ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of forty-five thousand dollars (\$45,000), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the construction of stairs, walks, and a drainage system in Winchester Path.

This project is now in the design stage with the contract scheduled to be awarded this spring.

TWENTY-EIGHTH ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of sixty-five thousand dollars (\$65,000), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the design and construction of a system of water sprays and wet baffles with all necessary pumps, separators and other incidentals required to complete the installation of the fly ash control system at the incinerator and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same; said appropriation to supplement the appropriation made under the 19th Article of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting.

Following the appropriation of additional funds last spring, construction of this facility went forward and the new system is now in full operation.

THIRTY-FIRST ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of sixty-seven thousand dollars (\$67,000) to be expended by the Park and Recreation Commission with the approval of the Selectmen, for the development of Coolidge Park.

The development of Coolidge Park is 90% completed. Final work will be finished in the spring following which the area will be opened immediately.

THIRTY-SECOND ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000) to be expended by the Park and Recreation Commission, with the approval of

BROOKLINE TOWN REPORT

the Selectmen, for the redevelopment of Robinson Playground and for the development of the new addition to the present playground.

Robinson Playground improvements at the present time are 60% completed. Final work will be accomplished in the spring and the area will then be opened for most of the activities. A certain area to be seeded (outside the Little League field) will require time to properly develop.

THIRTY-THIRD ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) to be expended by the Park and Recreation Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, for landscape improvements to Linden Park and Linden Square.

We are advised by the Park and Recreation Commission that only 10% of the work has been completed. However, improvements should be completely finished by the first of June, at which time the area will be opened to the public.

THIRTY-FOURTH ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Traffic Commission, for the modernization and improvement of traffic control installations at various locations, in order to meet the requirements of the Bureau of Public Roads *Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices for Streets and Highways*.

Installation of "Walk-Don't Walk" signals at the six locations specified under the article proceeded under contract during 1966 but because of difficulties in procuring parts and materials which are in great demand at this time throughout the country, about 25% of the work remains to be done.

1966 SPECIAL MEETING, JUNE 21

FIRST ARTICLE

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, an additional sum of three hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars (\$335,000) to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen and of the School Committee, for the construction of a new gymnasium to house the physical education facilities of the High School, said gymnasium to be constructed at the site of the former Municipal Gymnasium; said appropriation to supplement the appropriation made under the Twenty-eighth Article of the Warrant for

the 1965 Annual Town Meeting, to be expended for the same purpose; and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

The general contract is approximately 40% completed. It is anticipated that occupancy of the building will be possible prior to the 1968 spring school semester.

SUITS PENDING — 1966

The following cases included in last year's list are still pending:

Henry J. Abdelmaseh vs. John F. Larson
 Arthur Apt vs. Brookline
 Frances L. Arsenault vs. Brookline
 Stephen Augustus vs. Town of Brookline
 Patrick J. Barry, Jr., and Edward Cote vs. Brookline and Thomas F. McLaughlin
 Harry A. Bass, et als vs. Kenneth Bond, et als
 Helene V. Brenner vs. Francis S. MacCormick
 Brookline vs. Mildred G. Carey
 Brookline, et als vs. W. Henry Finnegan, Director, Civil Service Commission
 Brookline vs. Daniel O'Leary
 The Brookline Friendly Society vs. Brookline
 Evelyn M. Caller vs. Brookline
 Lorraine Caplan vs. Brookline
 City of Boston vs. Brookline — Suffolk Superior No. 572138
 City of Boston vs. Brookline — Suffolk Superior No. 588769
 Lillian Cohen vs. Brookline
 Irene Covitz vs. Brookline
 Agnes Cunniff vs. Brookline
 Arthur E. Cushing vs. Charles F. Rowley
 Anna Davis vs. Brookline, et als
 Aram R. Donabed, Trustee of Ramon Trust vs. Brookline
 Aram R. Donabed, Trustee of Ramon Trust vs. Brookline
 Robert Driscoll, ppa-gdn. John L. Driscoll vs. Brookline
 Epsilon Theta Chapter of Sigma Nu, Inc. vs. Kenneth B. Bond, et als
 John Finnerty vs. Brookline
 Josephine Fontana vs. Oscar B. Lee
 Harry Furman, et al vs. Brookline
 Rose Gerstein vs. Brookline
 Alfred H. Goldstein vs. Brookline
 Saydee Grandberg and Ethel M. London vs. Brookline and Charles Capone
 Construction Co., Inc.
 Beatrice Hahn vs. Brookline
 Margaret E. Hart vs. E. C. Merritt (water department)
 Herlihy Bros., Inc. vs. Patrick Cavanaugh
 Thomas E. Hixon, Trustee, Cover Realty Trust vs. Anna Capodilupo and
 Lena Orlandella, Trustees, et als
 Louise P. Howe vs. Brookline
 Eldon L. Levine and Lois Levine vs. Brookline and John Heiskri
 Tillie Litman vs. Brookline
 Paul Madden vs. Brookline
 Warren J. Madden and Frederick J. Madden vs. Earl R. Ransom
 F. W. Massell Co. vs. James P. Riley, et als
 Paul DeCamp Moffet vs. Brookline
 Minna Morrison and Jacob Morrison vs. Brookline
 Elsie R. Murphy vs. Brookline
 Francis X. McLaughlin and Catherine T. Sullivan vs. Brookline and
 Thomas F. McLaughlin
 Adelaide G. McSweeney vs. Brookline
 Adelaide G. McSweeney vs. Robert Watson
 Vincent W. McTigue, et als vs. Board of Appeals, et als

Robert C. Nordblom, et als vs. Kenneth B. Bond, et als
 Daniel C. O'Leary vs. Brookline and John H. Doolan
 James H. Rankin, Jr. vs. Kenneth H. Love
 Sonia Robbins vs. Brookline
 Robert Daniel Associates, Inc. vs. Kenneth B. Bond, et als
 Eleanor Rossi vs. Town of Brookline and George B. Murray
 Flora Rudnick vs. Brookline
 Kathleen Rush vs. Brookline and George F. Carlisle
 Rose Saipe vs. Brookline and Longwood Realty Corp.
 Noah Sallop, et al vs. Murray Brecker, et als
 Ida Samuels vs. Brookline
 Ida J. Schneider vs. Brookline
 Eleanore M. Scott vs. Robert C. Robinson
 Lawrence Seniboldi vs. Town of Brookline
 John E. Sheehan vs. Arthur J. Shinnars, Clerk of Town of Brookline and
 Joseph W. Kenney
 Bessie R. Sher vs. Brookline
 Alvin J. Slater vs. Kenneth Bond, et als
 Evelynne P. Stevenson and Raymond Stevenson vs. Brookline and George F. Carlisle
 Eleanor Sunshine and Eunice A. Dorne vs. Brookline
 Eleanor Sunshine and Eunice A. Dorne vs. Brookline
 Trustees of Boston University vs. Kenneth Bond, et als
 David E. White ppa John White vs. Brookline
 Frances J. Winslow and Jack Winslow vs. Brookline
 Lily J. Zonis vs. Brookline

SUITS SETTLED OR TERMINATED — 1966

Nicholas Abraham vs. Board of Appeals. Norfolk Superior. Zoning Appeal re 71-77 Parkman Street and 79-83 Pleasant Street. Dismissed.

Cedric and Louise Asquith vs. Kenneth B. Bond, et ali. Norfolk Superior. Petition by Way of Appeal re 1722 Beacon Street, Brookline. Dismissed.

Stephen G. Baker vs. Allan S. Baker, et als. Norfolk Probate. Petition for partition of estate of Edna S. Baker including real estate at 45 Clearwater Road subject to Tax Title. Tax lien collected.

*Brookline vs. Max Goldstein. Brookline Municipal. Action to recover damages to traffic signal at intersection of Washington and Harvard Streets on October 1, 1965. Settled for payment of \$900.00 to Town.

*Brookline vs. Estate of Mary Haggerty. Brookline Municipal. Contract action to recover on O.A.A. grants. Judgment for Town for \$882.87 collected.

*Brookline vs. Julia M. Oler. Brookline Municipal. Action to recover damages to fire alarm box 172 in Brookline Village on January 7, 1966. Settled for payment of \$250.00 to Town.

*Brookline vs. Robert St. Saver. Brookline Municipal. Tort action for damage to hydrant and other town property by motor vehicle of defendant on July 16, 1965, on Harvard at Beal Street. Settled on payment of \$573.30 to Town. Agreement for judgment and judgment satisfied.

*Brookline vs. Wellington Service Corp. and J. J. Duane Co. Brookline Municipal. Action for damage to traffic signal on November 5, 1964 on Harvard Street. Settled at trial for \$140.00 paid to Town.

*James M. Brown d/b/a James J. Brown & Son Co. vs. Brookline. Brookline Municipal. Contract action for \$297.38 for labor and materials repairing Hammond Street incinerator (Police firing range). Agreement for judgment for plaintiff for \$297.38 without costs.

City of Boston vs. Brookline. Suffolk Superior. Claim for aid to divers indigent persons resident in Brookline for \$1,074.97. Settled on payment of \$573.10. Action dismissed.

Gerald S. Cohen vs. Stephen J. Madden. Boston Municipal. Action for personal injuries and property damage alleged to have resulted from collision with Town vehicle on February 10, 1962, near 1440 Beacon Street. After trial, judgment for plaintiff for \$518.24. Execution paid.

Helen L. Donovan vs. Leon J. Taubenhause, et al. Suffolk Superior. Bill of Complaint for Declaratory Decree. Dismissed.

Lillian Doogan vs. Brookline. Suffolk Superior. Action of tort for personal injuries resulting from alleged defect on Washington Street near intersection with River Road on October 5, 1961. Agreement for judgment for \$300.00 for plaintiff and judgment satisfied.

**John J. Dwyer vs. John Quinn.* Brookline Municipal. Tort action for property damage against Town employee arising out of collision of motor vehicle with town snow plow on December 13, 1963 on Beacon Street at Summit Avenue. Judgment for Defendant after trial.

**Miriam Glazer vs. Joseph Hartnett.* District Court of Northern Norfolk. Tort action for alleged damage to building at 190-200 Washington Street by defendant employee operating sidewalk tractor on January 26, 1965. Defendant's motion to dismiss allowed and judgment for defendant.

William Goldstein and Ruth Goldstein vs. Brookline. Norfolk Superior. Petition for Assessment of Damages for taking of certain easements on Whitney Street. After trial before auditor, finding for plaintiffs for \$105.00. Execution issued for \$154.81 and paid.

**H. Y. Hsieh vs. Francis V. Hayes.* Brookline Municipal. Tort action for damage to auto alleged to have resulted from negligent operation of a town vehicle by town employee on September 2, 1965, at Washington and Station Street. Settled for \$75.00.

Estate of Esther Kelman — Trust U/W/F/B/O Fannie Moss — welfare recipient. Suffolk Probate. Petition for removal of trustee under spendthrift trust by Board of Public Welfare. Objections to Trustee's Account. Trustee removed and new trustee appointed — provision for allowances to town in welfare payments.

**Muriel Leventhal vs. Robert J. Watson.* Newton District. Tort action for property damage to motor vehicle alleged to have been caused by collision with town vehicle operated by defendant on Heath Street on February 24, 1964. Settled for \$100.00.

Gordon L. MacKay vs. Kenneth B. Bond, et al. Norfolk Superior. Appeal from decision of Board of Appeals. Dismissed.

Eliot Miller vs. George V. Brown, Jr., et al. Norfolk Superior. Appeal from order of Selectmen condemning property at 58-64 Cameron Street as a nuisance. Dismissed.

Clara Neuman, Trustee of Anlyn Realty Trust, et al. vs. Brookline. Norfolk Superior. Petition for assessment of damages for taking of 15 Babcock Street for off-street parking area. Settled by agreement.

Seymour Oberman vs. Brookline Board of Appeals. Norfolk Superior. Appeal from the decision of the Board of Appeals relating to 34-44 Stearns Road. Dismissed.

Benjamin Parvey vs. Brookline. Norfolk Superior. Tort action for injuries claimed to have resulted from fall on defective sidewalk on March 25, 1963 near 77 Park Street. After trial, verdict for defendant.

**Peter Bent Brigham Hospital vs. Brookline.* Brookline Municipal. For hospitalization services to Matteo Bora, a town employee injured during course of employment. Agreement for judgment for plaintiff for \$2,183.97 without costs. Execution paid.

Anthony J. Repetto vs. Brookline, et al. Norfolk Superior. Tort action for personal injuries resulting from fall in front of 1210 Boylston Street on January 2, 1963 because

of icy condition. After trial, agreement for neither party entered in case against Town.
Bertha Resnick vs. Boston Gas Co., et al. Norfolk Superior. On October 13, 1961 plaintiff fell on sidewalk at 42-44-46 Longwood Avenue. Verdict for defendant town after trial.

Edgar G. Riberdy vs. Daniel J. Curry. Brookline Municipal. Tort action for personal injuries and property damage alleged to have resulted from collision with town vehicle on June 19, 1964 at Powell and Brown Streets — operated by defendant. After trial, finding for plaintiff for \$200.00 for property damage. Execution issued for \$221.10 paid.

Lillian Siegal vs. Moi Yet, et al. Norfolk Superior. Action for injuries resulting from alleged fall on defective sidewalk on May 16, 1963 at 12 Stedman Street. Verdict for plaintiff for \$1,000.00. Execution for \$1,187.91 paid.

Alvin J. Slater vs. Kenneth Bond, et als. Norfolk Superior. Appeal from decision of Board of Appeals denying special permit for parking lot at 117 Babcock Street. Superior Court ruled that Board of Appeals exceeded its authority and annulled decision. Supreme Court affirmed with modification that Board of Appeals reconsider application in light of opinion.

Abraham Snider vs. Brookline. Norfolk Superior. Tort action for personal injuries alleged to have resulted from fall on a defective way in front of 15 Fuller Street on December 31, 1962. Settled for \$150.00 at trial.

**Elizabeth C. Trimble, et als vs. Brookline.* Norfolk Superior. Petition for assessment of damages for taking of 28 Centre Street by Order of Taking dated January 25, 1965. Settled for \$30,000.00. Execution paid.

**Elizabeth C. Trimble, et als vs. Brookline.* Norfolk Superior. Petition for assessment of damages for taking of parcel at rear of 28 Centre Street by Order of Taking dated May 3, 1965. Settled for \$8,000.00. Execution paid.

Jennie A. White vs. Brookline. Norfolk Superior. Tort action for personal injuries alleged to have been caused by defect on Harvard Street, near Lawton Street, on March 19, 1963. After trial, verdict for defendant.

**Edgar K. Whitehouse vs. Brookline.* Brookline Municipal. Action to recover property damage to car alleged to have been received on August 30, 1965 on Cypress Street by reason of paint used to spray Town fence. Non-Entry.

*Action brought in 1966.

NEW SUITS — 1966

Betty Aronson vs. Brookline. Norfolk Superior. Action for damages alleged to have resulted from fall on defective way on May 2, 1966 on Beaconsfield Road. Ad damnum \$10,000.00.

Cynthia H. Aronson and Alton Aronson vs. Brookline. Norfolk Superior. Tort action for damages alleged to have been caused by a defective falling tree branch on Beacon Street near intersection with Tappan Street on October 25, 1965.

Ruth D. Brandeis, et als vs. Kenneth B. Bond, et als. Norfolk Superior. Appeal from decision of Board of Appeals granting variance and special permit re 77 Marion Street.

Brookline vs. Center Construction Co. et al. Boston Municipal. Action to recover \$1,943.98 overpaid by mistake by Town through its Park and Recreation Commission. Town holds \$338.70 retainage as offset.

Brookline vs. Rosalie Fowler Deft, et als. Boston Municipal. Action to recover \$13,264.57 for Old Age Assistance from January 1, 1955 through July 31, 1966.

Brookline vs. Duncan McKenzie. Brookline Municipal. Tort action for damage to town vehicle arising out of collision of motor vehicles on March 22, 1966 at intersection of Beacon and Washington Streets. Ad damnum \$750.00.

Brookline vs. Roslyn Segal. Land Court. Petition to foreclose tax lien on property at 259 Kent Street.

The Children's Hospital Medical Center vs. Brookline. Boston Municipal. Action to recover for services to indigent resident. Ad damnum \$400.00.

City of Boston vs. Brookline. Suffolk Superior. Contract action to recover for aid rendered Brookline residents under General Laws, Chapters 117 and 118A. Ad damnum \$8,000.00.

Anna R. Cohen vs. Brookline. Brookline Municipal. Tort action for injuries alleged to have been received from fall on alleged defective sidewalk in front of 1705 Beacon Street on July 25, 1966. Ad damnum \$1,000.00.

Donald Della Rocca, ppa Paul Della Rocca vs. Brookline, et als. Suffolk Superior. Action for damages alleged to have resulted from alleged defect at Chestnut Hill Avenue and Boylston Street on June 23, 1965 wherein stone on way thrown by passing auto struck plaintiff. Ad damnum \$10,000.00.

Ethel Dubin vs. Brookline. Norfolk Superior. Action to recover damages for injuries alleged to have suffered from fall on June 2, 1966 in the street in front of 1310 Beacon Street — alleged to be defective. Ad damnum \$4,000.00.

Theodore C. Foundas, ppa and S. Gail Foundas vs. Brookline, et al. Norfolk Superior. Tort action for personal injuries to minor plaintiff and consequential damages due to alleged negligence of Water Department employees in causing private walk in front of 49 Garrison Road to be in a dangerous and defective condition on July 1, 1964. Ad damnum \$25,000.00.

Miriam Glazer vs. Joseph Hartnett. Brookline Municipal. Tort action for alleged damage to building at 190-200 Washington Street by defendant (town employee) operating a sidewalk tractor on January 26, 1965. Ad damnum \$1,000.00.

Thomas F. Kennedy vs. Albert S. Ormberg. Brookline Municipal. Tort action for damage to automobile arising out of collision with Town truck operated by defendant on Perkins Street at Francis Parkman Road on December 16, 1964. Ad damnum \$750.00.

James Lawrence, Jr., et als vs. Kenneth Bond, et als. Norfolk Superior. Appeal from decision of Board of Appeals denying variance and special permit to allow construction of produce shed and parking lot and enlarge driveway at 282 Newton Street.

Massachusetts General Hospital vs. Brookline. Suffolk Superior. Contract action to recover for hospital services to medically indigent residents. Ad damnum \$4,000.00.

Ruth Meyer and Fred Meyer vs. Brookline. Brookline Municipal. Tort action for personal injuries alleged to have resulted from collision of auto with Town vehicle on July 6, 1964, on Washington Street in Harvard Square, Brookline.

John J. McCormack vs. Hon. Alvin S. Tamkin. Norfolk Superior. Petition for Certiorari to review decision of judge affirming action of Civil Service Commission (suspension 6 months) on petition in District Court to review action of said Commission. Demurrer sustained.

Elizabeth McDermott vs. Brookline. Boston Municipal. Tort action for personal injuries and property damage alleged to have resulted from being struck by town garbage truck which went down hill without driver on September 24, 1965 on Washington Street at Station Street. Plaintiff's car stopped in traffic at time. Ad damnum \$1,950.00.

Duncan McKenzie vs. Brookline, et al. Norfolk Superior. Tort action for property damage and personal injuries arising out of collision of motor vehicles on March 22,

1966 at intersection of Beacon and Washington Streets. Collision with police car. Ad damnum \$25,000.00. Also separate actions by Michael McKenzie and Mark McKenzie.

Margaret Neville vs. Brookline, et al. Norfolk Superior. Tort action for personal injuries arising out of collision of motor vehicles. Plaintiff passenger in car in collision with police car on March 22, 1966 at intersection of Beacon and Washington Streets. Ad damnum \$25,000.00.

Richard Newsham vs. Brookline, et al. District Court of Central Middlesex. Action for personal injuries and property damage alleged to have been received as result of collision with Town vehicle on January 11, 1966 on Market Street at intersection with Faneuil Street, Brighton. Ad damnum \$2,000.00.

Margaret T. O'Brien vs. Walter Wise. Brookline Municipal. Tort action for property damage alleged to have been caused by a garbage truck going across plaintiff's lawn and striking building at 22 Hancock Road on October 13, 1965. Truck parked by defendant town employee. Ad damnum \$600.00.

Mary Palumbo and Filberto Palumbo vs. Brookline. Norfolk Superior. Tort action for injuries alleged to have resulted from a fall on sidewalk in front of 1164 Boylston Street due to alleged unnatural accumulation of snow and ice on January 28, 1964. Ad damnum \$25,000.00.

Frances Pinstein vs. Brookline. Norfolk Superior. Tort action for damages alleged to have resulted from fall on defective sidewalk on Washington Street near Beacon Street (in front of Best's) on September 4, 1965. Ad damnum \$25,000.00.

Robert J. Stewart vs. Harold Kravit, et als. Norfolk Superior. Petition for Contempt for violation of injunction against carrying on catering business at Southern House on Beacon Street.

Robert J. Stewart, Building Commissioner vs. Beaconsfield Garage Inc., et al. Norfolk Superior. Petition to enjoin use of premises at 106-120 Beaconsfield Road for storage warehouse in violation of zoning by-law.

Robert J. Stewart, Building Commissioner vs. Beaconsfield Garage Inc., et al. Norfolk Superior. Petition to enjoin use of premises at 106-120 Beaconsfield Road for radio repair shop in violation of zoning by-law.

Wonder Laundries Co., Inc. vs. Brookline, et al. Brookline Municipal. Action for damage to motor vehicle alleged to have been caused by defect in Wallis Road (which was being resurfaced by Charles Contracting Co.) on July 7, 1966. Ad damnum \$150.00.

Lydia Xypteras vs. Brookline. Brookline Municipal. Claim for damage to auto and hedges by snow plow about January 25, 1966. Ad damnum \$150.00.

Nathan R. Miller, et al vs. Kenneth B. Bond, et als. Norfolk Superior. Appeal from decision of Zoning Board of Appeals granting special permit to construct parking lot at 19-21-25 John St. and 37 Green St.

See also cases with * under heading "Cases Settled or Terminated — 1966".

CODE ENFORCEMENT

This year, the town undertook a comprehensive program for enforcement of the building and sanitary codes with consequent extraordinary expenditures out of the budget of Town Counsel — some of which, hopefully, will eventually be reimbursed by the federal government.

Jerome D. Goodman, Esq., special counsel to the Health and Safety

Committee, working under the supervision of Town Counsel, prosecuted criminal complaints as follows:—

26 criminal complaints on behalf of Commissioner of Public Works for violations of waste disposal regulations. In all of the cases the defendants were found guilty, and, in most cases fined.

25 criminal complaints on behalf of Building Commissioner for violations of Building Code or Plumbing Regulations. In all of the cases the defendants were found guilty, and, in most cases, fined.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING. The new statute has and will place an additional burden on Town Counsel and will entail additional expense for special counsel. On petition of the school committee an election was held among the building service employees and cafeteria employees of the school committee relative to representation for the purposes of collective bargaining. A petition by the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees and its appropriate affiliates to represent most other non-professional employees of the Town is pending before the Labor Relations Commission.

CASES BEFORE APPELLATE TAX BOARD

| | Number of Appeals | Number of Properties |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Withdrawn by Appellants | 7 | 5 |
| Dismissed by ATB | 5 | 5 |
| Settled | — | — |
| Tried at ATB | — | — |
| Pending | 70 | 49 |

DISCIPLINARY ACTION AGAINST TOWN EMPLOYEES. Town Counsel represented and/or assisted Town officials in connection with disciplinary proceedings against three Town employees, including one Certiorari proceeding before the Superior Court.

DAMAGE TO TOWN PROPERTY INCLUDING MOTOR VEHICLES. Town Counsel recovered \$3,611.52 on twenty-three claims.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE REIMBURSEMENT. Town Counsel recovered \$1,382.87 on three claims.

OTHER REIMBURSEMENTS. Town Counsel obtained reimbursement of \$1,300.00 on one claim.

OPINIONS. Town Counsel prepared and rendered sixteen written legal opinions requested by the Board of Selectmen and department heads, and gave numerous oral legal opinions to town officials.

PHILLIP COWIN

Town Counsel

Report of the Executive Secretary

ARTHUR A. O'SHEA
Executive Secretary

In compliance with the vote of the Town Meeting, I respectfully submit this, my eighth report, on the activities of the Executive Secretary.

It has been suggested in previous reports that the trend emerging from the changing society would reflect itself in the operations of local government. During the past year, this has become much more noticeable in the functions of government at the local level. Call it the "computer age," the age of social revolution, or by whatever name, there has been a substantial broadening of the demands for governmental services in educational fields and in the areas of health and welfare and related programs. We are confronted with an era of new social attitudes. The heretofore underprivileged groups, through the media of education, the press, and television, are now aware of the rights and privileges of participation in the more abundant life. Our citizens now have more leisure time and an opportunity to see how the rest of the world lives; thus, the growing impatience with the status quo.

The responsibility of government to provide each and every citizen equal rights and opportunities has been clearly manifested in the expanding program of services at every level of government. What was once known as the majority has now come to a full realization that its principal role is that of custodian of the rights of the minority. Education is no longer limited to schoolhouses but has emerged into every social contact and facet of our economic well being.

Today a good administrator is aware that there is more to running a town than efficiency and that human factors are a primary consideration in the promotion of the general welfare of the community. More attention must be given to community goals and objectives. In short, not only must we seek proficiency and efficiency in the conduct of our public works responsibilities and the effectiveness of our police and fire agencies as well as our recreational opportunities, but we must place more stress upon the planning and the coordination of all areas of general housekeeping and the welfare of our citizens, particularly those

in the older age groups. Commensurate with these demands we find the demands upon the local administrators much more exacting and requiring a higher degree of professional skills. Where once communities were satisfied with mediocrity in the leadership of departments, we must now seek out professionally trained individuals to render the type of service required by municipalities. Such individuals must, of necessity, be paid salaries which are competitive with private industry, where the demands of competition must be met on a day-to-day basis. The local administrator must set the tone for the community in this surge for a better world in which to live. Our citizens must be trained to be, in fact, good citizens, responsive to the requirements of law, whether it be in the area of code compliance or the observance of all laws and by-laws relating to our everyday responsibilities. A good citizen, for example, is careful not to litter the streets or to permit his premises to depreciate from neglect.

Brookline has always been a progressive community and had refined or otherwise strengthened its organizational structure to meet the change of times long before such a course of action was suggested by the Committee for Economic Development. It has been a pioneer in the use of modern techniques and practices whether it be in the removal of snow or the adoption of modern educational disciplines. It has, in fact, kept pace with the advent of the "computer age" and was one of the first communities in the State to adopt data processing in municipal accounting and the development of statistical information.

In 1967, the new I.B.M. Model 20 will be delivered, which will permit us to increase substantially the production capacity over the Model 6400, which will be phased out on delivery of our new equipment. In anticipation of this we have revised our entire water billing structure and can now produce bills accurately computed in a matter of hours as compared with the old method requiring weeks and months. The preparation of payrolls will be further expedited over the present methods. We are now doing appropriation accounting, general ledger accounting, preparation of Federal W-2 forms, and School Department cost accounting records and reports. With the delivery of our new equipment, which will also be on a lease basis, we will be able to do our real estate and personal property tax billing, street lists, tax lists, resource material for planning projects, and develop practically unlimited statistical data for all community purposes.

As indicated in previous reports, the built-in inflationary spiral of approximately 3% to 4% a year has increased the cost of government tremendously. This has presented most perplexing problems in attempting to keep the cost of government and the tax base in proper relation and control the continual demands for increased services so that they might be kept within reasonable bounds in relation to the ability to pay on the

part of the taxpayer. Economy in government has become somewhat "old hat" and our principal objective today is to assure that the taxpayer is getting as nearly as possible 100% value for each dollar expended. The Federal Government has striven for a Gross National Product of approximately \$700 billion dollars. In other words, the economy is alive and moving forward; business is good; salaries are high. This does, however, impose a tremendous responsibility on the government administrator to maintain a steady balance in the relationship between each of these present day trends. We are in a war economy at the present time and still attempting to do business as usual.

We have encouraged employees to participate in so-called in-service training programs in order that they might better equip themselves to cope with the challenges of the future. Boston College has started a Massachusetts Municipal Training Institute in which the Executive Secretary and his Assistant, as well as the Town Comptroller have participated in lectures on municipal finance and administration. We have had five or six employees take advantage of these courses, which we hope is just a start. In addition, we have continued our programs with the cooperation of the School Committee whereby members of the clerical and administrative staff can increase their proficiency in English grammar, punctuation, and stenography. It is hoped that in 1967 we can expand these courses to include filing, key punch operation, and related fields. It must be stated that Civil Service, as presently constituted, does not provide, except in few instances, competent personnel to meet the exacting requirements necessary to efficient administration. In a community the size of Brookline, however, even those who interest themselves in the in-service training programs are, nevertheless, confronted with a very limited opportunity for advancement.

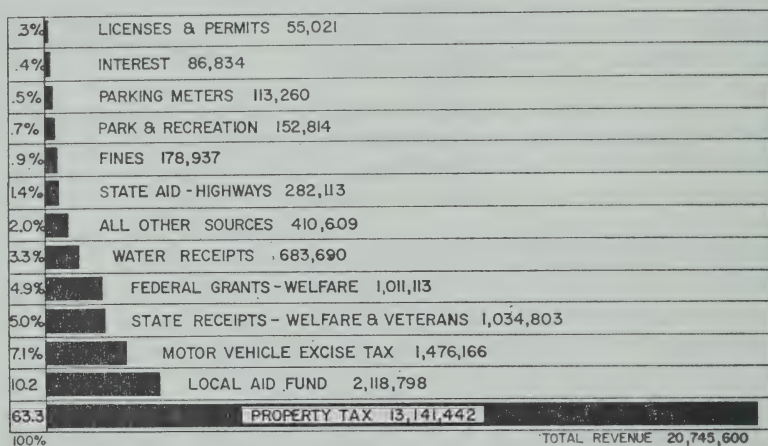
The laws of Civil Service, except in the case of professional Social Workers, prohibit educational requirements for aspirants to Civil Service positions, although credit is given for those holding college degrees. By virtue of the G.I. Bill, ex-servicemen who otherwise would be financially unable to attend college are now able to do so. Those not having had the opportunity to take advantage of advanced education may be able to do so during the course of their employment. As time goes on, it may be possible to offer a higher rate of compensation to those employees who obtain degrees in various fields while in the Town service. This, of itself, would provide sufficient incentive, I believe, on a monetary basis when the promotional opportunities are somewhat limited. Your Executive Secretary has forwarded constructive suggestions for changes and refinements in the Civil Service procedures to the Commission now charged with preparing corrective legislation in this connection.

If we are to improve the image of government, we must bestir ourselves to improve the caliber of the municipal employee, which, I am

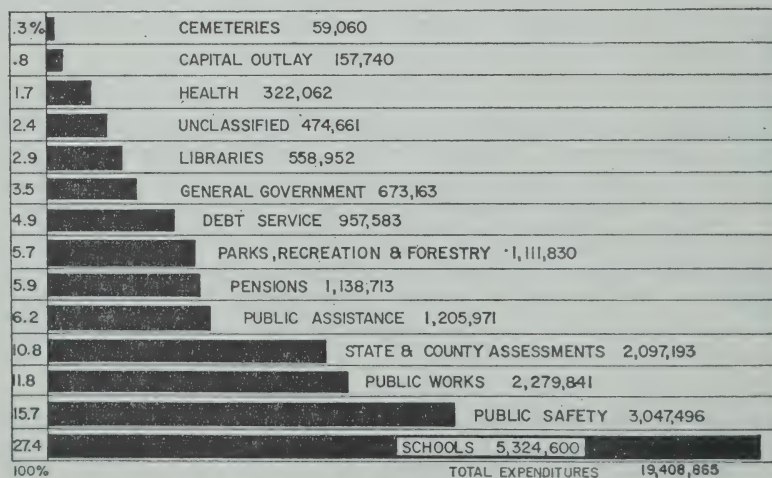
FIGURE 1

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES ~ 1966

REVENUE



EXPENDITURES



sure, will prove to be an excellent investment. It was possible to arrange for Professor John T. Howard of the firm of Adams, Howard, and Oppermann to meet with the staff of the Building Department for two seminars designed to acquaint these local officials with the complicated provisions of the new Zoning By-Law to the end that it might be reflected in their day-to-day responsibilities. I am pleased to say that these seminars proved to be of mutual advantage, and the staff of the Building Department offered constructive suggestions which are being considered by the Planning Board for possible amendments to our Zoning By-Law.

We have scheduled the purchase of expensive fire engines on a rotating basis that there will not be an extraordinary impact on the tax rate in any one year. We shall attempt to set up similar schedules for the purchase of trucks and other equipment which, at today's prices, reflect a substantial part of the local budget.

We have further developed the Division of General Services which meets most of the printing requirements of all Town departments, and we are informed that thousands of dollars in printing costs have been saved not only by the School Department but other Town departments as well. The wisdom of installing a central postage meter has been demonstrated in that, although our requirements have been extremely heavy during the year, we have effected a saving of \$3,500. The tremendous increase in the use of the Xerox machine for reproduction of typed copy and other material has justified the acquisition, on a rental basis, of the Xerox Model 2400, which can print up to forty copies a minute. It is interesting to note that with the use of other high-speed reproduction machines in the General Services Division, it was possible to reproduce material and mail it to every city and town in the Commonwealth within two days in order that these municipalities might be apprised of hearings on the legislation pertaining to the placement of overhead wires underground, which were held on very short notice.

In the field of code enforcement we have received excellent cooperation from the inspectors of the Fire Department in our attempt to improve the so-called pilot area, bounded by St. Mary's Street, Beacon Street, Pleasant Street, and Commonwealth Avenue, and arrest any tendency to blight. It is a well-known fact that a program consisting primarily of intensive code enforcement could eliminate the first stage of blight and prevent the need of subsequent clearance or rehabilitation programs. Because of noncompliance with the Housing and related codes, communities begin to show signs of deterioration. If allowed to continue to deteriorate, such areas ultimately require more extensive renewal treatment either in the form of clearance or intensive rehabilitation activities. Community effort in enforcement will keep these areas free from blight and desirable places in which to live. It is most encouraging that the citizens in the sections thus far inspected have been most

FIGURE 2
HOW EACH \$100 WAS EXPENDED
1956 — 1966

| MAJOR FUNCTIONS | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cemeteries | .49 | .41 | .38 | .34 | .37 | .37 | .34 | .31 | .29 | .31 | .27 |
| Water | 3.04 | 2.88 | 2.97 | 2.48 | 2.76 | 2.38 | 2.03 | 1.63 | 1.59 | 1.63 | 1.63 |
| Health & Sanitation | 4.50 | 4.44 | 4.07 | 4.06 | 4.17 | 4.46 | 3.68 | 2.85 | 3.41 | 3.28 | 3.43 |
| Capital Outlay | 3.92 | 5.81 | 7.27 | 9.55 | 3.12 | 3.76 | 8.23 | 10.56 | 9.85 | 11.79 | 9.75 |
| Unclassified | .70 | 1.14 | 1.40 | 1.79 | 1.97 | 2.33 | 1.80 | 2.81 | 3.20 | 2.55 | 2.82 |
| Libraries | 2.61 | 2.81 | 2.62 | 2.60 | 2.72 | 2.80 | 2.71 | 2.63 | 2.71 | 2.68 | 2.60 |
| General Government | 4.71 | 4.23 | 4.24 | 4.20 | 4.53 | 4.07 | 3.87 | 3.52 | 3.30 | 3.07 | 3.15 |
| Debt Service | 3.13 | 2.98 | 2.99 | 3.30 | 3.62 | 3.64 | 3.53 | 4.62 | 4.10 | 4.00 | 4.46 |
| Pensions | | | | | | | 4.31 | 4.75 | 4.98 | 5.26 | 5.30 |
| Parks, Recreation & Forestry | 5.42 | 5.12 | 5.48 | 5.32 | 5.44 | 5.47 | 5.54 | 5.09 | 5.08 | 5.27 | 5.18 |
| Public Assistance | 8.58 | 8.05 | 8.32 | 6.89 | 6.57 | 6.58 | 5.70 | 5.72 | 5.31 | 5.58 | 5.61 |
| State & County Assessments | 10.05 | 10.73 | 11.32 | 11.72 | 13.42 | 13.17 | 12.23 | 9.70 | 11.67 | 9.34 | 9.76 |
| Care & Lighting of Streets | 10.42 | 8.74 | 8.32 | 7.59 | 7.69 | 7.44 | 7.71 | 8.22 | 7.11 | 7.01 | 7.05 |
| Public Safety | 18.78 | 18.99 | 17.88 | 17.46 | 18.50 | 18.22 | 14.33 | 13.85 | 13.59 | 14.30 | 14.19 |
| Schools | 23.65 | 23.67 | 22.74 | 22.70 | 25.12 | 25.31 | 23.99 | 23.74 | 23.81 | 23.93 | 24.80 |

cooperative with the Town's representatives and augurs well of a program which will be brought to a successful completion.

The School Department budget has increased from \$2,008,080 in 1952 to \$6,180,856 in 1967. Under the provisions of the General Laws and Supreme Court decisions the community has little control over this area of expenditures, but it is our intention to follow from year to year the relation of the School budget with the expenditures of other Town departments to make certain that the percentage of acceleration in these two areas does not outdistance the percentage of increase in the tax base. Disregard of this important relationship could have a disastrous effect on the tax rate and the fiscal responsibility of the community.

In this regard it is well to bear in mind that the revaluation studies being made in order to comply with the Supreme Court requirement that valuations be brought to a full and fair cash value could likewise upset our fiscal condition. What we mean to say is, the increase of the overall valuations of the Town to a point near 100% of value would substantially increase our borrowing capacity and, unless the Legislature provides some control in this area, communities unwittingly might embark upon a spending spree in capital improvements which could affect the "Triple A" rating, which the Town now enjoys, and likewise increase considerably the attractive borrowing rates now available to the Town. In this connection we are happy to note that in a rather tight money market the Town was able to borrow \$1,420,000 for the physical education facility at the rate of 3.6% interest.

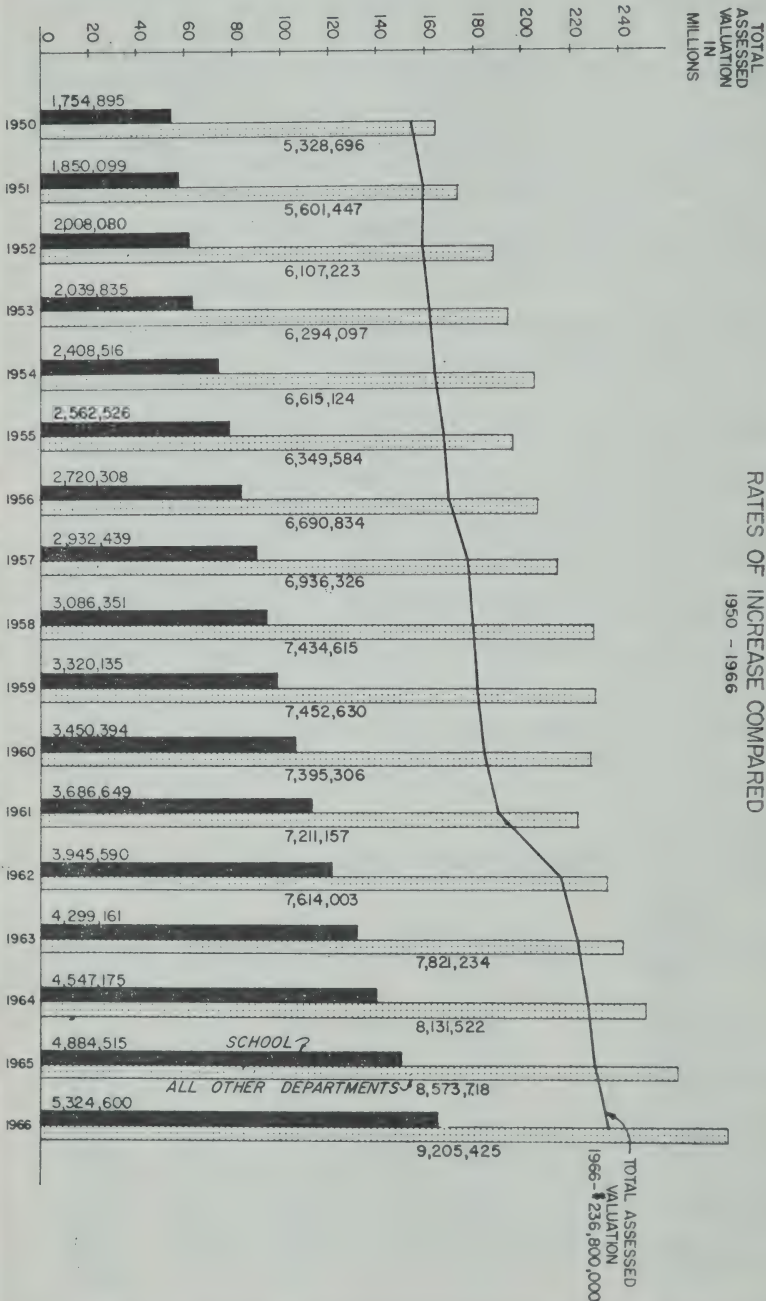
Many citizens inquire what might be the connection between the tax rate and the new revaluation, which will be reflected in the 1968 tax

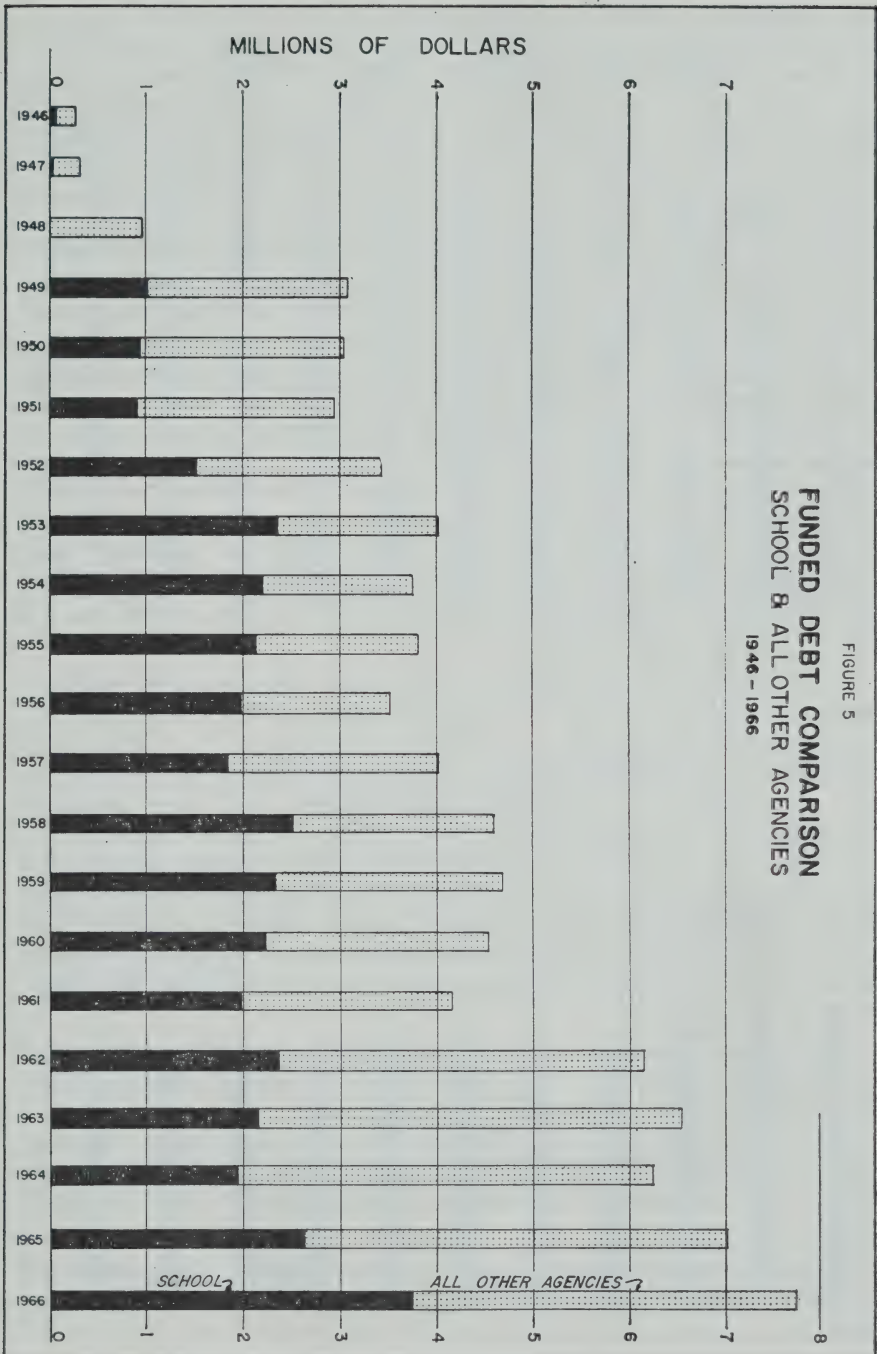
FIGURE 3

COMPARISON OF TAXABLE AND NONTAXABLE PROPERTY

| | Streets & Ways | State & Private Exempt | Town Tax Exempt | Taxable |
|------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| 1920 | 11.9% | 3.3% | 8.5% | 76.3% |
| 1930 | 13.8 | 4.5 | 8.7 | 73.0 |
| 1940 | 14.5 | 5.4 | 9.1 | 71.0 |
| 1950 | 15.0 | 7.5 | 13.2 | 64.3 |
| 1960 | 14.7 | 9.7 | 13.1 | 62.5 |
| 1961 | 14.7 | 9.6 | 13.2 | 62.5 |
| 1962 | 14.8 | 11.5 | 13.2 | 60.5 |
| 1963 | 14.8 | 11.6 | 13.3 | 60.3 |
| 1964 | 14.7 | 11.7 | 13.2 | 60.3 |
| 1965 | 14.9 | 11.7 | 13.2 | 60.1 |
| 1966 | 14.7 | 11.7 | 13.3 | 60.2 |

FIGURE 4
OPERATING BUDGETS & ASSESSED VALUATION
RATES OF INCREASE COMPARED
1950 - 1966





bills. Perhaps the following explanation might be of assistance. The tax rate is determined by two things — the amount of money the Town needs and the total value of taxable property. If the assessed value is low, the tax rate is high. If the assessed value is increased, a lower tax rate will produce the same amount of money. The reason why revaluation will benefit the taxpayer is that it will provide equal assessments for equal properties. Revaluation, in other words, in itself, certainly does not mean larger tax bills. The size of the tax bill depends upon the amount of money the Town has spent and the amount it receives from other sources. With respect to assessed valuations, the property owner should be most concerned, not about the amount of his assessment but about its fairness; i.e., *how does the valuation of his property compare with the valuation of similar properties*. The revaluation survey will permit him to make such comparisons and to assure himself that assessments have been made on a fair basis. (It will be recalled that the Supreme Court decision in the Springfield case addressed itself to varying rates applied to different classes of property, such as residential, commercial, and industrial.) Then the concern of the taxpayer about the size of his tax bill can be directed to two basic questions. Is his government being run efficiently and economically? Is the total burden of governmental costs fairly distributed between property taxpayers and other taxpayers? In other words, are we getting full value for the dollar.

In addition, it is interesting to note that there are three ways in which to absorb increased costs of government: (1) increase taxes, (2) reduce government services, or (3) increase efficiency. Very often the increased cost of government services is not within the control of the local municipality for invariably the Legislature will vote increased responsibilities or provide permissive legislation without making any funds available. A classic example of this would be in the area of tax exemptions. For example, approximately \$82,500, representing valuations totaling \$1,473,800, was abated by the Town in 1966 due to exemptions granted in accordance with the various provisions of Chapter 59 of the General Laws, applying to such categories as widows, veterans, and those over seventy years of age.

Speaking of taxes, at long last, the Legislature has belatedly passed a 3% Sales Tax. Citizens of the Town should be warned, however, that the distribution formula provided in this legislation will not appreciably benefit the Town of Brookline. This legislation was designed to help the cities and communities less affluent than Brookline in the attempt to provide equal educational opportunities for all children of the Commonwealth.

Municipal taxes, in general, are still a good bargain. The measure of their value, however, lies in the goods and services they will buy for the taxpayer.

FIGURE 6

NUMBER OF NON - SCHOOL EMPLOYEES

1956 - 1966

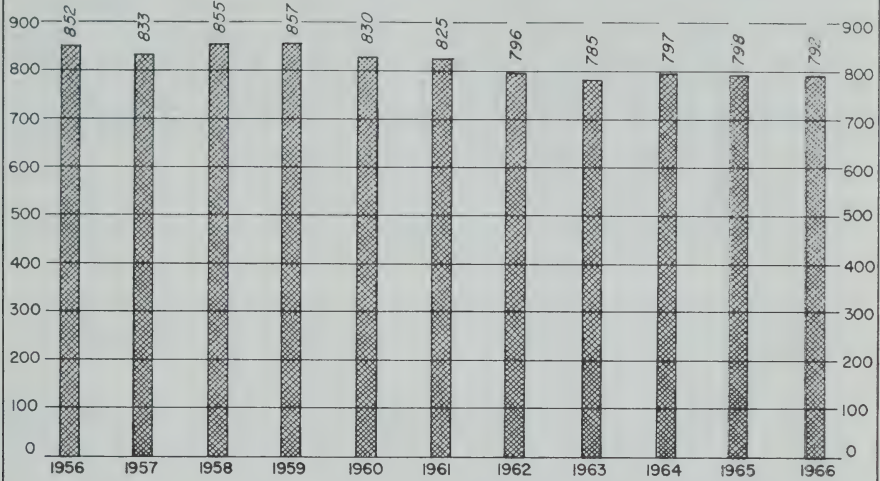
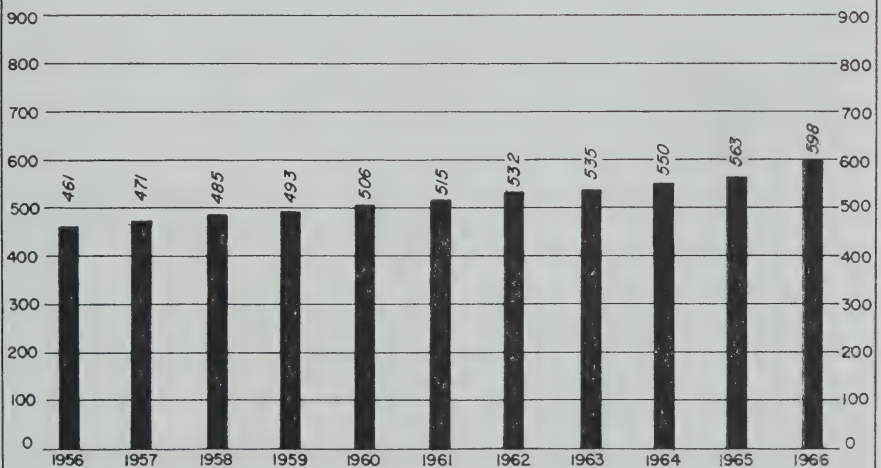


FIGURE 7

NUMBER OF SCHOOL EMPLOYEES

1956 - 1966



As an indication of the acceleration in the demands for the expansion of governmental service, it is worthy of note that expenditures for State and local government increased from \$30.7 billion dollars in 1954 to \$74.8 billion dollars in 1965, which increases were attributed to the population boom, the extension of educational programs, expansion of road building, and the new demands for health, welfare, and medical services. Where and when the saturation point will be reached in the demand for the broadening of governmental services is most difficult to calculate. Suffice it to say that assessing taxes is somewhat like shearing sheep — "You have to stop when you get to the skin."

Revenues and expenditures for 1966 are shown in Figure No. 1, which will give the reader a general idea of the source of our income and the manner in which it is expended.

In Figure No. 2, it may be observed just how each \$100 was expended for the various categories of governmental service for the years 1956 — 1966. They appear to follow a very consistent pattern.

In Figure No. 3 is found a comparison of taxable and nontaxable property involving the entire land area of the Town, which has remained fairly constant since 1962, showing that a little over 60% of the land area is carrying the total tax burden of the Town.

A table indicating the trends in assessed valuations may be observed in Figure No. 4, which shows an approximate increase of 53% from the 1950 figure of \$154,665,500 as compared to the 1966 assessed valuation of \$236,800,000. It is contemplated that the revaluation survey will be completed in 1968 so that the figure reflecting full and fair cash value of all property in the Town will increase substantially, although such a formula should result in an appreciably lower tax rate. Figure No. 4 also indicates the trend in the annual expenditures of the Town departments, exclusive of the School Department, as well as an additional tabulation of the expenditures of the School Department, which indicate an increase of 203% for the Public Schools as compared to an increase of 73% for all other Town departments.

The outstanding funded debt of the Town for Capital Outlay from 1946 through 1966 is set forth in Figure No. 5, which reflects Capital Outlay for School and Non-School borrowings.

As will be noted in Figure No. 6, the number of employees in departments other than the School Department for the years 1956-1966 decreased from 852 in 1956 to 792 employees in 1966, whereas the number of School Department employees (Figure No. 7) has increased from 461 to 598 in the same period.

In accordance with our usual practice we have also indicated in Figure No. 8, the expenditure per pupil from local taxation and the

State Aid per pupil, which figures are based upon the report of the State Department of Education.

We have again been able to enjoy considerable community participation which is very healthy for any government and provides a means of checks and balances. The primary purposes of community participation, of course, are to advise, to question, and to appraise but not necessarily to become involved in the administration and executive operations, for we cannot have two governments and must rely on the duly elected officials to direct policies based upon the sensitivities of the electorate. We have endeavored during the year to continue our policy of availing ourselves of every opportunity to explain the operations throughout the government to the citizens of the Town by virtue of various reports and the medium of the local press.

We must again emphasize the necessity of obtaining highly skilled professional Department Heads, if we are to maintain the high standards which Brookline has traditionally enjoyed for many, many years. Government can command ability at the top where there is a will to make the search. It is an important part of the responsibility to prevent decay which leads to corruption and to root out malfeasance in office if it exists. Application of corrective measures is so obvious that the failure to take them is hard to understand. Our Department Heads must possess uncompromising integrity and be dedicated to a high standard of performance.

In conclusion, may I point out that in our Town operations we have endeavored to keep pace with the "computer age." We have taken ad-

FIGURE 8

| Town/City | Expenditure per Pupil from Local Taxation (based on net average membership) | State Aid per Pupil (based on net average membership) |
|------------|--|---|
| Brookline | \$731.61 | \$16.62 |
| Cambridge | 518.78 | 28.37 |
| Newton | 684.65 | 38.74 |
| Waltham | 460.55 | 57.58 |
| Arlington | 421.20 | 46.52 |
| Belmont | 494.01 | 30.77 |
| Wellesley | 763.82 | 39.90 |
| Medford | 443.17 | 47.17 |
| Needham | 639.11 | 48.30 |
| Weymouth | 452.28 | 57.57 |
| Winchester | 601.04 | 35.67 |
| Lexington | 625.86 | 59.65 |

vantage of smaller, but efficient compact cars for departmental uses, have controlled and eliminated any abuse of outside travel, attempted to control overtime, conducted studies on the cost of operating a motor fleet and have turned over to a private insurer coverage of all employees who are injured in the course of duty. In this latter instance, we have been able to reduce our accident rate, insure proper and skilled professional medical attention, and reduce compensation payments by returning the employee to his job more quickly. In cooperation with the insurer, we have also been continuing a safety program as well. Very close contact is maintained with individual Department Heads on a day-to-day basis and with all Department Heads at quarterly meetings held for discussion of problems involving more than one department and relating to such matters as overtime, sick leave, maintenance of office machines, purchasing procedures, disposal of old records, coffee breaks, and capital expenditures. In short, it is our earnest endeavor to provide maximum service at the lowest possible cost, and the inquiry of any citizen into any phase of our operation is not only encouraged but most welcome.

BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in the said town on Tuesday, the Eighth day of March, 1966 at seven o'clock in the forenoon for the following purposes, to wit:

To choose by ballot the following Town Officers:

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Two Selectmen | For three years |
| Treasurer | For three years |
| Three Members of the School Committee | For three years |
| Four Trustees of the Public Library | For three years |
| Two Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery | For three years |
| One Trustee of the Walnut Hills Cemetery | For one year |
| (To fill a vacancy) | |
| One Member of the Brookline Housing Authority | For five years |
| One Member of the Brookline Redevelopment Authority | For three years |
| (To fill a vacancy) | |

Also

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Seven Town Meeting Members | For three years |
| In Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 | |
| One Town Meeting Member | For two years |
| To fill a vacancy in Precinct 9 | |
| One Town Meeting Member | For one year |
| To fill vacancies in Precincts 1, 5, 6, 9 and 11 | |

For these purposes the polls will be open at seven o'clock in the forenoon and shall be closed at eight o'clock in the afternoon.

And in the name of the Commonwealth, you are further required to notify and warn the said Inhabitants to meet at the High School Auditorium in said town on Tuesday, the Twenty-ninth day of March, 1966 at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening for the following purposes to wit:

FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will vote that the number of Measurers of Wood and Bark be two, to be appointed by the Selectmen.

SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1966 and January 1, 1967, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend Article 1-B of the By-Laws of the Town by adding, deleting or substituting positions or classes in the Classification Plan, or will otherwise amend said Article 1-B.

FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the Pay Plan by establishing, deleting or substituting, minimum, maximum or flat rate salaries for any position or class which may have been added to, deleted from or substituted in the Classification Plan under the preceding article, or by changing any of the existing salaries, or by amending the general provisions with respect to sick leave, vacation leave and the like; or will otherwise amend said Pay Plan.

FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Salary Grade Plan by establishing the minimum base pay of the Plumbing and Gasfitting Inspector to the minimum hourly rate of pay established by the Department of Labor and Industries for Journeymen Plumbers and Gasfitters on and after September 1, 1965 wages shall be \$5.70 per hour or \$228.00 for a 40 hour week.

SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 452 of the Acts of 1965 entitled "An Act providing for a Forty-two Hour Work Week for Firefighters."

SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will, pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, section 69, extend the terms "laborers, workmen, and mechanics", as used in sections 68 to 75, inclusive, of said Chapter 152 (Workmen's Compensation Law), to include all employees of the Town with the following exceptions:

Administrative (includes executives, department heads and those otherwise classified in an administrative capacity)

Clerical and Stenographic

Professional Librarians, Subprofessional Librarians, and Pages

Teaching Staff of the School Department

Fire Alarm Operators

Members of the Police Force (exempt by statute)

Members of the Fire Force (exempt by statute);

or will take any other action with respect thereto.

EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To act upon the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any other officer, board or committee, and to fix the salary or other compensation of all elected officers of the Town as provided in Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.

NINTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town, pursuant to the provisions of Section 90A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, will vote to increase the retirement allowance of any former employee of the Town who was retired on account of injury sustained in the performance of his duty.

TENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town in accordance with the provisions of Section 96 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws will vote to increase the annuity granted under Section 95A at a previous town meeting for the survivor hereinafter named and in the amount indicated:

Mrs. Katherine Grennan, widow of Lawrence K. Grennan, who was employed in the Police Department, to be increased by the sum of \$400 so that the aggregate amount of the annuity shall be \$1,200 per annum, payable beginning April 1, 1966.

ELEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept the provisions of section 95A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 727 of the Acts of 1965, said amendment being entitled, "AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN IN TOWNS TO ACT ON BEHALF OF TOWNS WITH RESPECT TO CERTAIN ANNUITIES.

TWELFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend section 2 of Article XXI (Prosecutions and Penalties) of the Town By-Laws by striking out the words "twenty dollars" where they appear therein and by substituting in place thereof the words "fifty dollars."

THIRTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the Brookline Building Code as follows:

1. Section 203-b. Add to paragraph preceding Schedule A "Where any of these publications have been revised, the latest edition shall apply."
2. Delete the word "bearing" wherever same appears in each of the following sections: Section 503-4; Section 504-4; Section 505-4; Section 508-4; Section 509-4.

3. Section 902. Amend Section 902 so that same shall read as follows:—
“Compliance with the requirements of the American Concrete Institute as set forth in its latest publication of the Reinforced Concrete Code, shall, subject to Section 203-b, be deemed to be in compliance with the requirements of this Article.”
4. Insert the following new Section 503-20A:
“Section 503-20A — Locks on Main Doors of Apartment House. At least one of the doors of the main common entry into every apartment house having more than three apartments shall be so designed or equipped as to close and lock automatically with an approved lock in accordance with Chapter 143, Section 3R of the General Laws.”

FOURTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of one hundred forty-seven thousand dollars (\$147,000), to be expended by the School Committee, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, for the purchase of furniture, furnishings, and equipment for the proposed physical education building and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

FIFTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to obtain appraisals on and options for land or rights therein that they desire to recommend be acquired by the Town as locations for future streets, or public off-street parking areas, or for playground or recreational or school purposes, or any combination of said purposes, and will raise and appropriate for such appraisals and/or options, the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars (\$3,500).

SIXTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of eighty-two thousand nine hundred dollars (\$82,900) for the reconstruction and repair of certain streets under the Chapter 90 Road program.

SEVENTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of ninety-six thousand six hundred sixty-six dollars (\$96,666) from funds allotted to the Town by Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, entitled, “AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ACCELERATED HIGH-WAY PROGRAM” and to appropriate the sum of ninety-six thousand six hundred sixty-six dollars (\$96,666) to permit the reconstruction, repair and resurfacing of certain public ways within the Town.

EIGHTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will adopt the following resolution approving the application of the provisions of Section 23 of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, to the Town of Brookline:

RESOLUTION APPROVING APPLICATION OF THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 23 OF THE UNITED STATES HOUSING ACT OF 1937, AS AMENDED, TO BROOKLINE.

WHEREAS, under the provisions of Section 23 of the United States Housing Act of 1937, as amended, the Public Housing Administration is authorized to provide financial assistance to local public housing agencies in providing low-rent housing by leasing dwelling units in existing privately-owned structures; and

WHEREAS, said Section 23 provides that the provisions thereof shall not apply to any locality unless the governing body of the locality has by resolution approved the application of such provisions to such locality.

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Town Meeting of the Town of Brookline, Massachusetts, as follows:

The application of the provisions of Section 23 of the United States Housing Act of 1937, as amended, to the Town of Brookline is approved.

NINETEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of fourteen thousand five hundred dollars (\$14,500), to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, and the Trustees of the Public Library, for preliminary plans, professional cost estimates, working drawings and specifications for alterations and additions to the Coolidge Corner Branch Library, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

TWENTIETH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twenty-four thousand dollars (\$24,000), to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and the Trustees of the Public Library, for preliminary plans for alterations and additions to the Main Library, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

TWENTY-FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred sixty-five thousand dollars (\$165,000) to be expended by the Assessors pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, section 4, as amended, for an expert appraisal of all taxable real estate and the personal property of public utilities in the Town and will authorize the Assessors, on behalf of the Town, to enter into contracts for such appraisals, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

TWENTY-SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept and allow the alteration, relocation and widening of John Street on its northeasterly side, from Pleasant Street to Green Street, and its northwesterly corner at Green Street, as laid out by the Selectmen in the document dated December 20, 1965, and as shown on a plan dated November 22, 1965 by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, on file, respectively, in the Town Clerk's Office and will authorize the Selectmen to acquire land therefor by purchase, taking by eminent domain or otherwise, and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are finally adjusted or determined.

TWENTY-THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appro-

prate, or appropriate from available funds in the treasury, the sum of eighteen thousand two hundred ninety-five dollars (\$18,295) for the payment of land acquisition costs for the widening of John Street, or other costs and expenses incident to such acquisition.

TWENTY-FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the reconstruction and widening of John Street.

TWENTY-FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of one hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the rehabilitation and construction of the water mains in portions of Warren Street, Beacon Street, Highland Road, Pond Avenue, Fisher Avenue, Boylston Street, Heath Street, Tappan Street, Dudley Street, Walnut Street, South Street, Newton Street, Grove Street, Laurel Road, and Goddard Avenue, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

TWENTY-SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the construction of steps, walks, and a drain in Mason Path.

TWENTY-SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of forty-five thousand (\$45,000), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the construction of stairs, walks, and a drainage system in Winchester Path.

TWENTY-EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of sixty-five thousand dollars (\$65,000), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the design and construction of a system of water sprays and wet baffles with all necessary pumps, separators and other incidentals required to complete the installation of the fly ash control system at the incinerator and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same; said appropriation to supplement the appropriation made under the 19th Article of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting.

TWENTY-NINTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 20C of the General Laws, as amended, providing for visible tagging of motor vehicles for violation of parking regula-

tions and procedures relating to notices, appearances, schedule of fines, and proceedings not criminal.

THIRTIETH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1965 entitled, "AN ACT PROVIDING THAT POLICE APPOINTING AUTHORITIES MAY APPOINT PARKING CONTROL OFFICERS."

THIRTY-FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of sixty-seven thousand dollars (\$67,000) to be expended by the Park and Recreation Commission with the approval of the Selectmen, for the development of Coolidge Park.

THIRTY-SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000) to be expended by the Park and Recreation Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the redevelopment of Robinson Playground and for the development of the new addition to the present playground.

THIRTY-THIRD ARTICLE — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) to be expended by the Park and Recreation Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, for landscape improvements to Linden Park and Linden Square.

THIRTY-FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Traffic Commission, for the modernization and improvement of traffic control installations at various locations, in order to meet the requirements of the Bureau of Public Roads *Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices for Streets and Highways*.

THIRTY-FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand eight hundred eighteen dollars and two cents (\$6818.02) to reimburse Flax Realty Company, which sum was expended by the said Corporation for the construction of sewers, drains, catchbasins and manholes on Country Road and Forest Street, and the improvements of Country Road and Forest Street thereby, said streets having been accepted by the Town and said work having been done in accordance with Town supervision and inspection.

THIRTY-SIXTH ARTICLE. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen in their discretion, to acquire by purchase or eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, or by other means of acquisition, certain

parcels of land on the northerly side of Sheafe Street or such interest therein (other than a lease exceeding five years) or such portion or portions thereof as they deem advisable, for a municipally operated off-street parking area, said parcels being designated in the 1964 Assessors' Atlas of the Town of Brookline as Lot 3, a portion of Lot 8, and Lots 11-17 inclusive. Said portion of Lot 8 being described as follows: that portion of lot 8 which lies between the northerly sideline of Sheafe Street and a line constructed by extending the rear or northerly lot lines of lots 11, 12 and 13 to the easterly lot line of said lot 8, said portion containing 3392 square feet more or less; the whole of said several parcels containing 32,523 square feet more or less; and will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for the same or to be used for the payment of land damages or other costs and expenses incidental to such purchase, taking or other means of acquisition and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

THIRTY-SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the original construction and surfacing of the lots and portion of a lot on Sheafe Street, including necessary curb and sidewalk reconstruction, the acquisition of which for a municipally operated off-street parking area is proposed under the preceding article of this warrant, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

THIRTY-EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend Article XIX of the Town By-Laws by inserting the following section 18A therein; or will take any other action with respect thereto

Section 18A: "No person shall own or keep in the town, outside the confines of the owners property, any dog which is not held firm on a leash. Failure to comply will result in a fine of not more than \$10.00 for each violation."

THIRTY-NINTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the by-laws by inserting the following article 22 therein:

Section 1. No person owning, harboring, or having custody and control of a dog within the Town of Brookline shall allow such dog to be at large within said town other upon the property of the owner or upon the property of another person with the knowledge and assent of such other person; nor shall the first mentioned person suffer, permit or allow such dog to cause any damage or commit any nuisance upon the property of any person other than upon his own property or upon the property of another person with the knowledge and assent of the other person.

Section 2. Any dog not in leash to its owner or handler, or not accompanied by and under the immediate control of its owner or handler, shall be considered at large under this article.

Section 3. Whoever violates any provision of this article shall be liable for a fine for each offense of not more than ten dollars.

Section 4. Any dog found at large within the Town of Brookline may be impounded by the town dog officer, the police of the town or other town employee authorized by the town selectmen. If any resident of Brookline makes a complaint that a particular dog is at large within the Town and said complaint is verified by the town dog officer, the police of the town, or other authorized town employee, such dog shall be impounded.

Section 5. Any dog impounded under this article shall be retained for a period of three days at a licensed kennel, during which period the owner of the impounded dog may identify and establish claim for said dog. Should no owner properly identify or establish claim for such dog within the three day period all rights, title, interest and privileges of any person with respect to such dog shall be considered forfeited. In either event the owner of said dog at the time of violation of this article, if determinable, shall be liable for the aforementioned fine and the boarding fees incurred by the town in connection with the impounding and keeping of said dog.

FORTIETH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen in their discretion to acquire by purchase, gift or eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, or by other means of acquisition certain parcels of land off Green Street and Harvard Street or such interest therein other than a lease exceeding five years and/or such portion or portions thereof as they deem advisable for the purpose of access to a municipally operated off-street parking area, designated in the 1965 Assessors' Atlas of the Town of Brookline as a part of lots 1, 2, 2A, 13, 14 and 15 of Block 47A bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the southwesterly corner of a passageway from Green Street as accepted by the Town April 7, 1869, said point being further described as being one hundred fifty-six and ninety-six hundredths (156.96) feet from a stone monument at the intersection of the side lines of the aforesaid Green Street and Harvard Street as widened October 10, 1893;

Thence running northwesterly through the land, now or formerly, of P. and C. Carbone ninety-six and one half (96.5) feet, more or less, to a point on the division line of land, now or formerly, of P. and C. Carbone and land, now or formerly, of C. E. Hall;

Thence turning and running northwesterly through land, now or formerly, of C. E. Hall forty-five (45) feet, more or less, and continuing in a straight line through the land, now or formerly, of F. W. Woolworth Co. of New York City, thirty-eight (38) feet, more or less, to an angle point;

Thence turning and running northwesterly twenty-four (24) feet, more or less, to a point on the division line of land, now or formerly, of the F. W. Woolworth Co. and the land, now or formerly, of N. S. Glass;

Thence turning and running northeasterly along the division line of land,

now or formerly, of the aforesaid F. W. Woolworth Co. of New York City and lands, now or formerly, of N. S. Glass, et al, Trs. and the Town of Brookline, twenty-six (26) feet, more or less;

Thence continuing in a straight line on the division line of land, now or formerly, of the Town of Brookline and S. and J. Brisson seven (7) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence turning and running southeasterly through land, now or formerly, of S. and J. Brisson one hundred fourteen (114) feet, more or less, and land, now or formerly, of B. Burlin eighty-two (82) feet, more or less, to the side line of the aforesaid Green Street;

Thence turning and running southwesterly on the side line of Green Street twenty (20) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning, containing three thousand eight hundred eighty-six (3886) square feet, more or less.

and will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of seven thousand eight hundred sixty-five dollars (\$7,865) to pay for the same or to be used for payment of land damages or other costs and expenses incidental to such purchase, gift, or taking, or other means of acquisition.

FORTY-FIRST ARTICLE — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000) for the construction and surfacing of the passageway to be acquired and which will provide access from Green Street to the Babcock Street Municipal Parking Area.

FORTY-SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8C of the General Laws, as amended, providing for the establishment of a Conservation Commission in the Town and setting forth its powers and duties.

FORTY-THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and convey by deed the two parcels of land herein-after described to Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees of the Webster Trust, or to the successors in title to Lot 2 in Block 163 as designated in the 1965 Assessors' Atlas, for the sum of seven hundred seventy-six dollars (\$776.00), or a larger sum, and upon such other terms as the Selectmen shall consider proper; to wit:

Parcel E

Beginning at a point on the division line of land of Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly, of Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees of Webster Trust, said point being further described as being the northwesterly corner of land taken by the Town February 8, 1965, for a municipally operated off-street parking area, designated in the 1963 Assessors' Atlas of the Town of Brookline as part of Lot 2 in Block 163, said taking being recorded in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds, on page 364 of Book 4233;

Thence running southeasterly in a straight line, along the division line of said land of Town of Brookline and said land, now or formerly, of Abram Salter

and Harold Singer, Trustees, for a distance of eleven and eight hundredths (11.08) feet;

Thence turning and running southwesterly, in a straight line, along the division line of said land of Town of Brookline and said land, now or formerly of Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees, for a distance of fourteen and ninety-six hundredths (14.96) feet;

Thence turning and running northwesterly, by a straight line, through said land of Town of Brookline, for a distance of eighteen and sixty-one hundredths (18.61) feet to the point of beginning, containing eighty-three (83) square feet, more or less, and designated as Parcel "E" on a plan entitled "Plan to Accompany a Conveyance of Land" by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, dated May 5, 1965.

Parcel C

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side line of Webster Street as accepted by the Town October 24, 1895, said point being sixty-one and thirty-six hundredths (61.36) feet northwesterly from the point of curvature of an arc having a radius of fifteen (15) feet joining the said northeasterly side of Webster Street and the southwesterly side of Harvard Street as widened by the County Commissioners November 9, 1899;

Thence running northwesterly along the said northeasterly side of Webster Street three and twenty-five hundredths (3.25) feet;

Thence turning and running northeasterly thirty-five and twenty-one hundredths (35.21) feet through land of the Town of Brookline;

Thence turning and running in a straight line southeasterly three and five hundredths (3.05) feet along the division line of land of said Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly, of Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees of Webster Trust;

Thence turning and running southwesterly thirty-five and twenty-one hundredths (35.21) feet by land, now or formerly, of said Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees of Webster Trust to the point of beginning, containing one hundred eleven (111) square feet, more or less, and designated as parcel "C" on a plan entitled "Plan to Accompany a Conveyance of Land" by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works dated May 5, 1965. Said parcels "E" and "C" are to become a part of Lot 2, Block 163 as designated in the Town of Brookline Assessors' Atlas for the year 1965.

A copy of said plan entitled "Plan to Accompany a Conveyance of Land" by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works dated May 5, 1965, is on file in the office of the Department of Public Works, Town Hall, Brookline, Massachusetts.

FORTY-FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell at private or public sale and convey by deed the parcel of land hereinafter described, or part thereof, for the sum of six thousand two hundred twenty-five dollars (\$6,225.00), or a larger sum, and upon such other terms as the Selectmen shall consider proper; to wit:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side of Centre Street, as accepted by the Town, April 10, 1889, said point being further described as being two hundred thirty-five and eleven hundredths (235.11) feet northwesterly from an angle on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence southwesterly one hundred forty-nine and eighty-one hundredths (149.81) feet along the division line of land, of Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly of Brookline Manor Incorporated;

Thence northwesterly forty-nine and eight hundredths (49.08) feet along the division line of land, of Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly of said Brookline Manor Incorporated;

Thence southwesterly thirty and thirty hundredths (30.30) feet along the J. Zuker, et al;

Thence southeasterly fifty-one and seventy-nine hundredths (51.79) feet along the division line of land of Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly of Samuel and Amanda C. Curtis;

Thence northeasterly one hundred eighty and twenty-one hundredths (180.21) feet through land of said Town of Brookline to a point on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence northwesterly three and seventy-five hundredths (3.75) feet along the said southwesterly side of Centre Street to the point of beginning containing two thousand and seventy-five (2075) square feet, more or less, as shown on a plan by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, dated November 30, 1965.

FORTY-FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell at private or public sale and convey by deed the parcel of land hereinafter described, or part thereof, for the sum of one thousand forty dollars (\$1040.00), or a larger sum, and upon such other terms as the Selectmen shall consider proper; to wit:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side of Centre Street, as accepted by the Town April 10, 1889, said point being further described as being twenty-seven and thirty hundredths (27.30) feet northwesterly from an angle on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence running southwesterly along the division line of land, now or formerly, of Bernard Krasner, et al, Trustees, and land, now or formerly, of Town of Brookline by three (3) courses of ten and fifty hundredths (10.50) feet, fifty and fifty hundredths (50.50) feet and thirteen and ninety-four hundredths (13.94) feet, respectively;

Thence running northwesterly six and sixty-seven hundredths (6.67) feet through said land, now or formerly, of Town of Brookline;

Thence running northeasterly seventy-three and fifty-seven hundredths (73.57) feet through said land, now or formerly, of Town of Brookline to a point on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence running southeasterly along the said southwesterly side of Centre Street one and thirteen hundredths (1.13) feet to the point of beginning containing four hundred sixteen (416) square feet, more or less, as shown on a plan by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, Town of Brookline, dated November 19, 1965.

FORTY-SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell at private or public sale and convey by deed the parcel of land hereinafter described, or part thereof, for the sum of six thousand

three hundred ninety-seven and 50/100 dollars (\$6,397.50) or a larger sum, and upon such other terms as the Selectmen shall consider proper; to wit:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side of Centre Street, as accepted by the Town April 10, 1889, said point being further described as being twenty-eight and forty-three hundredths (28.43) feet northwesterly from an angle on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence running southwesterly seventy-three and fifty-seven hundredths (73.57) feet along the division line of land, now or formerly, of Town of Brookline;

Thence running southeasterly six and sixty-seven hundredths (6.67) feet to a point on the division line of land, now or formerly, of Bernard Krasner, et al, Trustees and land, now or formerly, of Town of Brookline;

Thence running southwesterly nine and six hundredths (9.06) feet along the said division line;

Thence running southwesterly, westerly and northwesterly six and seventy-two hundredths (6.72) feet by a curve to the right having a radius of six and twenty-one hundredths (6.21) feet along the said division line;

Thence running northwesterly thirteen and thirty-four hundredths (13.34) feet along the said division line;

Thence running northeasterly seventy-eight and forty hundredths (78.40) feet through land of Town of Brookline to a point on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence running southeasterly along the said southwesterly side of Centre Street, fifty-three and twenty-seven hundredths (53.27) feet to the point of beginning, containing two thousand five hundred fifty-nine (2559) square feet, more or less, as shown on a plan by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, Town of Brookline, dated November 24, 1965.

FORTY-SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers and Committees.

FORTY-EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriations heretofore made at this meeting and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury, and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1966 tax rate.

FORTY-NINTH ARTICLE. — To appropriate and raise by borrowing, or to appropriate from other available funds, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this fourteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-six.

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.
LOUISE M. CASTLE
GEORGE F. McNEILLY
SUMNER Z. KAPLAN
MORTON R. GODINE
Board of Selectmen

A true copy.

ATTEST:

CHARLES L. HAPGOOD
Constable

OFFICER'S RETURN, NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, FEBRUARY 23, 1966

By virtue of this Warrant, I this day notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the several designated polling places in said Town on Tuesday, the eighth day of March, 1966 for the purpose of electing certain Town Officers, and further notified and warned said inhabitants to meet at the High School Auditorium in said Town at 7:30 P.M., Tuesday, March 29, 1966 by posting true and attested copies of the within Warrant in twenty-two public places and by causing it to be published in the Brookline Chronicle-Citizen, issue of February 17, 1966, an attested copy of the within Warrant. All of which was done at least seven days before said meeting.

CHARLES L. HAPGOOD
Constable of Brookline

I hereby certify that at least seven days before the time of said meeting I notified the Town Meeting Members of said meeting by letter on October 19, 1965, having printed copies of the Warrant mailed on February 18, 1966 and copies of the Reports of the Selectmen and Advisory Committee mailed on March 17, 1966 to the last known address of said members.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS
Town Clerk

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the various designated polling places in said Brookline on Tuesday, the eighth day of March, 1966 at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts they were tabulated and the total results of the ballot was announced as follows:

[illegible]

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT ONE

Three Years

| | |
|--|------|
| Myron S. Alexander, 7 Hawes Street..... | *241 |
| Benjamin Bartzoff, 101 Monmouth Street..... | *246 |
| Rose Maletz Gilford, 16 Parkman Street..... | 200 |
| Robert H. Hopkins, 36 Euston Street..... | *241 |
| Ethel A. Levin, 89 Essex Street..... | *227 |
| Alan R. Morse, 32 Borland Street..... | *292 |
| Betty W. Stone, 82 Carlton Street..... | *230 |
| Jacob P. Drukman, 65 St. Mary's Street..... | 205 |
| Haskell A. Kassler, 283 St. Paul Street..... | *272 |

One Year

| | |
|--|------|
| Berne Bachrach, 150 Amory Street..... | 040 |
| David Baer Cotton, 122 Sewall Avenue..... | *123 |
| Martha G. Edmondson, 115 Freeman Street..... | 096 |
| Earl Shindell, 49 Worthington Road..... | 100 |
| Henry H. Shultz, 132 Amory Street..... | 024 |
| Sidney Weinberg, 19 Thatcher Street..... | 107 |

PRECINCT TWO

Three Years

| | |
|--|------|
| Robert Freedman, 183 Babcock Street..... | *175 |
| Benjamin Fritz, 123 Stedman Street..... | *148 |
| Arthur J. Hanflig, 104 Pleasant Street..... | *167 |
| Norman L. Sadowsky, 78 Crowninshield Road..... | *160 |
| Rose W. Shain, 4 Stedman Street..... | *156 |
| William I. Cowin, 42 Browne Street..... | *172 |
| James V. Esposito, 112 Browne Street..... | 143 |
| Jack M. Novack, 82 Stedman Street..... | *195 |

PRECINCT THREE

Three Years

| | |
|--|------|
| W. Kenneth Henderson, 151 Longwood Avenue..... | *186 |
| Francis J. Hickey, 10 Littell Road..... | *183 |
| Lawrence S. Leland, 30 Francis Street..... | *184 |
| Joseph Robinson, 6 Alton Court..... | *219 |
| Harold D. Rudginsky, 42 St. Paul Street..... | *190 |
| Roger W. Stern, 137 Sewall Avenue..... | *214 |
| Helen L. Donovan, 128 Longwood Avenue..... | 142 |
| Joseph J. Slotnik, 91 Longwood Avenue..... | 175 |
| Julius Swartz, 3 Lawrence Road..... | *184 |

PRECINCT FOUR

Three Years

| | |
|---|------|
| Martin J. Brennan, 83 Brook Street..... | *228 |
| Katherine Manning Dunnigan, 22 High Street..... | *191 |
| Daniel F. Ford, 49 Davis Avenue..... | *214 |
| William F. Norris, Jr., 14 Thayer Street..... | *206 |
| Philip G. Russell, 69 Linden Street..... | *181 |
| John N. Wilson, 15 Linden Street..... | *170 |
| John T. Curry, 18 Juniper Street..... | 167 |
| Maude H. Farnsworth, 60 Davis Avenue..... | 137 |
| William F. Smith, 39 Linden Street..... | *268 |

PRECINCT FIVE

| | | |
|-------------|---|------|
| Three Years | Owen M. Carle, 54 Cypress Street | *248 |
| | Francis P. Cavanaugh, 4 Franklin Court..... | *289 |
| | John G. Harris, 102 Franklin Street..... | *259 |
| | Stephen S. Kelly, 156 Chestnut Street..... | *308 |
| | John T. Moore, 379 Pond Avenue | *291 |
| | Paul R. Pender, 38 Jamaica Road | 232 |
| | Joanne P. Collins, 7 Henry Street..... | *281 |
| | Wolger W. Johnson, 100 Chestnut Street..... | 132 |
| One Year | Maurice H. Richardson, 82 High Street..... | *257 |
| | Peter M. McCormack, 22 Emerson Street..... | *387 |

PRECINCT SIX

| | | |
|-------------|--|------|
| Three Years | Cornelius Crowley, 14 Auburn Place..... | 160 |
| | Anne A. Jackson, 59 Griggs Road..... | *242 |
| | Edward Novakoff, 200 Gardner Road..... | *227 |
| | Jean P. Rudnick, 20 Park Street..... | *249 |
| | Ralph P. Rudnick, 20 Park Street..... | *256 |
| | Samuel Sidd, 87 Gardner Road | *238 |
| | Robert W. Stokes, 36 Gorham Avenue..... | *259 |
| | Bernard L. Levison, 12 Royal Road..... | *282 |
| One Year | Catherine E. Crowley, 14 Auburn Place..... | 075 |
| | Robert Kramer, 63 Griggs Road..... | *270 |
| | Melvin H. Wolf, 90 Stanton Road | 048 |

PRECINCT SEVEN

| | | |
|-------------|---|------|
| Three Years | G. Stewart Barnaby, 210 Winthrop Road..... | *155 |
| | Wolfred Freeman, 51 Addington Road | *155 |
| | Maurice Medoff, 90 Addington Road | *139 |
| | George B. Nathanson, 120 University Road..... | *157 |
| | Garabed Kayakachioian, 317 Clark Road..... | *155 |
| | Richard E. Kent, 195 Tappan Street..... | 131 |
| | Walter M. Lechten, 57 Beaconsfield Road..... | *155 |
| | Patricia C. Libbey, 322 Tappan Street..... | 118 |
| | Babette H. Liebert, 286 Tappan Street..... | 131 |
| | Riwe B. Mirkin, 4 Fairbanks Street | 071 |
| | Alette E. Reed, 166 Tappan Street..... | *179 |
| | Beatrice S. Weinstein, 63 Winthrop Road..... | 125 |

PRECINCT EIGHT

| | | |
|-------------|---|------|
| Three Years | Maurice W. Levy, 101 Coolidge Street..... | *252 |
| | Anita B. Manigiaracine, 121 Thorndike Street..... | 116 |
| | Ellsworth E. Rosen, 66 Columbia Street..... | *258 |
| | Shepard A. Spunt, 147 Coolidge Street..... | *152 |
| | Malcolm E. Barney, 147 Thorndike Street..... | 137 |
| | Maurice Davis, 19 Kenwood Street | *162 |
| | Sidney Gross, 45 Verndale Street | *271 |
| | Martin A. Linsky, 10 Abbottsford Road..... | *282 |
| | Lester S. Sneirson, 119 Fuller Street..... | *263 |
| | | |

PRECINCT NINE

| | | |
|-------------|---|------|
| Three Years | Josephine Flynn Giuliano, 1760 Beacon Street..... | 095 |
| | Raymond Herman, 211 Mason Terrace | *200 |
| | Morris Michelson, 78 Evans Road | *150 |
| | Allan Sidd, 148 Mason Terrace | *246 |
| | Abraham Snyder, 11 Evans Road | *151 |
| | Abraham Wasserman, 48 Salisbury Road..... | *159 |
| | Morton D. Berenson, 118 Mason Terrace..... | *185 |
| | Noah Lewis, 15 Salisbury Road..... | 127 |
| | James G. Peters, 32 Atherton Road..... | 091 |
| Two Years | Sheila G. Sydney, 204 Lancaster Terrace..... | 140 |
| | Jerrald M. Vengrow, 98 Lancaster Terrace..... | *176 |
| | | |
| One Year | Maurice Alkon, 84 Atherton Road | 049 |
| | Milton M. Feinson, 99 Mason Terrace | *212 |
| | Robert G. Lynch, 58 Atherton Road..... | 056 |
| | Bertram R. Alkon, 84 Atherton Road..... | *224 |

PRECINCT TEN

| | | |
|-------------|---|------|
| Three Years | Sylvia G. Brussel, 18 Willard Road..... | *197 |
| | Theodore E. Firth, 36 Loveland Road | *231 |
| | Samuel I. Fishlyn, 25 Chesham Road | *194 |
| | Edna L. Stein, 261 Clinton Road | *216 |
| | Elaine Werby, 158 Willard Road | *202 |
| | Richard Wolff, 67 Buckminster Road..... | *231 |
| | Estelle Katz, 1902 Beacon Street | 177 |
| | Thomas P. McNamara, 15 Lanark Road..... | 179 |
| | Edward L. Zarsky, 201 Buckminster Road..... | *290 |

PRECINCT ELEVEN

| | | |
|-------------|--|------|
| Three Years | Francis M. Cahill, 55 Reservoir Road..... | *327 |
| | Philip Dean, 67 Pine Road | *332 |
| | Anne F. Richardson, 56 Sargent Crossway..... | *369 |
| | Francis G. Shaw, 272 Woodland Road..... | *338 |
| | Stevens T. M. Wright, 55 Devon Road..... | *289 |
| | Justin L. Wyner, 33 Martha's Lane | *327 |
| | Hilda S. Berner, 16 Beresford Road | 210 |
| | Burton Boyer, 25 Nelson Drive | 122 |
| | Joan Crowley, 16 Warren Street..... | 145 |
| | Bruce Hayden Segal, 362 Clyde Street..... | *255 |
| One Year | Harrison P. Bridge, 50 Fernwood Road | 126 |
| | Robin Lincoln, 43 Hedge Road | 147 |
| | Bertram R. Paley, 96 Arlington Road..... | *202 |

PRECINCT TWELVE

| | | |
|--------------------|--|------|
| <i>Three Years</i> | Harold Ansin, 45 Hallwood Road | *146 |
| | Albert Gerte, 10 Asheville Road | 129 |
| | Maxwell Kream, 257 Beverly Road | *139 |
| | Gerald H. Lepler, 97 Payson Road..... | *147 |
| | Warren G. Miller, 518 Newton Street..... | *161 |
| | David M. Roseman, 33 Asheville Road..... | *160 |
| | Carl E. Rubenstein, 257 South Street..... | *143 |
| | Stanley Stearns, 144 Walnut Hill Road..... | *172 |

*Elected

We the undersigned Registrars of Voters hereby certify that we have canvassed the returns as made from each of the Polling Places with the within results and certify them to be correct.

C. BARNARD TUCKER
 EDWARD O'HEARN MULLOWNEY
 JAMES A. HENNESSEY
 ARTHUR J. SHINNERS

Registrars of Voters

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 29, 1966

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, by a Constable of said Town and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the Town Meeting Members elected and qualified to act in Town Meetings in Brookline under the provisions of Chapter 43a of the General Laws, as amended, accepted by the Town of Brookline, March 10, 1942, the Town Meeting Members, so qualified, met at the High School Auditorium in said Town on Tuesday, the twenty-ninth day of March, 1966, at half past seven in the evening.

Lists of duly qualified Town Meeting Members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Edward Fahey, Jeremiah Mullins, Robert A. Merritt and John G. Harris, Jr., checkers, who were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk, Arthur J. Shinnars. The Lists contained the names of two hundred seventy-one (271) Town Meeting Members qualified to participate in and vote in Town Meetings in Brookline.

No Town Meeting Member was allowed within the rail until his name had been checked on the list.

At forty-six minutes after seven o'clock the checkers reported that one hundred forty-nine (149) names of Town Meeting Members had been checked, or more than half of all Town Meeting Members qualified, and the Town Clerk reported a quorum was present.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Benjamin A. Trustman.

The first verse of "The Star Spangled Banner" was sung by the audience accompanied at the piano by Arthur A. O'Shea.

The meeting was opened by prayer by Reverend Edwin G. Saphar, of the Presbyterian Church in Brookline.

The Moderator requested the Town Meeting Members to remain standing in respect of those members and former members who died since the last annual Town Meeting. The Town Clerk read the following list:

| Name | Term | Date of Death |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Edmond F. Brigham | 1928 - 1959 | November 30, 1965 |
| Roger A. Perry | 1953 - 1965 | November 9, 1965 |
| Harold P. Williams | 1925 - 1945 | August 6, 1965 |

The Moderator appointed the following members as tellers and they were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk:

G. Stewart Barnaby, Harry Olins, Norman G. Levin, Robert H. Hopkins, Thomas F. Ford, Jr. and George D. Levine.

FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will vote that the number of Measurers of Wood and Bark be two, to be appointed by the Selectmen.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: That the number of Measurers of Wood and Bark be two, to be appointed by the Selectmen.

SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1966 and January 1, 1967, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

On motion of Louise M. Castle, it was unanimously:

Voted: To authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January, 1966 and January 1, 1967, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provision of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend Article 1-B of the By-Laws of the Town by adding, deleting or substituting positions or classes in the Classification Plan, or will otherwise amend said Article 1-B.

On motion of George F. McNeilly, it was unanimously:

Voted: To amend Article 1-B (Classification and Pay Plans) of the By-Laws of the Town as follows:

1. By adding the following new classifications and assigned pay grades, subject to prior approval by the Appointing Authority, Commission, if any, the Board of Selectmen and the Civil Service Commission, together with such title verification or title change, competitive or promotional examinations as may be required by the Civil Service Director where applicable:

- a. Junior Clerk and Accounting Machine Operator at Grade III
(Min. \$77.00—Max. \$86.00)
- b. Business Manager-Park at Grade XII
(Min. \$120.50—Max. \$132.50)
- c. Supervisor of General Services at Grade XIII
(Flat Rate \$139.50)

- d. Town Hall Superintendent at Grade XII
(Flat Rate \$132.50)
- e. Water Works Inspector at Grade X
(Flat Rate \$125.50)
- f. Code Enforcement Supervisor at Grade XVI
(Flat Rate \$161.50)
- g. Chief Statistical Machine Operator at Grade XVIII
(Min. \$166.00—Max. \$181.00)

2. By deleting the following classifications:

- a. Concession Worker at Grade II
(Flat Rate \$84.00)
- b. Junior Clerk and Bookkeeping Machine Operator at Grade II
(Min. \$75.00—Max. \$84.00)
- c. Parking Meter Maintenance Man at Grade VIII
(Flat Rate \$112.00)
- d. Forestry Inspector at Grade IX
(Flat Rate \$117.50—plus \$2.00)

3. By changing the title of Assistant Superintendent of Streets Motor Equipment Maintenance Division to Assistant Director of Highways — Motor Equipment Maintenance Division.

4. By establishing a new grade in the Classification and Salary Grade Plans, as follows:

GRADE XXII Minimum \$200.00—Maximum \$215.00 Stepup \$2.50
Assistant Town Engineer V

On motion of Sumner Z. Kaplan, it was unanimously:

Voted: That Article 1-B, Section 4 (Personnel Board) of the By-Laws of the Town of Brookline be amended so that said Section 4 shall read as follows:

There shall be a Personnel Board appointed by the Board of Selectmen consisting of five (5) members. No elected officials except Town Meeting Members, no members of the Advisory Committee, no members of any standing Board nor committee having charge of the expenditure of money, nor employee of the Town shall be appointed to this Board. Members shall be residents of the Town and shall serve without compensation. In making the appointments, the Board of Selectmen shall take into consideration the personal qualifications of those citizens who will best meet the responsibility of the Board to represent both the employees and the taxpayers. If possible, the makeup of the Board shall consist of members, preferably professionally qualified, who are familiar with the principles and experienced in the methods and practices of labor relations and personnel administration. At all times, two of the five members shall be selected from a list of not less than five suggested members, qualified as above, submitted by the full-time employees of the Town who are employed under the classification and pay plan.

Members of the Board shall be appointed as follows: One for the term of one year, two for a term of two years, and two for a term of three years and thereafter one or two for a term of three years as term of office expires.

The Board shall hold meetings at least once a month at such time as it

may determine unless there is no current business before it. Additional meetings may be held at such times as the Board may determine.

The Personnel Director shall act as Secretary to the Personnel Board.

At its first meeting the Board shall organize by electing a chairman who shall be a member of the Board and shall hold office for one year.

On motion of Morton R. Godine, it was:

Voted: That Article 1-B, Section 13 (Grievance Procedure) of the By-Laws of the Town of Brookline be amended so that said Section 13 shall read as follows:

There shall be a grievance procedure available to those employees of the Town whose rights under the Classification Plan have, in their opinion, been prejudiced in any way and covering all other grievances except those that would properly be under the jurisdiction of the Civil Service Commission or other duly established appeal board. As used in this section, the word "grievance" shall be construed to mean any dispute between an employee and his supervisors arising out of an exercise of administrative discretion by such supervisor or supervisors.

STEP I. The employee shall take up his grievance orally with his immediate supervisor who shall reach a decision and communicate it orally to the employee within two (2) working days.

STEP II. If the grievance is not settled at Step I, the employee shall within five (5) working days present his grievance in writing to his supervisor who shall forward it to the department head who shall hold a hearing within five (5) working days if required. At this hearing there shall be present the employee and one representative if he requests it, his supervisor, the department head and the Personnel Director, who shall also be the recorder. Within five (5) working days of the hearing, the department head shall render his decision in writing to the employee.

STEP IIA. If the grievance is not settled at Step II in those cases where the department involved is under the jurisdiction of a Board or Commission, Step II shall be reviewed before said Board or Commission, with the same group in attendance. Within five (5) working days of the hearing, the Board or Commission shall render their decision in writing to the employee.

STEP III. If the grievance is not settled at Step II or Step IIA, all records and facts in the case shall be referred to the Personnel Board for adjudication. Those present at Step II or Step IIA shall appear at this hearing. The Personnel Director shall be the recorder. Within ten (10) working days of the hearing which shall be the next regular meeting of the Board except in cases of emergency, the employee shall be notified in writing through the department head as to the decision of the Board which shall be final.

FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the Pay Plan by establishing, deleting or substituting, minimum, maximum or flat rate salaries for any position or class which may have been added to, deleted from or substituted in the Classification Plan under the preceding article, or by changing any of the existing salaries, or by amending the general provisions with respect to sick leave, vacation leave and the like; or will otherwise amend said Pay Plan.

On motion of Robert C. Cochrane, Jr., it was unanimously :

Voted: To amend Article 1-B (Classification and Pay Plans) of the By-Law of the Town by reallocating each of the following classifications to a higher pay grade:

- a. Highway Inspector and Foreman
from Grade XII (Flat Rate \$132.50)
to Grade XIII (Flat Rate \$139.50)
- b. Junior Civil Engineer
from Grade XIV (Min. \$134.00 — Max. \$146.00)
to Grade XV (Min. \$139.50 — Max. \$151.50)
- c. Parks Division Foreman
from Grade XV (Flat Rate \$151.50)
to Grade XVI (Flat Rate \$161.50)
- d. Assistant Civil Engineer IV
from Grade XVII (Min. \$153.50 — Max. \$168.50)
to Grade XVIII (Min. 166.00 — Max. \$181.50)
- e. Second Assistant Town Engineer V
from Grade XIX (Min. 178.00 — Max. \$193.00)
to Grade XX (Min. \$185.00 — Max. \$200.00)
- f. Senior Civil Engineer V
from Grade XIX (Min. \$178.00 — Max. \$193.00)
to Grade XX (Min. \$185.00 — Max. \$200.00)
- g. Assistant Town Engineer V
from Grade XXI (Min. \$193.50 — Max. \$208.50)
to Grade XXII (Min. \$200.00 — Max. \$215.00)

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was:

GENERAL INCREASES

Voted: To amend the Classification and Pay Plans, as follows:

- (a) That the maximum and flat rate wages of all employees in the Classification and Salary Grade Plan be increased by 3.5% effective April 1, 1966;
- (b) That the new salary maximum and flat rates be rounded off to the next higher half dollar;
- (c) That the new salary minimum be established six steps below the new maximum for each grade;
- (d) That comparable adjustments be made in the pay rates for those positions which are in the Classification Plan but not included in Grading.

On motion of Louise M. Castle, it was unanimously:

CLARIFICATION OF BY-LAWS

Voted: Under "Call-In on an Unscheduled Day" to amend this section so that said section shall read:

The unscheduled day shall be divided into three shifts: 8 A.M. to 4 P.M., 4 P.M. to 12 Midnight, 12 Midnight to 8 A.M. An employee called in on one of the shifts of an unscheduled day shall receive a minimum of 4 hours pay at

straight time unless his actual time worked exceeds 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ hours and then his pay shall be computed at the overtime rate. If a man is called in again on a later shift, he shall receive an additional 4 hours pay at straight time. E.g., a man called in at 10 A.M. on an unscheduled day is guaranteed 4 hours pay at straight time. If the same man is called in at 10 P.M., which is a later shift, he would be guaranteed an additional 4 hours at straight time.

FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Salary Grade Plan by establishing the minimum base pay of the Plumbing and Gasfitting Inspector to the minimum hourly rate of pay established by the Department of Labor and Industries for Journeymen Plumbers and Gasfitters on and after September 1, 1965 wages shall be \$5.70 per hour or \$228.00 for a 40 hour week.

A motion for acceptance of this Article was defeated.

SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 452 of the Acts of 1965 entitled "An Act providing for a Forty-two Hour Work Week for Firefighters."

A motion for acceptance of this Article was defeated. The vote was taken by count, sixty-one (61) voted in the affirmative and one hundred forty-four (144) voted in the negative.

SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will, pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, section 69, extend the terms "laborers, workmen, and mechanics", as used in sections 68 to 75, inclusive, of said Chapter 152 (Workmen's Compensation Law), to include all employees of the Town with the following exceptions: —

Administrative (includes executives, department heads, and those otherwise classified in an administrative capacity)

Clerical and Stenographic

Professional Librarians, Subprofessional Librarians, and Pages

Teaching Staff of the School Department

Fire Alarm Operators

Members of the Police Force (exempt by statute)

Members of the Fire Force (exempt by statute); or will take any other action with respect thereto.

On motion of George F. McNeilly, it was unanimously:

Voted: Pursuant to the provisions of General Laws Chapter 152, section 69, to extend the terms "laborers, workmen, and mechanics," as used in sections 68 to 75, inclusive, of said Chapter 152 (Workmen's Compensation Law), to include all employees of the Town with the following exceptions:

Administrative (includes executives, department heads, and those otherwise classified in an administrative capacity)

- Clerical and Stenographic
- Professional Librarians, Subprofessional Librarians and Pages
- Teaching Staff of the School Department
- Fire Alarm Operators
- Members of the Police Force (exempt by statute).
- Members of the Fire Force (exempt by statute).

EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To act upon the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any other officer, board or committee, and to fix the salary or other compensation of all elected officers of the Town as provided in Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was voted as follows:

A

FOR EXPENSES OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT, specifically appropriated as follows:

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1. Selectmen | \$ 114,395.00 |
| The salaries of the Selectmen as Selectmen, and Members of the Board of Public Welfare, shall be at the rate of \$3,500 per annum for the chairman and at the rate of \$2,500 per annum for each of the other four. | |
| 2. Advisory Committee | 1,345.00 |
| 3. Planning Board | 45,705.00 |
| 4. Town Clerk | 129,079.00 |
| The salary of the Town Clerk as Town Clerk and Registrar of Voters ex-officio shall be at the rate of \$12,750.00 per annum provided that all fees received by him by virtue of his office shall be paid into the Town Treasury for the use of the Town. | |
| 5. Legal Expenses | 39,075.00 |
| (a) Indemnifications — G. L. Chap. 41, Sec. 100A | |
| | 3,000.00 |
| 6. Comptroller | 73,293.00 |
| 7. Treasurer and Collector | 79,568.00 |
| Of this amount \$6,116.00 is to be taken from the account entitled Parking Meter Fees, and \$73,452.00 is to be included in the tax levy of 1966. | |

The salary of the Treasurer and Collector shall be at the rate of \$15,500 per annum provided that all fees received by him by virtue of his offices shall be paid into the Town Treasury for the use of the Town.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| 8. Assessors | 52,622.00 | |
| 9. Purchasing | 42,096.00 | |
| 10. Town Hall | 71,159.80 | |
| 11. Repairs to Public Buildings | 54,462.00 | |
| | | \$ 705,799.80 |

B

FOR MAINTAINING THE PUBLIC SAFETY, specifically appropriated as follows:

| | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| 12. Police Department | \$1,252,332.89 | |
| Of this amount \$51,414.60 is to be taken from the account entitled Parking Meter Fees, and \$1,200,918.29 to be included in the tax levy of 1966. | | |
| 13. Fire Department | 1,699,153.93 | |
| The salary of the Fire Commissioner shall be at the rate of \$750 per annum. | | |
| 14. Building Inspection | 104,511.00 | |
| | | \$3,055,997.82 |

C

FOR PUBLIC WORKS, specifically appropriated as follows:

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 15. Personal Services | \$1,692,490.00 | |
| 16. Maintenance of Public Works | 752,241.00 | |
| | | \$2,444,731.00 |

Of this amount \$34,276.40 is to be taken from the account entitled Parking Meter Fees, and \$2,410,454.60 to be included in the tax levy of 1966.

D

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 17. Health Department | \$ 310,868.44 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|

E

FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND VETERANS' SERVICES, specifically appropriated as follows:

| | | |
|---|---------------|----------------|
| 18. Public Welfare | \$ 964,980.97 | |
| (This sum includes items for General Relief, Aid to Dependent Children, Old Age Assistance, Disability Assistance and Medical Assistance for the Aged.) | | |
| 19. Veterans' Services | 216,133.00 | |
| 20. Quarters for Veterans' Organizations | 8,000.00 | |
| | | \$1,189,113.97 |

F

FOR MAINTAINING THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, specifically appropriated as follows:

| | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| 21. Administration | \$ 130,491.00 | |
| 22. Instruction | 4,374,868.00 | |
| 23. Other School Services | 214,053.00 | |
| 24. School Plant | 661,427.00 | |
| 25. Fixed Assets | 47,619.00 | |
| | \$5,428,458.00 | |
| Less amounts available from P. L. 864 and 874 accounts | 88,000.00 | |
| | | \$5,340,458.00 |

The expected amount which the Town will receive under Chap. 643, Acts of 1948, in 1966, from School Aid and other sources is:

Estimates of School Aid and State reimbursements \$58,809.05.

Estimated amount of Construction grants: \$66,673.65.

Estimates of other receipts on account of School support \$150,544.00.

Total estimated receipts on account of School support \$276,026.70.

G

FOR MAINTAINING THE LIBRARIES, specifically appropriated as follows:
Public Library

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 26. Personal Services | \$ 412,857.63 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------|
| 27. Maintenance of Library | 167,753.25 | |
| Of this amount \$13,511.00 is to be taken from the account entitled State Aid for Free Public Libraries and \$154,242.25 be included in the tax levy of 1966. | | \$ 580,610.88 |

H

FOR COUNCIL FOR THE AGING, specifically appropriated as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 28. Council for the Aging | \$ 3,000.00 |
|---------------------------------|-------------|

I

FOR MAINTENANCE AND CONSTRUCTION OF PARKS AND PUBLIC GROUNDS, RECREATION AND FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF INSECTS AND THE PLANTING AND PRESERVING OF TREES, specifically appropriated as follows:

Park and Recreation Department

| | |
|--|---------------|
| 29. Personal Services | \$ 720,840.24 |
| 30. Maintenance of Parks and Public Grounds and Recreation | 278,754.60 |
| | \$ 999,594.84 |

Forestry Department

| | |
|---|----------------|
| 31. Personal Services | 91,458.00 |
| 32. Planting and Preserving Trees and Suppressions of Insects (Including Dutch Elm Disease) | 61,160.00 |
| | 152,618.00 |
| | \$1,152,212.84 |

The above appropriation was passed unanimously, was so declared by the Moderator, and is so recorded.

J

FOR MAINTENANCE AND CARE OF CEMETERIES

| | |
|---|--------------|
| 33. Care of Cemeteries | \$ 64,147.00 |
| Of this amount \$14,266.92 is to be taken from receipts from the sale of lots and miscellaneous receipts in Walnut Hills Cemetery accounts and \$49,880.08 is to be included in the tax levy of 1966. | |

K

FOR UNCLASSIFIED EXPENSES, specifically appropriated as follows:

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| 34. Store Account | \$ 2,000.00 |
| 35. Travel Outside State: | |
| (a) On orders of the Board of Selectmen | 9,650.00 |
| (b) On orders of the School Committee | 9,820.00 |
| 36. Central Telephone Service | 53,000.00 |
| 37. Printing Warrants and Reports | 18,000.00 |
| 38. Contingencies Account | 50,000.00 |
| 39. Reserve Fund | 225,000.00 |
| 40. Group Insurance | 165,000.00 |
| 41. Planning and Redevelopment | 5,000.00 |
| 42. Retirements and Pensions | |
| (a) Contributory | 492,714.00 |
| (b) Non-Contributory | 639,000.00 |
| 43. Workmen's Compensation | 122,790.98 |
| To be paid upon orders of the Workmen's Compensation Agent approved by the Board of Selectmen. | |
| 44. Dues — Mass. League of Cities and Towns | 1,100.00 |
| 45. Central Xerox Service and Supplies | 4,200.00 |
| 46. Central Postage Meter | 14,500.00 |
| 47. Detached Social Worker | 7,500.00 |
| 48. Multilith and Offset — General | 3,600.00 |
| 49. Review of Building Code | 7,500.00 |
| | \$1,830,374.98 |

L

FOR INTEREST ON THE TOWN DEBT AND TEMPORARY LOANS, AND FOR SO MUCH OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE TOWN DEBT AS MATURES DURING THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR:

| | |
|---|---------------|
| 50. Payment on Maturing Funded Debt | \$ 727,000.00 |
| Of this amount \$1,749.60 is to be taken from the account entitled Premium on | |

Loans and \$725,250.40 be included in the tax levy of 1966.

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------|
| 51. Interest on Funded Debt | 178,775.00 | |
| 52. Miscellaneous Interest and Fees | 30,000.00 | |
| 53. Certification of Bonds | 5,000.00 | |
| | | \$ 940,775.00 |

M

FOR ADJUSTMENTS IN SALARIES:

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Salary Adjustments | \$ 230,000.00 |
|--------------------------|---------------|

To provide adjustments in the salaries of officers as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, and of employees included within the pay plan effective April 1, 1966, \$200,000.00; for adjustments in the salaries of employees of the School Committee \$18,000.00; and for adjustments in the salaries of the Public Library \$12,000.00; the proper amounts to be allocated by the Comptroller to the various departments as may be required to pay said adjustment and thereafter said amounts to be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the various boards and heads of departments concerned, with the approval of the Selectmen.

The salaries voted herein for officials and employees shall be for the twelve months beginning April 1, 1966.

Expenditures chargeable to funds provided in the 500 Group Accounts (capital expenditures) of the various departmental appropriations for the purchase of equipment shall be restricted to the items and amounts specified in the respective departmental estimates and recommended by the Advisory Committee, as they may be amended by action of the Town at a Town Meeting, unless specific authorization for a change therein is voted by the Selectmen.

Expenditures chargeable to funds provided in the 100 Group Accounts (Personal Services) of the various departmental appropriations shall be limited (a) to the number of positions in each pay or salary classification and (b) as to each position not in the official Classification Plan, to the amount of compensation, set forth in the respective departmental estimates and recommended by the Advisory Committee, as they

may be amended by action of the Town at a Town Meeting unless specific authorizations for a change therein is voted by the Selectmen. The provisions of this sub paragraph shall not apply to the appropriation for Public Schools.

Expenditures chargeable to funds provided in the 100 Group Accounts (Personal Services) of the various departmental appropriations shall be restricted to the total amounts set forth in the respective departmental estimates and recommended by the Advisory Committee, as they may be amended by action of the Town at a Town Meeting and used for 100 Group Accounts only, as if these amounts were voted separately in the appropriation vote.

Whenever materials are furnished by one department for another department the cost of which is charged in the first instance to the appropriation of the former department, credit shall forthwith be given to the former department upon the books of the Comptroller, upon the approval of the latter department and of the officers authorized to draw orders against the appropriations therefor.

Twelve months after the completion and acceptance of any construction voted under any Article at this Town Meeting, all unencumbered funds shall be closed to the Surplus Revenue of the Town, or otherwise disposed of in accordance with the provisions of appropriate statutes and no further expenditures shall be authorized.

Expenditures chargeable to code 2500 — Repairs to Public Buildings — shall be restricted to the numbered items and amounts specified in the departmental estimates and recommended by the Advisory Committee, as they may be amended by action of the Town at a Town Meeting, unless specific authorization for a change therein is voted by the Selectmen.

NINTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town, pursuant to the provisions of Section 90A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, will vote to increase the retirement allowance of any former employee of the Town who was retired on account of injury sustained in the performance of his duty.

On motion of Sumner Z. Kaplan, it was unanimously:

Voted: To increase the retirement allowance of Herbert F. Lynn, Edward J. McCracken, Michael J. McGrail, Dennis J. Scully, William J. Walizer, and Louis Yaitanes, former employees of the Police Department; James F. Cunniff, Daniel F. Donovan, Frank F. Downes, Joseph H. Garity, Michael J. Hughes, James F. Kirrane, George W. Knowles, Thomas J. Mahon, Jr., Thomas F. J. Malloy, William J. Newman, Francis H. Norton, Robert J. O'Connor, James J. O'Donnell, John D. Patterson, John A. Pearson, Leonard E. Prendergast, Harry A. Rowe, Joseph Stranahan and John F. Taylor, former employees of the Fire Department; Walter W.

Carroll, Henry G. Hennessey, and James J. Magee, former employees of the Public Works Department; Francis McEntee, former employee of the Cemetery Department; and Helen Sherman, former employee of the School Department, who were retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws on account of injuries sustained in the performance of their duties, to an amount in each case equal to one-half the rate of regular compensation now payable to employees of the town holding similar positions in the same grade or classification occupied by them at the time of their retirement.

A two thirds vote being required the above vote was passed unanimously, was so declared by the Moderator, and is so recorded.

TENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town in accordance with the provisions of Section 96 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws will vote to increase the annuity granted under Section 95A at a previous town meeting for the survivor hereinafter named and in the amount indicated:

Mrs. Katherine Grennan, widow of Lawrence K. Grennan, who was employed in the Police Department, to be increased by the sum of \$400 so that the aggregate amount of the annuity shall be \$1,200 per annum, payable beginning April 1, 1966.

On motion of Morton R. Godine, it was unanimously:

Voted: In accordance with the provisions of Section 96 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, to increase the annuity granted under Section 95A at a previous Town Meeting for the survivor hereinafter named and in the amount indicated:

Mrs. Katherine Grennan, widow of Lawrence K. Grennan, who was employed in the Police Department, to be increased by the sum of \$400.00 so that the aggregate amount of the annuity shall be \$1,200.00 per annum, payable beginning April 1, 1966.

ELEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept the provisions of section 95A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 727 of the Acts of 1965, said amendment being entitled, "AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN IN TOWNS TO ACT ON BEHALF OF TOWNS WITH RESPECT TO CERTAIN ANNUITIES."

On motion of Robert C. Cochrane, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: To accept the provisions of Section 95A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 727 of the Acts of 1965.

TWELFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend section 2 of Article XXI (Prosecutions and Penalties) of the Town By-Laws by strik-

ing out the words "twenty dollars" where they appear therein and by substituting in place thereof the words "fifty dollars."

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was:

Voted: To amend section 2 of Article XXI (Prosecutions and Penalties) of the Town By-Laws by striking out the words "twenty dollars" where they appear therein and by substituting in place thereof the words "fifty dollars."

THIRTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the Brookline Building Code as follows:

1. Section 203-b. Add to paragraph preceding Schedule A "Where any of these publications have been revised, the latest edition shall apply."
2. Delete the word "bearing" wherever same appears in each of the following sections: Section 503-4; Section 504-4; Section 505-4; Section 508-4; Section 509.4.
3. Section 902. Amend Section 902 so that same shall read as follows:—
"Compliance with the requirements of the American Concrete Institute as set forth in its latest publication of the Reinforced Concrete Code, shall, subject to Section 203-b, be deemed to be in compliance with the requirements of this Article."
4. Insert the following new Section 503-20A:
"Section 503-20A — Locks on Main Doors of Apartment House. At least one of the doors of the main common entry into every apartment house having more than three apartments shall be so designed or equipped as to close and lock automatically with an approved lock in accordance with Chapter 143, Section 3R of the General Laws."

On motion of George F. McNeilly, it was:

Voted: To amend the Brookline Building Code as follows:

1. Section 203-b. Add to paragraph preceding Schedule A "Where any of these publications have been revised, the latest edition shall apply."
2. Delete the word "bearing" wherever same appears in each of the following sections: Section 503-4; Section 504-4; Section 505-4; Section 508-4; Section 509.4.
3. Section 902. Amend Section 902 so that same shall read as follows:—
"Compliance with the requirements of the American Concrete Institute as set forth in its latest publication of the Reinforced Concrete Code, shall, subject to Section 203-b, be deemed to be in compliance with the requirements of this Article."
4. Insert the following new Section 503-20A:
"Section 503-20A — Locks on Main Doors of Apartment House. At least one of the doors of the main common entry into every apartment house having more than three apartments shall be so designed or equipped as to close and lock automatically with an approved lock in accordance with Chapter 143, Section 3R of the General Laws."

FOURTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of one hundred forty-

seven thousand dollars (\$147,000), to be expended by the School Committee, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, for the purchase of furniture, furnishings, and equipment for the proposed physical education building and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

On motion of Sumner Z. Kaplan it was unanimously:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred forty-seven thousand dollars (\$147,000) to be expended by the School Committee, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, for the purchase of furniture, furnishings, and equipment for the proposed physical education building.

FIFTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to obtain appraisals on and options for land or rights therein that they desire to recommend be acquired by the Town as locations for future streets, or public off-street parking areas, or for playground or recreational or school purposes, or any combination of said purposes, and will raise and appropriate for such appraisals and/or options, the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars (\$3,500).

No motion offered and no action taken under this Article.

SIXTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of eighty-two thousand nine hundred dollars (\$82,900) for the reconstruction and repair of certain streets under the Chapter 90 Road program.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of eighty-two thousand nine hundred dollars (\$82,900) for the reconstruction and repair of the following streets, as approved by the State Department of Public Works: Newton Street, South Street to Hammond Pond Parkway; Grove Street, Allandale Road to Independence Drive; Independence Drive, Grove Street to Town Line; Summit Avenue, Town Line to Beacon Street; Carlton Street, Beacon Street to Chapel Street, of which sixty-two thousand one hundred seventy-five dollars (\$62,175) shall be appropriated from available funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of Chapter 90 Highway Construction, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, and the balance of twenty thousand seven hundred twenty-five dollars (\$20,725) raised in the 1966 tax levy.

SEVENTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of ninety-six thousand six hundred sixty-six dollars (\$96,666) from funds allotted to the Town by Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, entitled, "AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ACCELERATED HIGHWAY

PROGRAM" and to appropriate the sum of ninety-six thousand six hundred sixty-six dollars (\$96,666) to permit the reconstruction, repair and resurfacing of certain public ways within the Town.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: To authorize the transfer of funds, received or to be received, in the amount of ninety-six thousand six hundred sixty-six dollars (\$96,666) from funds allotted to the Town by Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, entitled, "AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ACCELERATED HIGHWAY PROGRAM" and to appropriate the sum of ninety-six thousand six hundred sixty-six dollars (\$96,666) to permit the reconstruction, repair and resurfacing of certain public ways within the Town.

EIGHTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will adopt the following resolution approving the application of the provisions of Section 23 of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, to the Town of Brookline:

RESOLUTION APPROVING APPLICATION OF THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 23 OF THE UNITED STATES HOUSING ACT OF 1937, AS AMENDED, TO BROOKLINE.

WHEREAS, under the provisions of Section 23 of the United States Housing Act of 1937, as amended, the Public Housing Administration is authorized to provide financial assistance to local public housing agencies in providing low-rent housing by leasing dwelling units in existing privately-owned structures; and

WHEREAS, said Section 23 provides that the provisions thereof shall not apply to any locality unless the governing body of the locality has by resolution approved the application of such provisions to such locality.

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Town Meeting of the Town of Brookline, Massachusetts, as follows:

The application of the provisions of Section 23 of the United States Housing Act of 1937, as amended, to the Town of Brookline is approved.

On motion of Louise M. Castle, it was unanimously:

Voted: To adopt the following resolution approving the application of the provisions of Section 23 of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, to the Town of Brookline:

RESOLUTION APPROVING APPLICATION OF THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 23 OF THE UNITED STATES HOUSING ACT OF 1937, AS AMENDED, TO BROOKLINE.

WHEREAS, under the provisions of Section 23 of the United States Housing Act of 1937, as amended, the Public Housing Administration is authorized to provide financial assistance to local public housing agencies in providing low-rent housing by leasing dwelling units in existing privately-owned structures; and

WHEREAS, said Section 23 provides that the provisions thereof shall not apply to any locality unless the governing body of the locality has by resolution approved the application of such provisions to such locality.

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Town Meeting of the Town of Brookline, Massachusetts, as follows:

The application of the provisions of Section 23 of the United States Housing Act of 1937, as amended, to the Town of Brookline is approved.

NINETEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of fourteen thousand five hundred dollars (\$14,500), to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, and the Trustees of the Public Library, for preliminary plans, professional cost estimates, working drawings and specifications for alterations and additions to the Coolidge Corner Branch Library, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

On motion of George F. McNeilly, it was unanimously:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of fourteen thousand five hundred dollars (\$14,500), to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, and the Trustees of the Public Library, for preliminary plans, professional cost estimates, working drawings and specifications for alterations and additions to the Coolidge Corner Branch Library.

TWENTIETH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twenty-four thousand dollars (\$24,000) to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and the Trustees of the Public Library, for preliminary plans for alterations and additions to the Main Library, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

On motion of Sumner Z. Kaplan, it was:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-four thousand dollars (\$24,000), to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and the Trustees of the Public Library, for preliminary plans for alterations and additions to the Main Library.

TWENTY-FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred sixty-five thousand dollars (\$165,000) to be expended by the Assessors pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, section 4, as amended, for an expert appraisal of all taxable real estate and the personal property of public utilities in the Town and will authorize the Assessors, on behalf of the Town, to enter into contracts for such appraisals, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

On motion duly made and seconded, it was:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred forty thousand dollars (\$140,000) to be expended by the Assessors pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 4, as amended, for an expert appraisal of all taxable real estate and the personal property of public utilities in the Town and to authorize the Assessors, on behalf of the Town, to enter into contracts for such appraisals, with the requirement that the full report of the contract appraisers, if employed, be made available without delay for public examination in the office of the Assessors.

TWENTY-SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept and allow the alteration, relocation and widening of John Street on its northeasterly side, from Pleasant Street to Green Street, and its northwesterly corner at Green Street, as laid out by the Selectmen in the document dated December 20, 1965, and as shown on a plan dated November 22, 1965 by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, on file, respectively, in the Town Clerk's Office and will authorize the Selectmen to acquire land therefor by purchase, taking by eminent domain or otherwise, and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are finally adjusted or determined.

On motion of Robert C. Cochrane, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: To accept and allow the alteration, relocation and widening of John Street on its northeasterly side, from Pleasant Street to Green Street, and its northwesterly corner at Green Street, as laid out by the Selectmen in the document dated December 20, 1965, and as shown on a plan dated November 22, 1965, by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, on file, respectively, in the Town Clerk's office and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire land therefor by purchase, taking by eminent domain or otherwise, and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are finally adjusted or determined.

TWENTY-THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the treasury, the sum of eighteen thousand two hundred ninety-five dollars (\$18,295) for the payment of land acquisition costs for the widening of John Street, or other costs and expenses incident to such acquisition.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of eighteen thousand six hundred seventy-five dollars (\$18,675) for the payment of land acquisition costs for the widening of John Street, or other costs and expenses incident to such acquisition.

TWENTY-FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the reconstruction and widening of John Street.

On motion of Louise M. Castle, it was:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000) to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the reconstruction and widening of John Street.

TWENTY-FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of one hundred fifty dollars (\$150,000) to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the rehabilitation and construction of the water mains in portions of Warren Street, Beacon Street, Highland Road, Pond Avenue, Fisher Avenue, Boylston Street, Heath Street, Tappan Street, Dudley Street, Walnut Street, South Street, Newton Street, Grove Street, Laurel Road, and Goddard Avenue, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

On motion of George F. McNeilly, it was:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the rehabilitation and construction of the water mains in portions of Warren Street, Beacon Street, Highland Road, Pond Avenue, Fisher Avenue, Boylston Street, Heath Street, Tappan Street, Dudley Street, Walnut Street, South Street, Newton Street, Grove Street, Laurel Road, and Goddard Avenue.

At fifteen minutes after eleven o'clock on motion it was:

Voted: To recess this meeting until Wednesday, March 30, 1966 at half past seven in the evening.

At the close of the meeting the checkers at the entrance reported the names of two hundred thirty-seven (237) Town Meeting Members had been checked as present at this meeting.

Recessed:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS
Town Clerk

RECESSED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING MARCH 30, 1966

Pursuant to the recessed meeting, in accordance with the vote passed at the Annual Town Meeting March 29, 1966, the duly elected Town Meeting Members met at the High School Auditorium on Wednesday, March 30, 1966, at half past seven in the evening.

No Town Meeting Member was allowed within the rail until his name had been checked on the list.

At forty-two minutes after seven o'clock the checkers reported that one hundred thirty-nine (139) names of Town Meeting Members had been checked or more than one-half of all the Town Meeting Members qualified and the Town Clerk reported that a quorum was present.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Benjamin A. Trustman.

TWENTY-SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the construction of steps, walks, and a drain in Mason Path.

On motion of Robert C. Cochrane, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the construction of steps, walks, and a drain in Mason Path, provided that handrails shall be constructed of an appropriate metal.

TWENTY-SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of forty-five thousand (\$45,000), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the construction of stairs, walks, and a drainage system in Winchester Path.

On motion of Robert C. Cochrane, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of forty-five thousand dollars (\$45,000) to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works with the approval of the Selectmen, for the construction of lighted stairs, walks and a drainage system in Winchester Path, provided that handrails shall be constructed of an appropriate metal.

TWENTY-EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of sixty-five thou-

sand dollars (\$65,000), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the design and construction of a system of water sprays and wet baffles with all necessary pumps, separators and other incidentals required to complete the installation of the fly ash control system at the incinerator and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same; said appropriation to supplement the appropriation made under the 19th Article of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting.

On motion of Sumner Z. Kaplan, it was:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of fifty-five thousand, sixty-seven dollars (\$55,067), to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the design and construction of a system of water sprays and wet baffles with all necessary pumps, separators and other incidentals required to complete the installation of the fly ash control system at the incinerator; said appropriation to supplement the appropriation made under the 19th Article of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting.

TWENTY-NINTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 20C of the General Laws, as amended, providing for visible tagging of motor vehicles for violation of parking regulations and procedures relating to notices, appearances, schedule of fines, and proceedings not criminal.

On motion of Morton R. Godine, it was:

Voted: To accept the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 20C of the General Laws, as amended, providing for visible tagging of motor vehicles for violations of parking regulations and procedures relating to notices, appearances, schedule of fines and proceedings not criminal, said acceptance to become effective June 1, 1966.

THIRTIETH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1965 entitled, "AN ACT PROVIDING THAT POLICE APPOINTING AUTHORITIES MAY APPOINT PARKING CONTROL OFFICERS."

On motion of Robert C. Cochrane, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1965 entitled, "AN ACT PROVIDING THAT POLICE APPOINTING AUTHORITIES MAY APPOINT PARKING CONTROL OFFICERS."

THIRTY-FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of sixty-seven thousand dollars (\$67,000) to be expended by the Park and Recreation Commission with the approval of the Selectmen, for the development of Coolidge Park.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of sixty-seven thousand dollars (\$67,000) to be expended by the Park and Recreation Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the development of Coolidge Park.

THIRTY-SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000) to be expended by the Park and Recreation Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the redevelopment of Robinson Playground and for the development of the new addition to the present playground.

On motion of Louise M. Castle, it was unanimously:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-five thousand (\$35,000) to be expended by the Park and Recreation Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the redevelopment of Robinson Playground and for the development of the new addition to the present playground.

THIRTY-THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) to be expended by the Park and Recreation Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, for landscape improvements to Linden Park and Linden Square.

On motion of George F. McNeilly, it was unanimously:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) to be expended by the Park and Recreation Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, for landscape improvements to Linden Park and Linden Square.

THIRTY-FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Traffic Commission, for the modernization and improvement of traffic control installations at various locations, in order to meet the requirements of the Bureau of Public Roads *Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices for Streets and Highways*.

On motion of Sumner Z. Kaplan, it was:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) to be expended by the Commissioner of Public Works, with the approval of the Traffic Commission, for the modernization and improvement of traffic control installations at various locations, in order to meet the requirements of the Bureau of Public Roads *Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices for Streets and Highways*.

THIRTY-FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand eight hundred eighteen dollars and two cents (\$6818.02) to reimburse Flax Realty Company, which sum was expended by the said Corporation for the construction of sewers, drains, catchbasins and manholes on Country Road and Forest Street, and the improvement of Country Road and Forest Street thereby, said streets having been accepted by the Town and said work having been done in accordance with Town supervision and inspection.

No motion offered and no action taken under this Article.

THIRTY-SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen in their discretion, to acquire by purchase or eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, or by other means of acquisition, certain parcels of land on the northerly side of Sheafe Street or such interest therein (other than a lease exceeding five years) or such portion or portions thereof as they deem advisable, for a municipally operated off-street parking area, said parcels being designated in the 1964 Assessors' Atlas of the Town of Brookline as Lot 3, a portion of Lot 8, and Lots 11-17 inclusive. Said portion of Lot 8 being described as follows: that portion of lot 8 which lies between the northerly sideline of Sheafe Street and a line constructed by extending the rear or northerly lot lines of lots 11, 12 and 13 to the easterly lot line of said lot 8, said portion containing 3392 square feet more or less; the whole of said several parcels containing 32,523 square feet more or less; and will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for the same or to be used for the payment of land damages or other costs and expenses incidental to such purchase, taking or other means of acquisition and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

No motion offered and no action taken under this Article.

THIRTY-SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the original construction and surfacing of the lots and portion of a lot of Sheafe Street, including necessary curb and sidewalk reconstruction, the acquisition of which for a municipally operated off-street parking area is proposed under the preceding article of this warrant, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

No motion offered and no action taken under this Article.

THIRTY-EIGHTH ARTICLE. To see if the Town will amend Article XIX of the Town By-Laws by inserting the following section 18A therein; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

Section 18A: "No person shall own or keep in the town, outside the confines of the owner's property, any dog which is not held firm on a

leash. Failure to comply will result in a fine of not more than \$10.00 for each violation."

On motion of Robert C. Cochrane, Jr., it was:

Voted: That the question of adopting and enforcing ordinances or by-laws with respect to the control of dogs within the Town be referred for study to a committee of seven citizens, to be appointed by the Moderator, said committee to report its findings to the next Town Meeting, either Special or Annual, occurring after the expiration of ninety (90) days from the date of this vote.

THIRTY-NINTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the by-laws by inserting the following article 22 therein:

Section 1. No person owning, harboring, or having custody and control of a dog within the Town of Brookline shall allow such dog to be at large within said town other than upon the property of the owner or upon the property of another person with the knowledge and assent of such other person; nor shall the first mentioned person suffer, permit or allow such dog to cause any damage or commit any nuisance upon the property of any person other than upon his own property or upon the property of another person with the knowledge and assent of the other person.

Section 2. Any dog not in leash to its owner or handler, or not accompanied by and under the immediate control of its owner or handler, shall be considered at large under this article.

Section 3. Whoever violates any provision of this article shall be liable for a fine for each offense of not more than ten dollars.

Section 4. Any dog found at large within the Town of Brookline may be impounded by the town dog officer, the police of the town or other town employee authorized by the town selectmen. If any resident of Brookline makes a complaint that a particular dog is at large within the Town and said complaint is verified by the town dog officer, the police of the town, or other authorized town employee, such dog shall be impounded.

Section 5. Any dog impounded under this article shall be retained for a period of three days at a licensed kennel, during which period the owner of the impounded dog may identify and establish claim for said dog. Should no owner properly identify or establish claim for such dog within the three day period all rights, title, interest and privileges of any person with respect to such dog shall be considered forfeited. In either event the owner of said dog at the time of violation of this article, if determinable, shall be liable for the aforementioned fine and the boarding fees incurred by the town in connection with the impounding and keeping of said dog.

No motion offered and no action taken under this Article.

FORTIETH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen in their discretion to acquire by purchase, gift or eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, or by other means of acquisition certain parcels of land off Green Street and Harvard Street or such interest therein other than a lease exceeding five years and/or such portion or portions thereof as they deem advisable for the purpose of access to a municipally operated off-street parking area, designated in the 1965 Assessors' Atlas of the Town of Brookline as a part of lots 1, 2, 2A, 13, 14 and 15 of Block 47A bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the southwesterly corner of a passageway from Green Street as accepted by the Town April 7, 1869, said point being further described as being one hundred fifty-six and ninety-six hundredths (156.96) feet from a stone monument at the intersection of the side lines of the aforesaid Green Street and Harvard Street as widened October 10, 1893;

Thence running northwesterly through the land, now or formerly of P. and C. Carbone ninety-six and one half (96.5) feet, more or less, to a point on the division line of land, now or formerly, of P. and C. Carbone and land, now or formerly of C. E. Hall;

Thence turning and running northwesterly through land, now or formerly, of C. E. Hall forty-five (45) feet, more or less, and continuing in a straight line through the land, now or formerly, of F. W. Woolworth Co. of New York City, thirty-eight (38) feet, more or less, to an angle point;

Thence turning and running northwesterly twenty-four (24) feet, more or less, to a point on the division line of land, now or formerly, of the F. W. Woolworth Co. and the land, now or formerly, of N. S. Glass;

Thence turning and running northeasterly along the division line of land, now or formerly, of the aforesaid F. W. Woolworth Co. of New York City and lands, now or formerly, of N. S. Glass, et al, Trs. and the Town of Brookline, twenty-six (26) feet, more or less;

Thence continuing in a straight line on the division line of land, now or formerly, of the Town of Brookline and S. and J. Brisson seven (7) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence turning and running southeasterly through land, now or formerly, of S. and J. Brisson one hundred fourteen (114) feet, more or less, and land, now or formerly, of B. Burlin eighty-two (82) feet, more or less, to the side line of the aforesaid Green Street;

Thence turning and running southwesterly on the side line of Green Street twenty (20) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning, containing three thousand eight hundred eighty-six (3886) square feet, more or less.

and will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of seven thousand eight hundred sixty-five dollars (\$7,865) to pay for the same or to be used for payment of land damages or other costs and expenses incidental to such purchase, gift, or taking, or other means of acquisition.

A motion by Edward Kerstein for consideration under this Article was defeated.

FORTY-FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000) for the construction and surfacing of the passageway to be acquired and which will provide access from Green Street to the Babcock Street Municipal Parking Area.

No motion offered and no action taken under this Article.

FORTY-SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8C of the General Laws, as amended, providing for the establishment of a Conservation Commission in the Town and setting forth its powers and duties.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was:

Voted: To accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8C of the General Laws, as amended, providing for the establishment of a Conservation Commission in the Town and setting forth its power and duties.

FORTY-THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and convey by deed the two parcels of land hereinafter described to Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees of the Webster Trust, or to the successors in title to Lot 2 in Block 163 as designated in the 1965 Assessors' Atlas, for the sum of seven hundred seventy-six dollars (\$776.00), or a larger sum, and upon such other terms as the Selectmen shall consider proper; to wit:

Parcel E

Beginning at a point on the division line of land of Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly, of Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees of Webster Trust, said point being further described as being the northwesterly corner of land taken by the Town February 8, 1965, for a municipally operated off-street parking area, designated in the 1963 Assessors' Atlas of the Town of Brookline as part of Lot 2 in Block 163, said taking being recorded in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds, on page 364 of Book 4233;

Thence running southeasterly in a straight line, along the division line of said land of Town of Brookline and said land, now or formerly, of Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees, for a distance of eleven and eight hundredths (11.08) feet;

Thence turning and running southwesterly, in a straight line, along the division line of said land of Town of Brookline and said land, now or formerly of Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees, for a distance of fourteen and ninety-six hundredths (14.96) feet;

Thence turning and running northwesterly, by a straight line, through said land of Town of Brookline, for a distance of eighteen and sixty-one hundredths (18.61) feet to the point of beginning, containing eighty-three (83) square feet, more or less, and designated as Parcel "E" on a plan entitled "Plan to Accompany

a conveyance of Land" by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, dated May 5, 1965.

Parcel C

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side line of Webster Street as accepted by the Town October 24, 1895, said point being sixty-one and thirty-six hundredths (61.36) feet northwesterly from the point of curvature of an arc having a radius of fifteen (15) feet joining the said northeasterly side of Webster Street and the southwesterly side of Harvard Street as widened by the County Commissioners November 9, 1899;

Thence running northwesterly along the said northeasterly side of Webster Street three and twenty-five hundredths (3.25) feet;

Thence turning and running northeasterly thirty-five and twenty-one hundredths (35.21) feet through land of the Town of Brookline;

Thence turning and running in a straight line southeasterly three and five hundredths (3.05) feet along the division line of land of said Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly, of Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees of Webster Trust;

Thence turning and running southwesterly thirty-five and twenty-one hundredths (35.21) feet by land, now or formerly, of said Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees of Webster Trust to the point of beginning, containing one hundred eleven (111) square feet, more or less, and designated as parcel "C" on a plan entitled "Plan to Accompany a Conveyance of Land" by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works dated May 5, 1965. Said parcels "E" and "C" are to become a part of Lot 2, Block 163 as designated in the Town of Brookline Assessors' Atlas for the year 1965.

A copy of said plan entitled "Plan to Accompany a Conveyance of Land" by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works dated May 5, 1965, is on file in the office of the Department of Public Works, Town Hall, Brookline, Massachusetts.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: To authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and convey by deed the two parcels of land hereinafter described to Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees of the Webster Trust, or to the successors in title to Lot 2 in Block 163 as designated in the 1965 Assessors' Atlas, for the sum of seven hundred seventy-six dollars (\$776.00), or a larger sum, and upon such other terms as the Selectmen shall consider proper; to wit:

PARCEL E

Beginning at a point on the division line of land of Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly, of Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees of Webster Trust, said point being further described as being the northwesterly corner of land taken by the Town February 8, 1965, for a municipally operated off-street parking area, designated in the 1963 Assessors' Atlas of the Town of Brookline as part of Lot 2 in Block 163, said taking being recorded in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds, on page 364 of Book 4233;

Thence running southeasterly in a straight line, along the division line of said land of Town of Brookline and said land, now or formerly, of Abram Salter

and Harold Singer, Trustees, for a distance of eleven and eight hundredths (11.08) feet;

Thence turning and running southwesterly, in a straight line, along the division line of said land of Town of Brookline and said land, now or formerly, of Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees, for a distance of fourteen and ninety-six hundredths (14.96) feet;

Thence turning and running northwesterly, by a straight line, through said land of Town of Brookline, for a distance of eighteen and sixty-one hundredths (18.61) feet to the point of beginning, containing eighty-three (83) square feet, more or less, and designated as Parcel "E" on a plan entitled "Plan to accompany a Conveyance of Land" by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, dated May 5, 1965.

PARCEL C

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side line of Webster Street as accepted by the Town October 24, 1895, said point being sixty-one and thirty-six hundredths (61.36) feet northwesterly from the point of curvature of an arc having a radius of fifteen (15) feet joining the said northeasterly side of Webster Street and the southwesterly side of Harvard Street as widened by the County Commissioners November 9, 1899.

Thence running northwesterly along the said northeasterly side of Webster Street three and twenty-five hundredths (3.25) feet;

Thence turning and running northeasterly thirty-five and twenty-one hundredths (35.21) feet through land of the Town of Brookline;

Thence turning and running in a straight line southeasterly three and five hundredths (3.05) feet along the division line of land of said Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly, of Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees of Webster Trust;

Thence turning and running southwesterly thirty-five and twenty-one hundredths (35.21) feet by land, now or formerly, of said Abram Salter and Harold Singer, Trustees of Webster Trust to the point of beginning, containing one hundred eleven (111) square feet, more or less, and designated as parcel "C" on a plan entitled "Plan to Accompany a Conveyance of Land" by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works dated May 5, 1965. Said parcels "E" and "C" are to become a part of Lot 2 Block 163 as designated in the Town of Brookline Assessors' Atlas for the year 1965.

A two thirds vote being required, the above vote was passed unanimously, was so declared by the Moderator, and is so recorded.

FORTY-FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell at private or public sale and convey by deed the parcel of land hereinafter described, or part thereof, for the sum of six thousand two hundred twenty-five dollars (\$6,225.00) or a larger sum, and upon such other terms as the Selectmen shall consider proper; to wit:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side of Centre Street, as accepted by the Town, April 10, 1889, said point being further described as being two hundred thirty-five and eleven hundredths (235.11) feet northwesterly from an angle on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence southwesterly one hundred forty-nine and eighty-one hundredths (149.81) feet along the division line of land, of Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly of Brookline Manor Incorporated;

Thence northwesterly forty-nine and eight hundredths (49.08) feet along the division line of land of Town of Brookline and land now or formerly of said Brookline Manor Incorporated;

Thence southwesterly thirty and thirty hundredths (30.30) feet along the division line of land, of Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly of Howard J. Zuker, et al;

Thence southeasterly fifty-one and seventy-nine hundredths (51.79) feet along the division line of land of Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly of Samuel and Amanda C. Curtis;

Thence northeasterly one hundred eighty and twenty-one hundredths (180.21) feet through land of said Town of Brookline to a point on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence northwesterly three and seventy-five hundredths (3.75) feet along the said southwesterly side of Centre Street to the point of beginning containing two thousand and seventy-five (2075) square feet, more or less, as shown on a plan by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, dated November 30, 1965.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: To authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell at private or public sale and convey by deed the parcel of land hereinafter described, or part thereof, for the sum of six thousand two hundred twenty-five dollars (\$6,225.00), or a larger sum, and upon such other terms as the Selectmen shall consider proper; to wit:—

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side of Centre Street, as accepted by the Town, April 10, 1889, said point being further described as being two hundred thirty-five and eleven hundredths (235.11) feet northwesterly from an angle on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence southwesterly one hundred forty-nine and eighty-one hundredths (149.81) feet along the division line of land, of Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly of Brookline Manor incorporated;

Thence northwesterly forty-nine and eight hundredths (49.08) feet along the division line of land of Town of Brookline and land now or formerly of said Brookline Manor Incorporated;

Thence southwesterly thirty and thirty hundredths (30.30) feet along the division line of land, of Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly of Howard J. Zuker, et al;

Thence southeasterly fifty-one and seventy-nine hundredths (51.79) feet along the division line of land of Town of Brookline and land, now or formerly of Samuel and Amanda C. Curtis;

Thence northeasterly one hundred eighty and twenty-one hundredths (180.21) feet through land of said Town of Brookline to a point on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence northwesterly three and seventy-five hundredths (3.75) feet along the said southwesterly side of Centre Street to the point of beginning containing two thousand and seventy-five (2075) square feet, more or less, as shown on a plan by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, dated November 30, 1965.

FORTY-FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell at private or public sale and convey by deed the parcel of land hereinafter described, or part thereof, for the sum of one thousand

forty dollars (\$1040.00), or a larger sum, and upon such other terms as the Selectmen shall consider proper; to wit:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side of Centre Street, as accepted by the Town April 10, 1889, said point being further described as being twenty-seven and thirty hundredths (27.30) feet northwesterly from an angle on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence running southwesterly along the division line of land, now or formerly, of Bernard Krasner, et al, Trustees, and land, now or formerly, of Town of Brookline by three (3) courses of ten and fifty hundredths (10.50) feet, fifty and fifty hundredths (50.50) feet and thirteen and ninety-four hundredths (13.94) feet, respectively;

Thence running northwesterly six and sixty-seven hundredths (6.67) feet through said land, now or formerly, of Town of Brookline;

Thence running northeasterly seventy-three and fifty-seven hundredths (73.57) feet through said land, now or formerly, of Town of Brookline to a point on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence running southeasterly along the said southwesterly side of Centre Street one and thirteen hundredths (1.13) feet to the point of beginning containing four hundred sixteen (416) square feet, more or less, as shown on a plan by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, Town of Brookline, dated November 19, 1965.

On motion of Benedict S. Alper it was:

Voted: To postpone action under this Article indefinitely.

FORTY-SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell at private or public sale and convey by deed the parcel of land hereinafter described, or part thereof, for the sum of six thousand three hundred ninety-seven and 50/100 dollars (\$6,397.50) or a larger sum, and upon such other terms as the Selectmen shall consider proper; to wit:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side of Centre Street, as accepted by the Town April 10, 1889, said point being further described as being twenty-eight and forty-three hundredths (28.43) feet northwesterly from an angle on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence running southwesterly seventy-three and fifty-seven hundredths (73.57) feet along the division line of land, now or formerly, of Town of Brookline;

Thence running southeasterly six and sixty-seven hundredths (6.67) feet to a point on the division line of land, now or formerly, of Bernard Krasner, et al, Trustees and land, now or formerly, of Town of Brookline;

Thence running southwesterly nine and six hundredths (9.06) feet along the said division line;

Thence running southwesterly, westerly and northwesterly six and seventy-two hundredths (6.72) feet by a curve to the right having a radius of six and twenty-one hundredths (6.21) feet along the said division line;

Thence running northwesterly thirteen and thirty-four hundredths (13.34) feet along the said division line;

Thence running northeasterly seventy-eight and forty hundredths (78.40)

feet through land of Town of Brookline to a point on the said southwesterly side of Centre Street;

Thence running southeasterly along the said southwesterly side of Centre Street, fifty-three and twenty-seven hundredths (53.27) feet to the point of beginning, containing two thousand five hundred fifty-nine (2559) square feet, more or less, as shown on a plan by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, Town of Brookline, dated November 24, 1965.

On motion of Benedict S. Alper it was:

Voted: To postpone action under this Article indefinitely.

FORTY-SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers and Committees.

No action required under this Article.

FORTY-EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriations heretofore made at this meeting and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury, and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1966 tax rate.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: That the sum of \$1,000,000.00 be transferred from the Surplus Revenue for the purpose of reducing the tax rate of the current year and the sum of \$35,203.19 be transferred from Overlay Surplus to the Reserve Fund.

FORTY-NINTH ARTICLE. — To appropriate and raise by borrowing, or to appropriate from other available funds, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

No action is required under this Article.

In accordance with Chapter 63 of the Acts of 1964, all Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Arthur J. Shinnars.

At three minutes past eleven o'clock on motion it was:

Voted: That this meeting be now dissolved.

At the close of the meeting the checkers reported the names of two hundred twelve (212) Town Meeting Members had been checked as present at this meeting.

Dissolved.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS
Town Clerk

WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote at elections to meet at the High School Auditorium in said town on Tuesday, the Twenty-first Day of June, 1966 at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening for the following purposes, to wit:

FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, an additional sum of three hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars (\$335,000) to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen and of the School Committee, for the construction of a new gymnasium to house the physical education facilities of the High School, said gymnasium to be constructed at the site of the former Municipal Gymnasium; said appropriation to supplement the appropriation made under the Twenty-eighth Article of the Warrant for the 1965 Annual Town Meeting, to be expended for the same purpose; and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendments thereto, or will otherwise amend and adopt said proposed amendments or will take any other action with respect thereto:

- (a) By including within the G-2.0 District (General Business) Lots 27, 28-30, 31-33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43 and 44 and that portion of Lots 20, 26 together with that portion of the M.B.T.A. land which lies south of the old Railroad base line and west of a line 10 feet westerly of the westerly side line of Pearl Street, said lots being shown as a portion of Block 139 on 1965 Assessors' Plan and designated by the Zoning By-law as an I-1.0 (Industrial Service) District;
- (b) By including within the M-2.0 District (Apartment House) Lots 1 & 2 in Block 142 and that portion of the M.B.T.A. land which lies west of the east side line of Lot 2, east of the west side line of Lot 1 and north of the old Railroad base line, said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Plan and designated in the Zoning By-law as a G-2.0 (General Business) District;
- (c) By including within the M-2.0 District (Apartment House) that lot of land in Block 142 shown as Town of Brookline Freight Yard and that portion of M.B.T.A. land which lies west of the east side line of said lot (west side line of Brook Street) extended, east of the west side line of said lot extended and

north of the old Railroad base line; said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Plan, and described in the Zoning By-law as an M-1.0 (Apartment House) District;

- (d) By including within the M-2.0 District (Apartment House) those portions of Lots 1-2, 3, 4, 13, 14, 16 & 17 in Block 136 which lie northerly of a line which makes an angle of 108°-52'-57" with Brookline Avenue at a point in the side line of Brookline Avenue 120 feet south of Pearl Street and runs 250.55 feet to an angle, then runs to the southerly side line of Lot 3, Block 139; Lots 1, 2, & 3 in Block 139, that portion of Lot 2, Block 137 which lies south of line which makes an angle of 90° with Brookline Avenue at a point 60' north of the south of Pearl Street, that portion of Lot 3, Block 137 which lies south of the aforesaid line and the present Zoning Line between M-1.0 zone and I-1.0 zone, that portion of Pearl Street within said area, that portion of the M.B.T.A. land that lies between the southerly line of Lot 3, Block 139, extended, the present Zone Division line between M-1.0 and I-1.0 line and the base line of old Railroad, said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Atlas and designated in the Zoning By-law as an I-1.0 (Industrial Service) District;
- (e) By including within the M-2.0 District (Apartment House) that portion of Lot 2, Block 139 and that portion of the M.B.T.A. land which lies between the present zone division between the I-1.0 zone and the M-1.0 zone and a line that makes an angle of 90° with Brookline Avenue at a point 60' north of the south side of Pearl Street at the base of the old Railroad; said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Atlas and designated by the Zoning By-law as an M-1.0 (Apartment House) District; and
- (f) By including within the M-1.0 District (Apartment House) that portion of Lots 1, 2, & 3 in Block 137 that lies between the present zone line dividing the M-1.0 zone and the I-1.0 zone and a line which makes an angle of 90° with Brookline Avenue at a point 60' north of the southerly side of Pearl Street, said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Atlas and being designated in the Zoning By-law as an I-1.0 (Industrial Service) District, said lands constituting a portion of the Marsh Urban Renewal Area, and shown on Map 5, Zoning Plan of the Urban Renewal Plan as published in "Documents Relating to Marsh Urban Renewal Area, Project No. Mass. R-37," Brookline Redevelopment Authority, Town of Brookline, Massachusetts, 1965;

and will alter the Zoning Map in such a manner as to indicate the foregoing.

THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the Zoning By-Law, Article 5, Section 5.45, Traffic Visibility Across Corners by striking the words "required front or side yard" and substituting in place thereof the word "lot" so that said Section reads as follows:

SECTION 5.45 TRAFFIC VISIBILITY ACROSS CORNERS

In any district where a front yard is required, no structure, fence, planting, or other structure shall be maintained between a plane two and one-half feet above curb level and a plane seven feet above curb level so as to interfere with traffic visibility across the corner within that part of the lot which is within a triangle bounded by the street lot lines and a straight line drawn between points on each such lot line 25 feet from the intersection of said lot lines or extension thereof.

FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen in their discretion to acquire by purchase, gift or eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, or by other means of acquisition certain parcels of land off Green Street and Harvard Street or such interest therein other than a lease exceeding five years and/or such portion or portions thereof as they deem advisable for the purpose of access to a municipally operated off-street parking area, designated in the 1965 Assessors' Atlas of the Town of Brookline as a part of lots 1, 2, 2A, 13, 14 and 15 of Block 47A bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the southwesterly corner of a passageway from Green Street as accepted by the Town April 7, 1869, said point being further described as being one hundred fifty-six and ninety-six hundredths (156.96) feet from a stone monument at the intersection of the side lines of the aforesaid Green Street and Harvard Street as widened October 10, 1893;

Thence running northwesterly through the land, now or formerly, of P. and C. Carbone ninety-six and one-half (96.5) feet, more or less, to a point on the division line of land, now or formerly, of P. and C. Carbone and land, now or formerly, of C. E. Hall;

Thence turning and running northwesterly through land, now or formerly, of C. E. Hall forty-five (45) feet, more or less, and continuing in a straight line through the land, now or formerly, of F. W. Woolworth Co. of New York City, thirty-eight (38) feet, more or less, to an angle point;

Thence turning and running northwesterly twenty-four (24) feet, more or less, to a point on the division line of land, now or formerly, of the F. W. Woolworth Co. and the land, now or formerly, of N. S. Glass;

Thence turning and running northeasterly along the division line of land, now or formerly, of the aforesaid F. W. Woolworth Co. of New York City and lands, now or formerly, of N. S. Glass, et al, Trs. and the Town of Brookline, twenty-six (26) feet more or less;

Thence continuing in a straight line on the division line of land, now or formerly, of the Town of Brookline and S. and J. Brisson seven (7) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence turning and running southeasterly through land, now or formerly, of S. and J. Brisson one hundred fourteen (114) feet, more or less, and land, now or formerly, of B. Burlin eighty-two (82) feet, more or less, to the side line of the aforesaid Green Street;

Thence turning and running southwesterly on the side line of Green Street twenty (20) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning, containing three thousand eight hundred eighty-six (3886) square feet, more or less.

and will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of seven thousand eight hundred sixty-five dollars (7,865) to pay for the same or to be used for payment of land damages or other costs and expenses incidental to such purchase, gift, or taking, or other means of acquisition.

FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twelve thousand dollars

(\$12,000) for the construction and surfacing of the passageway to be acquired and which will provide access from Green Street to Babcock Street.

SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Salary Grade Plan by establishing the minimum base pay of the Building, Plumbing and Gasfitting and Wire Inspectors of the Brookline Building Department the prevailing hourly rate established by the Department of Labor and Industries for journeymen mechanics engaged in their respective work in which the Inspectors have jurisdiction, which would be equivalent to Grade XX in the Classification and Salary Grade Plans, minimum \$192.00 — maximum \$207.00 per week and shall be retroactive from April 1, 1966.

SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of one hundred ninety-five thousand two hundred nine dollars and forty-four cents (\$195,209.44) from funds allotted to the Town by Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, entitled, "An Act Relative To The Accelerated Highway Program," and to appropriate the sum of one hundred ninety-five thousand two hundred nine dollars and forty-four cents (\$195,209.44) to permit the reconstruction, repair and resurfacing of certain public ways within the Town.

EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to release to the owner of the land hereinafter described all the town's right, title and interest, if any there be, in and to the existing drains and sewers laid in and through said land, together with the town's right, privilege and easement, if any there be, of laying, making, maintaining and repairing main drains, common sewers and surface water drains with their appurtenances in and through the same, and will specify the minimum amount to be paid for such release, said rights having been acquired by the town by instrument dated January 8, 1902 and no longer required for public use; said land being described as follows:

A certain parcel of land on the southerly side of Beacon Street, Brookline, Massachusetts bounded by Regent Circle and a passageway, the building on Beacon Street being numbered 1731, said parcel being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Atlas as lots 27-30 in Block 225, containing 71,098 square feet of land,

or will take any other action with respect thereto.

NINTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept and allow the alteration and widening of Centre Street at its junction with Williams Street, as laid out by the Selectmen in the document dated May 16, 1966, and as shown on a plan by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, dated December 28, 1965, on file, respectively, in the Town Clerk's Office and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire land therefor by purchase, taking by eminent domain or otherwise, and to make entry for

the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are finally adjusted or determined.

TENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of two thousand six hundred eighty dollars (\$2,680) for the payment of land acquisition costs for the corner roundings on Centre Street at Williams Street, and other costs and expenses incident to such acquisition.

Hercof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this thirty-first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-six.

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.

LOUISE M. CASTLE

GEORGE F. McNEILLY

SUMNER Z. KAPLAN

MORTON R. GODINE

Board of Selectmen

A true copy,

ATTEST:

THOMAS J. HILL, JR.

Constable

Officer's Return:

Norfolk, ss. Brookline, Mass.

June 6, 1966

By virtue of this Warrant, I this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of the Town of Brookline to meet at the High School Auditorium in said Town at 7:30 P.M., Tuesday, June 21, 1966 by posting true and attested copies of the within Warrant in twenty public places and by causing it to be published in the Brookline Chronicle-Citizen, issue of June 2, 1966, an attested copy of the within Warrant. All of which was done at least seven days before said meeting.

THOMAS J. HILL, JR.

Constable.

I hereby certify that at least seven days before the time of the said meeting I notified the Town Meeting Members of said meeting by letter on April 27, 1966, a copy of the Warrant mailed on June 6, 1966 and a copy of the Reports of the Selectmen and Advisory Committee mailed on June 13, 1966 to the last known address of said members.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS

Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 21, 1966

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, by a Constable of said Town and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the Town Meeting Members qualified to act in Town Meetings in Brookline under provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, as amended, accepted by the Town of Brookline March 10, 1942, the said Town Meeting Members so qualified met at the High School Auditorium in said Town on Tuesday, June 21, 1966, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening.

Lists of duly qualified Town Meeting Members were used at the entrance to the meeting place and were in charge of Edward R. Fahey, Robert A. Merritt, John G. Harris, Jr. and Jeremiah Mullins, checkers, who were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk, Arthur J. Shinnors. The lists contained the names of two hundred seventy-three (273) Town Meeting Members qualified to participate in and vote in Town Meetings in Brookline.

No Town Meeting Member was allowed within the rail until his name had been checked on the list.

At forty-three minutes after seven o'clock the checkers reported that one hundred thirty-nine (139) names of Town Meeting Members had been checked, or more than one-half of all Town Meeting Members qualified, and the Town Clerk reported a quorum was present.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Benjamin A. Trustman.

The Moderator appointed William Hickey, Mary M. Joyce, Abraham J. Zimmerman, Robert H. Hopkins, George L. Rabb and Joseph I. Sargon as Tellers and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk.

Town Meeting Members, who had not previously been sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties, were sworn in by the Town Clerk.

FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, an additional sum of three hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars (\$335,000) to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen and of the School Committee, for the construction of a new gymnasium to house the physical education facilities of the High School, said gymnasium to be constructed at the site of the former Municipal Gymnasium; said appropriation to supplement the appropriation made under the Twenty-eighth Article of the Warrant for the 1965 Annual Town Meeting, to be ex-

pended for the same purpose; and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: To appropriate the additional sum of three hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars (\$335,000) to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen and of the School Committee, for the construction of a new gymnasium to house the physical education facilities of the High School, said gymnasium to be constructed at the site of the former Municipal Gymnasium, said appropriation to supplement the appropriation made under the Twenty-eighth Article of the Warrant for the 1965 Annual Town Meeting, to be expended for the same purpose.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was unanimously:

Voted: That the Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of two hundred ninety-five thousand dollars (\$295,000) of the amount appropriated by the preceding vote for the construction of a new gymnasium to house the physical education facility of the High School under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, including the amount contained in Chapter 528 of the Acts of 1950, and to issue bonds or notes therefor, payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty (20) years from the date of the issuance of the first bond or note; and in addition, that forty thousand dollars (\$40,000) of said appropriation be transferred from the balance of the appropriation voted by the Town Meeting under date of March 21, 1961 for the construction of the Runkle School.

SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendments thereto, or will otherwise amend and adopt said proposed amendments or will take any other action with respect thereto:

- (a) By including within the G-2.0 District (General Business) Lots 27, 28-30, 31-33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43 and 44 and that portion of Lots 20, 26 together with that portion of the M.B.T.A. land which lies south of the old Railroad base line and west of a line 10 feet westerly of the westerly side line of Pearl Street, said lots being shown as a portion of Block 139 on 1965 Assessors' Plan and designated by the Zoning By-law as an I-1.0 (Industrial Service) District;
- (b) By including within the M-2.0 District (Apartment House) Lots 1 & 2 in Block 142 and that portion of the M.B.T.A. land which lies west of the east side line of Lot 2, east of the west side line of Lot 1 and north of the old Railroad base line; said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Plan and designated in the Zoning By-law as a G-2.0 (General Business) District;
- (c) By including within the M-2.0 District (Apartment House) that lot of land in Block 142 shown as Town of Brookline Freight Yard and that portion of

M.B.T.A. land which lies west of the east side line of said lot (west side line of Brook Street) extended, east of the west side line of said lot extended and north of the old Railroad base line; said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Plan, and described in the Zoning By-law as an M-1.0 (Apartment House) District;

- (d) By including within the M-2.0 District (Apartment House) those portions of Lots 1-2, 3, 4, 13, 14, 16 & 17 in Block 136 which lie northerly of a line which makes an angle of 108°-52'-57" with Brookline Avenue at a point in the side line of Brookline Avenue 120' south of Pearl Street and runs 250.55 feet to an angle, then runs to the southerly side line of Lot 3, Block 139; Lots 1, 2, & 3 in Block 139, that portion of Lot 2, Block 137 which lies south of line which makes an angle of 90° with Brookline Avenue at a point 60' north of the south of Pearl Street, that portion of Lot 3, Block 137 which lies south of the aforesaid line and the present Zoning Line between M-1.0 zone and I-1.0 zone, that portion of Pearl Street within said area, that portion of the M.B.T.A. land that lies between the southerly line of Lot 3, Block 139, extended, the present Zone Division line between M-1.0 and I-1.0 line and the base line of old Railroad, said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Atlas and designated in the Zoning By-law as an I-1.0 (Industrial Service) District;
- (e) By including within the M-2.0 District (Apartment House) that portion of Lot 2, Block 139 and that portion of the M.B.T.A. land which lies between the present zone division between the I-1.0 zone and the M-1.0 zone and a line that makes an angle of 90° with Brookline Avenue at a point 60' north of the south side of Pearl Street at the base of the old Railroad; said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Atlas and designated by the Zoning By-law as an M-1.0 (Apartment House) District; and
- (f) By including within the M-1.0 District (Apartment House) that portion of Lots 1, 2, & 3 in Block 137 that lies between the present zone line dividing the M-1.0 zone and the I-1.0 zone and a line which makes an angle of 90° with Brookline Avenue at a point 60' north of the southerly side of Pearl Street, said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Atlas and being designated in the Zoning By-law as an I-1.0 (Industrial Service) District, said lands constituting a portion of the Marsh Urban Renewal Area, and shown on Map 5, Zoning Plan of the Urban Renewal Plan as published in "Documents Relating to Marsh Urban Renewal Area, Project No. Mass. R-37," Brookline Redevelopment Authority, Town of Brookline, Massachusetts, 1965;

and will alter the Zoning Map in such a manner as to indicate the foregoing.

On motion of Louise M. Castle, it was unanimously:

Voted: To amend the Zoning By-Law as follows:

- (a) By including within the G-2.0 District (General Business) Lots 27, 28-30, 31-33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43 and 44 and that portion of Lots 20, 26 together with that portion of the M.B.T.A. land which lies south of the old Railroad base line and west of a line 10 feet westerly of the westerly side line of Pearl Street, said lots being shown as a portion of Block 139 on 1965 Assessors' Plan and designated by the Zoning By-law as an I-1.0 (Industrial Service) District;
- (b) By including within the M-2.0 District (Apartment House) Lots 1 & 2 in Block 142 and that portion of the M.B.T.A. land which lies west of the east side line of Lot 2, east of the west side line of Lot 1 and north of the old

Railroad base line; said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Plan and designated in the Zoning By-law as a G-2.0 (General Business) District;

- (c) By including within the M-2.0 District (Apartment House) that lot of land in Block 142 shown as Town of Brookline Freight Yard and that portion of M.B.T.A. land which lies west of the east side line of said lot (west side line of Brook Street) extended, east of the west side line of said lot extended and north of the old Railroad base line; said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Plan, and described in the Zoning By-law as an M-1.0 (Apartment House) District;
- (d) By including within the M-2.0 District (Apartment House) those portions of Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 13, 14, 16 & 17 in Block 136 which lie northerly of a line which makes an angle of 108°-52'-57" with Brookline Avenue at a point in the side line of Brookline Avenue 120' south of Pearl Street and runs 250.55 feet to an angle, then runs to the southerly side line of Lot 3, Block 139; Lots 1, 2, & 3 in Block 139, that portion of Lot 2, Block 137 which lies south of line which makes an angle of 90° with Brookline Avenue at a point 60' north of the south of Pearl Street, that portion of Lot 3, Block 137 which lies south of the aforesaid line and the present Zoning Line between M-1.0 zone and I-1.0 zone, that portion of Pearl Street within said area, that portion of the M.B.T.A. land that lies between the southerly line of Lot 3, Block 139, extended, the present Zone Division line between M-1.0 and I-1.0 line and the base line of the old Railroad, said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Atlas and designated in the Zoning By-law as an I-1.0 (Industrial Service) District;
- (e) By including within the M-2.0 District (Apartment House) that portion of Lot 2, Block 139 and that portion of the M.B.T.A. land which lies between the present zone division between the I-1.0 zone and the M-1.0 zone and a line that makes an angle of 90° with Brookline Avenue at a point 60' north of the south side of Pearl Street at the base of the old Railroad; said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Atlas and designated by the Zoning By-law as an M-1.0 (Apartment House) District; and
- (f) By including within the M-1.0 District (Apartment House) that portion of Lots 1, 2, & 3 in Block 137 that lies between the present zone line dividing the M-1.0 zone and the I-1.0 zone and a line which makes an angle of 90° with Brookline Avenue at a point 60' north of the southerly side of Pearl Street, said land being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Atlas and being designated in the Zoning By-law as an I-1.0 (Industrial Service) District, said lands constituting a portion of the Marsh Urban Renewal Area, and shown on Map 5, Zoning Plan of the Urban Renewal Plan as published in "Documents Relating to Marsh Urban Renewal Area, Project No. Mass. R-37," Brookline Redevelopment Authority, Town of Brookline, Massachusetts, 1965;

and to alter the Zoning Map in such a manner as to indicate the foregoing.

THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the Zoning By-Law, Article 5, Section 5.45, Traffic Visibility Across Corners by striking the words "required front or side yard" and substituting in place thereof the word "lot" so that said Section reads as follows:

SECTION 5.45 TRAFFIC VISIBILITY ACROSS CORNERS

In any district where a front yard is required, no structure, fence, planting, or other structure shall be maintained between a plane two and one-half feet

above curb level and a plane seven feet above curb level so as to interfere with traffic visibility across the corner within that part of the lot which is within a triangle bounded by the street lot lines and a straight line drawn between points on each such lot line 25 feet from the intersection of said lot lines or extension thereof.

On motion of Sumner Z. Kaplan, it was unanimously:

Voted: To amend the Zoning By-Law, Article 5, Section 5.45, Traffic Visibility Across Corners by striking the words "required front or side yard" and substituting in place thereof the word "lot" so that said Section reads as follows:

Section 5.45 Traffic Visibility Across Corners

In any district where a front yard is required, no structure, fence, planting, or other structure shall be maintained between a plane two and one-half feet above curb level and a plane seven feet above curb level so as to interfere with traffic visibility across the corner within that part of the lot which is within a triangle bounded by the street lot lines and a straight line drawn between points on each such lot line 25 feet from the intersection of said lot lines or extension thereof.

FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen in their discretion to acquire by purchase, gift or eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, or by other means of acquisition certain parcels of land off Green Street and Harvard Street or such interest therein other than a lease exceeding five years and/or such portion or portions thereof as they deem advisable for the purpose of access to a municipally operated off-street parking area, designated in the 1965 Assessors' Atlas of the Town of Brookline as a part of lots 1, 2, 2A, 13, 14 and 15 of Block 47A bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the southwesterly corner of a passageway from Green Street as accepted by the Town April 7, 1869, said point being further described as being one hundred fifty-six and ninety-six hundredths (156.96) feet from a stone monument at the intersection of the side lines of the aforesaid Green Street and Harvard Street as widened October 10, 1893;

Thence running northwesterly through the land, now or formerly, of P. and C. Carbone ninety-six and one-half (96.5) feet, more or less, to a point on the division line of land, now or formerly, of P. and C. Carbone and land, now or formerly, of C. E. Hall;

Thence turning and running northwesterly through land, now or formerly, of C. E. Hall forty-five (45) feet, more or less, and continuing in a straight line through the land, now or formerly, of F. W. Woolworth Co. of New York City, thirty-eight (38) feet, more or less, to an angle point;

Thence turning and running northwesterly twenty-four (24) feet, more or less, to a point on the division line of land, now or formerly, of the F. W. Woolworth Co. and the land, now or formerly, of N. S. Glass;

Thence turning and running northeasterly along the division line of land, now or formerly of the aforesaid F. W. Woolworth Co. of New York City and

lands, now or formerly, of N. S. Glass, et al, Trs. and the Town of Brookline, twenty-six (26) feet more or less;

Thence continuing in a straight line on the division line of land, now or formerly, of the Town of Brookline and S. and J. Brisson seven (7) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence turning and running southeasterly through land, now or formerly, of S. and J. Brisson one hundred fourteen (114) feet, more or less, and land, now or formerly, of B. Burlin eighty-two (82) feet, more or less, to the side line of the aforesaid Green Street;

Thence turning and running southwesterly on the side line of Green Street twenty (20) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning, containing three thousand eight hundred eighty-six (3886) square feet, more or less.

and will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of seven thousand eight hundred sixty-five dollars (\$7,865) to pay for the same or to be used for payment of land damages or other costs and expenses incidental to such purchase, gift, or taking, or other means of acquisition.

A motion by Edward Kerstein for favorable action under this Article was defeated. Twenty (20) voted in the affirmative and one hundred sixty (160) voted in the negative.

FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000) for the construction and surfacing of the passageway to be acquired and which will provide access from Green Street to Babcock Street.

No action required under this Article as Article 4 was defeated.

SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Salary Grade Plan by establishing the minimum base pay of the Building, Plumbing and Gasfitting and Wire Inspectors of the Brookline Building Department the prevailing hourly rate established by the Department of Labor and Industries for journeymen mechanics engaged in their respective work in which the Inspectors have jurisdiction, which would be equivalent to Grade XX in the Classification and Salary Grade Plans, minimum \$192.00 — maximum \$207.00 per week and shall be retroactive from April 1, 1966.

Town Counsel ruled that this Article does not comply with Article 1-B of the Town By-laws therefore, no motion was acceptable under this Article.

SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of one hundred ninety-five thousand two hundred nine dollars and forty-

four cents (\$195,209.44) from funds allotted to the Town by Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, entitled, "An Act Relative to the Accelerated Highway Program," and to appropriate the sum of one hundred ninety-five thousand two hundred nine dollars and forty-four cents (\$195,209.44) to permit the reconstruction, repair and resurfacing of certain public ways within the Town.

On motion of George F. McNeilly, it was unanimously:

Voted: To authorize the transfer of funds, received or to be received in the amount of one hundred ninety-five thousand two hundred nine dollars and forty-four cents (\$195,209.44) from funds allotted to the Town by Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, entitled, "AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ACCELERATED HIGHWAY PROGRAM," and to appropriate the sum of one hundred ninety-five thousand two hundred nine dollars and forty-four cents (\$195,209.44) to permit the reconstruction, repair and resurfacing of certain public ways within the Town.

EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to release to the owner of the land hereinafter described all the town's right, title and interest, if any there be, in and to the existing drains and sewers laid in and through said land, together with the town's right, privilege and easement, if any there be, of laying, making, maintaining and repairing main drains, common sewers and surface water drains with their appurtenances in and through the same, and will specify the minimum amount to be paid for such release, said rights having been acquired by the town by instrument dated January 8, 1902 and no longer required for public use; said land being described as follows:

A certain parcel of land on the southerly side of Beacon Street, Brookline, Massachusetts bounded by Regent Circle and a passageway, the building on Beacon Street being numbered 1731, said parcel being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Atlas as lots 27-30 in Block 225, containing 71,098 square feet of land,

or will take any other action with respect thereto.

On motion of Morton R. Godine, it was:

Voted: To authorize the Selectmen to release to the owner of the land hereinafter described all the town's right, title and interest, if any there be, in and to the existing drains and sewers laid in through said land, together with the town's right, privilege and easement, if any there be, of laying, making, maintaining and repairing main drains, common sewers and surface water drains with their appurtenances in and through the same for the minimum amount of one dollar (\$1.00), said rights having been acquired by the town by instrument dated January 8, 1902 and no longer required for public use; said land being described as follows:

A certain parcel of land on the southerly side of Beacon Street, Brookline, Massachusetts, bounded by Regent Circle and a passageway, the building on Beacon

Street being numbered 1731, said parcel being shown on the 1965 Assessors' Atlas as lots 27-30 in Block 225, containing 71,098 square feet of land.

A two-thirds vote being required, the above vote was passed unanimously, was so declared by the Moderator, and is so recorded.

NINTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will accept and allow the alteration and widening of Centre Street at its junction with Williams Street, as laid out by the Selectmen in the document dated May 16, 1966, and as shown on a plan by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, dated December 28, 1965, on file, respectively, in the Town Clerk's Office and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire land therefor by purchase, taking by eminent domain or otherwise, and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are finally adjusted or determined.

On motion of Robert C. Cochrane, Jr., it was:

Voted: To accept and allow the alteration and widening of Centre Street at its junction with Williams Street, as laid out by the Selectmen in the document dated May 16, 1966, and as shown on a plan by John G. Carlson, Commissioner of Public Works, dated December 28, 1965, on file, respectively, in the Town Clerk's Office and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire land therefor by purchase, taking by eminent domain or otherwise, and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are finally adjusted or determined.

The above vote was taken by count, ninety (90) voted in the affirmative and seventy-nine (79) voted in the negative.

TENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of two thousand six hundred eighty dollars (\$2,680) for the payment of land acquisition costs for the corner roundings on Centre Street at Williams Street, and other costs and expenses incident to such acquisition.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr., it was:

Voted: To appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of two thousand six hundred eighty dollars (\$2,680.00) for the payment of land acquisition costs for the corner roundings on Centre Street and Williams Street, and other costs and expenses incident to such acquisition.

At twenty-two minutes past nine o'clock on motion it was:

Voted: That this meeting be now dissolved.

At the close of the meeting the checkers reported the names of two hundred eight (208) Town Meeting Members had been checked as present at this meeting.

Dissolved:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS

Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Norfolk, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Town on Tuesday, the thirteenth day of September, 1966 at seven o'clock in the forenoon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth

Governor for this Commonwealth

Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth

Attorney General for this Commonwealth

Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth

Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth

Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth

Representative in Congress for Eighth Congressional District

Councillor for Second Councillor District

Senator for Norfolk and Suffolk Senatorial District

Three Representatives in General Court for Thirteenth Norfolk Representative District

District Attorney for Norfolk District

Register of Probate and Insolvency for Norfolk County

County Commissioner (1) for Norfolk County

County Treasurer for Norfolk County

The Polls will be open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this fifteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-six.

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.

LOUISE M. CASTLE

GEORGE F. McNEILLY

SUMNER Z. KAPLAN

MORTON R. GODINE

Board of Selectmen

STATE PRIMARY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1966
REPUBLICAN PARTY

| | SENATOR | | GOVERNOR | | LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR | | ATTORNEY GENERAL | | SECRETARY | | TREASURER | | AUDITOR | | COUNCILLOR | | SENATOR | | REPRESENTATIVES | | DISTRICT ATTORNEY | | REGISTER OF PROBATE | | COUNTY COMMISSIONER | | COUNTY TREASURER | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|----------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|------------|--------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|-------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|-------|-------|--------|------------|--------|
| | Brooke | Blanka | Volpe | Blanka | Sargent | Blanka | Richardson | Blanka | Trudell | Blanka | Fernandes | Blanka | Hazley | Blanka | Palmer | Turner | Blanka | Lincoln | McKenna | Blanka | Koplow | Stern | Blanka | Libertine | Palmer | Blanka | Hefnik | Randall | Blanka | Bates | Volpe | Blanka | Warrington | Blanka |
| 1-A | 101 | | 114 | | 101 | | 116 | | 098 | | 096 | | 102 | | 097 | 010 | | 097 | 008 | | 104 | 088 | | 026 | 088 | | 062 | 045 | | 075 | 026 | | 102 | |
| 1-B | 112 | | 124 | | 113 | | 127 | | 111 | | 107 | | 117 | | 103 | 011 | | 108 | 006 | | 111 | 090 | | 026 | 093 | | 059 | 056 | | 087 | 027 | | 107 | |
| 2-A | 120 | | 120 | | 103 | | 127 | | 097 | | 098 | | 108 | | 102 | 009 | | 091 | 018 | | 110 | 092 | | 024 | 099 | | 073 | 041 | | 076 | 036 | | 102 | |
| 2-B | 019 | | 019 | | 016 | | 020 | | 015 | | 015 | | 018 | | 014 | 002 | | 015 | 001 | | 017 | 015 | | 004 | 014 | | 015 | 003 | | 010 | 007 | | 015 | |
| 3-A | 104 | | 108 | | 092 | | 111 | | 085 | | 080 | | 093 | | 090 | 012 | | 082 | 010 | | 100 | 080 | | 014 | 094 | | 061 | 033 | | 075 | 019 | | 086 | |
| 3-B | 132 | | 142 | | 123 | | 141 | | 120 | | 117 | | 128 | | 117 | 013 | | 113 | 021 | | 120 | 104 | | 019 | 124 | | 084 | 045 | | 103 | 029 | | 126 | |
| 4-A | 075 | | 090 | | 072 | | 093 | | 065 | | 067 | | 078 | | 082 | 006 | | 058 | 019 | | 066 | 054 | | 005 | 097 | | 052 | 021 | | 044 | 027 | | 071 | |
| 4-B | 074 | | 084 | | 064 | | 084 | | 056 | | 055 | | 064 | | 074 | 006 | | 068 | 006 | | 063 | 052 | | 006 | 082 | | 050 | 025 | | 050 | 021 | | 065 | |
| 5-A | 136 | | 155 | | 136 | | 156 | | 121 | | 113 | | 129 | | 127 | 016 | | 111 | 017 | | 125 | 096 | | 014 | 154 | | 105 | 042 | | 080 | 042 | | 116 | |
| 5-B | 056 | | 058 | | 051 | | 067 | | 044 | | 042 | | 049 | | 061 | 004 | | 044 | 011 | | 059 | 039 | | 001 | 079 | | 044 | 020 | | 036 | 019 | | 048 | |
| 6-A | 089 | | 089 | | 080 | | 096 | | 081 | | 075 | | 088 | | 082 | 010 | | 081 | 006 | | 089 | 069 | | 011 | 081 | | 056 | 026 | | 065 | 018 | | 085 | |
| 6-B | 085 | | 103 | | 082 | | 098 | | 076 | | 079 | | 087 | | 086 | 010 | | 071 | 014 | | 078 | 062 | | 013 | 095 | | 067 | 023 | | 059 | 029 | | 086 | |
| 7-A | 090 | | 093 | | 080 | | 095 | | 076 | | 076 | | 085 | | 077 | 006 | | 073 | 009 | | 086 | 065 | | 016 | 073 | | 046 | 045 | | 058 | 026 | | 079 | |
| 7-B | 061 | | 068 | | 055 | | 073 | | 055 | | 053 | | 059 | | 056 | 004 | | 053 | 006 | | 064 | 045 | | 007 | 057 | | 037 | 023 | | 039 | 022 | | 060 | |
| 8-A | 045 | | 048 | | 033 | | 050 | | 035 | | 033 | | 037 | | 041 | 004 | | 033 | 005 | | 043 | 034 | | 008 | 041 | | 008 | 016 | | 026 | 011 | | 037 | |
| 8-B | 048 | | 051 | | 045 | | 051 | | 041 | | 039 | | 044 | | 041 | 002 | | 040 | 006 | | 050 | 038 | | 008 | 039 | | 034 | 015 | | 032 | 014 | | 043 | |
| 9-A | 082 | | 089 | | 080 | | 093 | | 074 | | 074 | | 081 | | 076 | 006 | | 069 | 012 | | 081 | 068 | | 010 | 077 | | 048 | 029 | | 054 | 015 | | 073 | |
| 9-B | 065 | | 078 | | 055 | | 073 | | 054 | | 050 | | 062 | | 061 | 003 | | 057 | 008 | | 073 | 059 | | 011 | 054 | | 054 | 014 | | 050 | 015 | | 056 | |
| 10-A | 099 | | 115 | | 108 | | 118 | | 089 | | 086 | | 099 | | 093 | 011 | | 090 | 013 | | 097 | 070 | | 018 | 099 | | 094 | 025 | | 069 | 023 | | 094 | |
| 10-B | 089 | | 092 | | 080 | | 093 | | 079 | | 082 | | 083 | | 081 | 003 | | 074 | 008 | | 078 | 068 | | 009 | 078 | | 044 | 039 | | 050 | 027 | | 078 | |
| 11-A | 078 | | 091 | | 082 | | 098 | | 077 | | 073 | | 082 | | 078 | 008 | | 076 | 016 | | 082 | 067 | | 016 | 069 | | 054 | 030 | | 062 | 019 | | 080 | |
| 11-B | 238 | | 258 | | 242 | | 263 | | 234 | | 222 | | 235 | | 206 | 025 | | 232 | 016 | | 239 | 180 | | 048 | 202 | | 206 | 039 | | 157 | 047 | | 229 | |
| 12-A | 077 | | 078 | | 073 | | 084 | | 072 | | 073 | | 079 | | 072 | 004 | | 069 | 004 | | 084 | 051 | | 016 | 063 | | 061 | 020 | | 052 | 019 | | 077 | |
| 12-B | 083 | | 092 | | 079 | | 096 | | 076 | | 076 | | 083 | | 072 | 008 | | 070 | 013 | | 083 | 062 | | 013 | 080 | | 063 | 024 | | 058 | 020 | | 079 | |
| Totals | 2158 | 554 | 2359 | 353 | 2045 | 667 | 2423 | 289 | 1927 | 785 | 1881 | 831 | 2090 | 622 | 1989 | 193 | 530 | 1875 | 253 | 584 | 2102 | 1648 | 4386 | 343 | 2032 | 337 | 1499 | 699 | 514 | 1467 | 558 | 687 | 1994 | 718 |

STATE PRIMARY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1966
DEMOCRATIC PARTY

| | SENATOR | | | | GOVERNOR | | LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR | | | ATTORNEY GENERAL | | | SECRETARY | | TREASURER | | AUDITOR | | | CONGRESSMAN | | | COUNCILLOR | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|-------|---------|--------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|---------|----------|------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------|-------------|---------|-----------|------|-------|--------|
| | Peabody | Adams | Collins | Blanks | McCormack, Jr. | O'Donnell | Blanks | McGuire | Connolly | Blanks | Belletti | DeGiacomo | Furcolo | Blanks | White | Blanks | Crane | Blanks | Bucalo | Kelly | Blanks | O'Neill, Jr. | Commaraia | Ricciardi | Blanks | Craven, Jr. | Donahue | Gallagher | Kerr | Ragan | Blanks |
| 1-A | 131 | 075 | 049 | | 144 | 100 | | 085 | 121 | | 060 | 113 | 061 | | 199 | | 155 | | 151 | 059 | | 176 | 021 | 025 | | 040 | 027 | 010 | 046 | 048 | |
| 1-B | 082 | 058 | 045 | | 099 | 073 | | 056 | 084 | | 044 | 070 | 039 | | 130 | | 100 | | 090 | 038 | | 115 | 015 | 021 | | 021 | 017 | 013 | 019 | 041 | |
| 2-A | 209 | 073 | 084 | | 222 | 126 | | 128 | 154 | | 121 | 111 | 100 | | 290 | | 213 | | 217 | 066 | | 247 | 017 | 063 | | 053 | 029 | 018 | 064 | 075 | |
| 2-B | 101 | 023 | 027 | | 086 | 061 | | 044 | 079 | | 065 | 045 | 033 | | 112 | | 083 | | 091 | 032 | | 108 | 007 | 024 | | 021 | 015 | 006 | 024 | 032 | |
| 3-A | 179 | 063 | 050 | | 156 | 126 | | 102 | 117 | | 120 | 090 | 065 | | 219 | | 154 | | 153 | 075 | | 201 | 014 | 042 | | 046 | 023 | 020 | 045 | 047 | |
| 3-B | 188 | 081 | 063 | | 162 | 162 | | 119 | 156 | | 133 | 093 | 081 | | 264 | | 211 | | 183 | 093 | | 225 | 022 | 043 | | 051 | 026 | 022 | 085 | 047 | |
| 4-A | 239 | 018 | 118 | | 162 | 211 | | 128 | 207 | | 195 | 058 | 108 | | 313 | | 218 | | 124 | 198 | | 321 | 010 | 026 | | 050 | 024 | 015 | 216 | 028 | |
| 4-B | 199 | 027 | 098 | | 142 | 179 | | 092 | 191 | | 182 | 044 | 075 | | 254 | | 196 | | 112 | 164 | | 275 | 009 | 018 | | 055 | 022 | 013 | 155 | 031 | |
| 5-A | 205 | 039 | 090 | | 151 | 175 | | 119 | 176 | | 147 | 065 | 093 | | 268 | | 206 | | 127 | 147 | | 270 | 010 | 021 | | 041 | 036 | 023 | 139 | 032 | |
| 5-B | 246 | 035 | 139 | | 196 | 218 | | 122 | 257 | | 254 | 065 | 085 | | 346 | | 268 | | 145 | 210 | | 360 | 011 | 021 | | 040 | 032 | 021 | 261 | 029 | |
| 6-A | 148 | 071 | 050 | | 162 | 099 | | 094 | 120 | | 076 | 101 | 066 | | 212 | | 150 | | 176 | 045 | | 174 | 015 | 040 | | 044 | 015 | 025 | 036 | 055 | |
| 6-B | 158 | 053 | 069 | | 147 | 125 | | 099 | 124 | | 101 | 069 | 082 | | 219 | | 158 | | 148 | 080 | | 199 | 026 | 025 | | 048 | 015 | 019 | 079 | 032 | |
| 7-A | 155 | 059 | 074 | | 155 | 119 | | 097 | 120 | | 073 | 120 | 073 | | 223 | | 161 | | 163 | 063 | | 201 | 013 | 036 | | 035 | 031 | 018 | 046 | 061 | |
| 7-B | 134 | 083 | 064 | | 160 | 102 | | 099 | 114 | | 059 | 135 | 068 | | 210 | | 172 | | 181 | 038 | | 179 | 025 | 035 | | 032 | 009 | 017 | 042 | 059 | |
| 8-A | 138 | 066 | 068 | | 148 | 108 | | 067 | 145 | | 108 | 083 | 050 | | 211 | | 156 | | 135 | 073 | | 185 | 019 | 022 | | 043 | 021 | 010 | 031 | 080 | |
| 8-B | 188 | 076 | 052 | | 196 | 112 | | 098 | 145 | | 105 | 107 | 073 | | 245 | | 189 | | 185 | 072 | | 217 | 020 | 044 | | 035 | 020 | 018 | 046 | 091 | |
| 9-A | 147 | 101 | 077 | | 181 | 120 | | 109 | 138 | | 105 | 118 | 072 | | 241 | | 184 | | 191 | 059 | | 217 | 032 | 038 | | 044 | 021 | 018 | 044 | 070 | |
| 9-B | 128 | 086 | 050 | | 145 | 098 | | 089 | 099 | | 074 | 099 | 062 | | 190 | | 137 | | 163 | 030 | | 052 | 021 | 043 | | 035 | 020 | 012 | 031 | 055 | |
| 10-A | 136 | 084 | 099 | | 162 | 151 | | 097 | 155 | | 095 | 127 | 072 | | 250 | | 181 | | 170 | 097 | | 238 | 021 | 027 | | 038 | 027 | 011 | 091 | 049 | |
| 10-B | 158 | 072 | 073 | | 160 | 131 | | 124 | 114 | | 087 | 106 | 077 | | 226 | | 168 | | 190 | 051 | | 195 | 023 | 043 | | 038 | 030 | 012 | 035 | 065 | |
| 11-A | 121 | 030 | 063 | | 105 | 108 | | 068 | 108 | | 078 | 067 | 057 | | 176 | | 137 | | 134 | 059 | | 161 | 014 | 017 | | 050 | 012 | 014 | 034 | 045 | |
| 11-B | 156 | 078 | 094 | | 160 | 156 | | 110 | 161 | | 097 | 099 | 111 | | 239 | | 195 | | 161 | 113 | | 240 | 016 | 034 | | 065 | 028 | 026 | 068 | 053 | |
| 12-A | 171 | 095 | 087 | | 199 | 138 | | 120 | 139 | | 104 | 126 | 084 | | 280 | | 202 | | 192 | 065 | | 232 | 022 | 046 | | 066 | 015 | 021 | 046 | 057 | |
| 12-B | 189 | 080 | 113 | | 236 | 140 | | 152 | 172 | | 146 | 122 | 090 | | 304 | | 244 | | 233 | 086 | | 267 | 029 | 044 | | 064 | 021 | 018 | 082 | 074 | |
| Totals | 3906 | 1526 | 1796 | 133 | 3836 | 3138 | 387 | 2418 | 3396 | 1547 | 2629 | 2233 | 1777 | 720 | 5621 | 1740 | 4238 | 3123 | 3815 | 2013 | 1533 | 5055 | 432 | 798 | 1076 | 1055 | 536 | 400 | 1765 | 1256 | 2349 |

DEMOCRATIC PARTY – Continued
STATE PRIMARY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1966

| | SENATOR | | REPRESENTATIVES | | DISTRICT ATTORNEY | | REGISTER OF PROBATE | | | | | | | | COUNTY COMMISSIONER | | | COUNTY TREASURER | | | ATTORNEY GENERAL | | WRITE INS REPRESENTATIVES | | | CONGRESSMAN | | | | | |
|------|---------|--------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|---------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|------------------|----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------|--|--------|-----|
| | Cohen | Blanks | Bachman | Dukakis | Blanks | Burke | Lane | Blanks | Collins | Johnson, Jr. | McDonough | McLaughlin | McParland | Morley | Rudner | Blanks | Murphy | Capes | Blanks | Regley | Gavin | Nardozzi | Sullivan | Blanks | Dukakis | | Noonan, Jr. | Goldberg | | Barone | |
| 1-A | 213 | | 144 | 204 | | 120 | 063 | | 028 | 030 | 014 | 051 | 010 | 007 | 060 | | 082 | 091 | | 077 | 046 | 016 | 032 | | | | | | | | |
| 1-B | 135 | | 096 | 125 | | 075 | 036 | | 016 | 015 | 014 | 038 | 006 | 007 | 037 | | 055 | 060 | | 049 | 033 | 006 | 019 | | | | | | | | |
| 2-A | 302 | | 192 | 270 | | 169 | 080 | | 040 | 027 | 018 | 062 | 006 | 006 | 105 | | 127 | 114 | | 117 | 068 | 015 | 035 | | | | | | | | |
| 2-B | 119 | | 106 | 105 | | 067 | 039 | | 034 | 009 | 005 | 014 | 003 | 004 | 055 | | 046 | 058 | | 044 | 028 | 010 | 020 | | | | | | | | |
| 3-A | 225 | | 156 | 199 | | 115 | 071 | | 020 | 021 | 024 | 040 | 003 | 007 | 095 | | 087 | 100 | | 087 | 035 | 025 | 040 | | | | | | | | |
| 3-B | 259 | | 155 | 268 | | 169 | 062 | | 034 | 026 | 028 | 065 | 007 | 006 | 090 | | 128 | 100 | | 110 | 050 | 026 | 055 | | 002 | | | | | | |
| 4-A | 284 | | 142 | 290 | | 193 | 114 | | 073 | 029 | 077 | 094 | 008 | 013 | 012 | | 238 | 056 | | 093 | 120 | 016 | 088 | | | | | | | | |
| 4-B | 238 | | 168 | 219 | | 125 | 139 | | 056 | 029 | 072 | 072 | 014 | 013 | 009 | | 200 | 055 | | 114 | 058 | 013 | 085 | | | | | | | | |
| 5-A | 245 | | 156 | 251 | | 158 | 088 | | 051 | 036 | 063 | 083 | 011 | 011 | 015 | | 191 | 058 | | 053 | 086 | 019 | 096 | | | | | | | | |
| 5-B | 334 | | 226 | 308 | | 223 | 110 | | 092 | 068 | 078 | 078 | 015 | 022 | 002 | | 279 | 056 | | 112 | 108 | 019 | 118 | | | | 002 | | | | 001 |
| 6-A | 217 | | 155 | 202 | | 131 | 052 | | 018 | 029 | 016 | 040 | 001 | 005 | 086 | | 096 | 086 | | 098 | 033 | 020 | 025 | | | | | | | | |
| 6-B | 228 | | 152 | 211 | | 122 | 063 | | 033 | 022 | 028 | 059 | 006 | 007 | 054 | | 122 | 070 | | 087 | 051 | 013 | 046 | | | | 002 | | | | |
| 7-A | 234 | | 163 | 208 | | 133 | 055 | | 025 | 032 | 016 | 033 | 006 | 004 | 086 | | 098 | 087 | | 094 | 045 | 018 | 029 | | | | | | | | |
| 7-B | 230 | | 154 | 226 | | 091 | 062 | | 022 | 024 | 018 | 041 | 008 | 004 | 088 | | 080 | 105 | | 101 | 042 | 022 | 012 | | | | | | | | |
| 8-A | 227 | | 165 | 204 | | 102 | 082 | | 071 | 013 | 010 | 026 | 002 | 002 | 096 | | 084 | 100 | | 080 | 052 | 012 | 028 | | | | | | | | |
| 8-B | 262 | | 209 | 235 | | 129 | 085 | | 064 | 011 | 011 | 046 | 002 | 003 | 121 | | 093 | 120 | | 089 | 066 | 029 | 032 | | | | | | | | |
| 9-A | 266 | | 195 | 250 | | 131 | 073 | | 019 | 038 | 016 | 037 | 007 | 007 | 119 | | 078 | 134 | | 099 | 043 | 037 | 024 | | | | | | | | |
| 9-B | 217 | | 154 | 209 | | 098 | 058 | | 011 | 017 | 019 | 037 | 005 | 002 | 085 | | 065 | 094 | | 092 | 026 | 014 | 021 | | | | | | | | |
| 10-A | 236 | | 153 | 237 | | 139 | 069 | | 029 | 030 | 035 | 057 | 004 | 010 | 050 | | 123 | 087 | | 076 | 079 | 012 | 050 | | | | | | | | |
| 10-B | 229 | | 177 | 223 | | 123 | 070 | | 018 | 018 | 024 | 057 | 007 | 004 | 089 | | 081 | 100 | | 085 | 044 | 030 | 028 | | | | | | | | |
| 11-A | 165 | | 129 | 159 | | 102 | 050 | | 028 | 015 | 027 | 054 | 003 | 005 | 029 | | 096 | 053 | | 065 | 043 | 018 | 024 | | | | | | | | |
| 11-B | 240 | | 179 | 229 | | 139 | 104 | | 041 | 025 | 033 | 067 | 007 | 015 | 044 | | 135 | 090 | | 100 | 061 | 022 | 044 | | | | | | | | |
| 12-A | 260 | | 203 | 268 | | 143 | 089 | | 029 | 019 | 021 | 065 | 002 | 015 | 089 | | 096 | 128 | | 095 | 064 | 015 | 038 | | | | | | | | |
| 12-B | 291 | | 259 | 271 | | 157 | 117 | | 031 | 028 | 031 | 071 | 004 | 016 | 117 | | 138 | 122 | | 107 | 078 | 032 | 038 | | | | | | | | |
| 5656 | | 1705 | 3988 | 5371 | 12719 | 3154 | 1831 | 2376 | 883 | 611 | 698 | 1287 | 147 | 195 | 1633 | 1907 | 2818 | 2124 | 2419 | 2124 | 1359 | 459 | 1027 | 2392 | 002 | | 004 | 001 | | 023 | |

All materials properly sealed, total tally sheets and all other records pertaining to the Primary have been preserved by the Town Clerk during the time required by law.

The voting machines used in the precincts were properly sealed and preserved during the legal period.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS
Town Clerk

September 15, 1966

Brookline, Massachusetts

The Town Clerk this day filled out and certified to the votes cast at the State Primaries held in Brookline, September 13, 1966, using therefor the blank forms supplied by the Secretary of the Commonwealth and filed the same at the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS
Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, who are qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts, in said Town, on Tuesday, the eighth day of November, 1966 it being the first Tuesday after the first Monday in the said month, at seven o'clock in the forenoon for the following purposes:

To give in their votes for the following State and County Officers to wit:

Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth

Governor for this Commonwealth

Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth

Attorney General for this Commonwealth

Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth

Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth

Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth

Representative in Congress for Eighth Congressional District

Councillor for Second Councillor District

Senator for Norfolk and Suffolk Senatorial District

Three Representatives in General Court for Thirteenth Norfolk Representative District

District Attorney for Norfolk County

Register of Probate and Insolvency for Norfolk County

One County Commissioner for Norfolk County

County Treasurer for Norfolk County

Also for the purpose of giving in their votes "Yes" or "No" on the following questions:

QUESTION NO. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 11, 1963, received 228 votes in the affirmative and 29 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 5, 1965, received 225 votes in the affirmative and 24 in the negative?

YES ☐
NO ☐

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that at state elections candidates for Governor and Lieutenant-Governor shall be grouped on the official ballot according to the party that they represent and that it shall not be possible to vote for Governor and Lieutenant-Governor except as a partisan group.

QUESTION NO. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 16, 1963, received 169 votes in the affirmative and 100 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 5, 1965, received 200 votes in the affirmative and 61 in the negative?

YES ☐
NO ☐

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that the Governor, for the purpose of making certain structural changes in the executive department, may from time to time prepare reorganization plans to be presented to the General Court. If the General Court fails to disapprove a reorganization plan within sixty days of its presentation and has not prorogued by the end of such sixty days, the plan at that time shall have the force of law.

QUESTION NO. 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint

session of the two branches held June 11, 1963, received 232 votes in the affirmative and 18 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1965, received 159 votes in the affirmative and 91 in the negative?

YES ☐
NO ☐

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment authorizes the Commonwealth and the cities and towns therein to provide for municipal industrial development in such manner as the General Court may determine.

QUESTION NO. 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 16, 1963, received 208 votes in the affirmative and 43 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1965, received 219 votes in the affirmative and 39 in the negative?

YES ☐
NO ☐

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment confers considerable authority upon cities and towns with respect to the conduct of municipal government, including the authority to adopt, repeal and amend city and town charters and, in accordance therewith, local ordinances and by-laws. The General Court retains general power to act in relation to cities and towns and classes thereof and, in some circumstances, to enact special laws regarding a particular municipality, including laws for its incorporation, dissolution or merger. Cities and towns are not empowered to act with respect to general elections, taxation, pledges of credit, dispositions of park land, general civil relationships, the punishment of felonies, or the imposition of imprisonment except as the General Court may lawfully confer such powers upon them.

QUESTION NO. 5

LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM AFTER PASSAGE

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 118 in the affirmative and 102 in the negative and was approved in the Senate by a vote of 21 in the affirmative and 16 in the negative?

YES ☐
NO ☐

SUMMARY

The Act imposes a temporary tax upon all retail sales of tangible personal property at the rate of three per cent of the selling price. Sales of certain items are exempted from the tax, including but not limited to sales of food products for human use, articles of clothing, prescription medicines, agricultural machinery and certain publications. The statute contains specific provisions relating to the registration of vendors, the filing of returns and the payment of the amounts collected by such vendors. Vendors may apply to the State Tax Commission for abatements of the amounts owed where they believe such amounts to be excessive, and decisions of the Commission on such applications may be reviewed by the Appellate Tax Board. The Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation shall have the usual powers and remedies provided for tax collection for the collection of the taxes imposed by this section. The State Tax Commission shall issue regulations necessary for proper administration and enforcement of the section.

The Act further imposes a temporary excise upon the storage, use or other consumption in Massachusetts of tangible personal property at the rate of three per cent of the sales price of such property. Sales upon which the retail sales tax described above has been imposed, or which are exempt from the retail sales tax, shall be exempt from the use tax. Sales upon which a tax has been paid in another jurisdiction shall also be exempt. Assessment, abatement and collection of the use tax shall be governed by the provisions which relate to the tax upon retail sales. The tax upon retail sales and the excise upon storage, use or other consumption shall be effective during the period from April 1, 1966 to December 31, 1967.

Each qualified taxpayer shall be entitled to a credit of four dollars for himself, four dollars for his spouse and eight dollars for each qualified dependent, but such credit shall not be allowed if the taxable income of such individual and his spouse exceeds five thousand dollars for the year. In addition to the taxes described above, the Act provides for new excises upon certain banks; new taxes upon the income of certain corporations; new taxes upon cigarettes; a room occupancy excise upon rent paid for the use of hotel rooms and other lodging places; and excises upon sales of certain alcoholic beverages.

The Act creates the Local Aid Fund for the purpose of providing educational assistance, and authorizes the periodic distribution of amounts from such Fund to the cities and towns. In addition, the Act contains a variety of provisions relating to the program of State aid to public schools, and to its administration.

QUESTION NO. 6

Do you approve of an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six, entitled "An Act imposing a temporary

tax on retail sales, and a temporary excise upon the storage, use or other consumption, of certain tangible personal property, revising and imposing certain other taxes and excises, establishing the Local Aid Fund, and providing for the distribution of funds therefrom to cities and towns?

YES ☐
NO ☐

QUESTION NO. 7

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES ☐
NO ☐

D. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room capacity of not less than ninety-nine persons and lodging capacity of not less than fifty rooms?

YES ☐
NO ☐

QUESTION NO. 8

B. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

YES ☐
NO ☐

The Polls will be open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline, this seventeenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-six.

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.
LOUISE M. CASTLE
GEORGE F. MCNEILLY

Board of Selectmen

A true copy, attest:

JAMES V. ESPOSITO
Constable

Officer's Return

Norfolk, ss. Brookline, Massachusetts

October 24, 1966

By virtue of this Warrant, I this day notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline as within described, by posting true and attested copies of this Warrant in twenty public places within the Town. I also had a true and attested copy of this Warrant published in the Brookline Chronicle-Citizen, issue of October 20, 1966. All of which was done at least seven days before said meeting.

JAMES V. ESPOSITO

Constable

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Brookline, on Tuesday, the eighth day of November, 1966, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, they were tabulated and the total result of the ballot was announced as follows:

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1966

| | | SENATOR IN CONGRESS | | | | GOVERNOR | | | | LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR | | | | ATTORNEY GENERAL | | | | SECRETARY | | | | TREASURER | | | | AUDITOR | | | | CONGRESS- MAN | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|--|
| | | Edward W. Brooks | Endicott Penbody | Lawrence Gilfedder | Mark R. Shaw | Blanka | John A. Volpe | Edward J. McCormack, Jr. | Henning A. Blomom | John Charles Hodges | Blanka | Francis W. Sargent | Joseph E. McGuire | Francis A. Vedano | Grace F. Linder | Blanka | Elliot L. Richardson | Francis X. Bellotti | Edgar E. Gaudet | Blanka | Raymond M. Trudel | Kevin H. White | Willy N. Hogneth | F. Oliver Drake | Blanka | Joseph E. Fernandez | Robert Q. Crane | Domenico A. DiGirolamo | Julia B. Kohler | Blanka | John J. Buckley | Thaddeus Buzko | August O. Johnson | Roger I. Williams | Blanka | Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr. | Blanka | |
| 1-A | 680 | 285 | 003 | 007 | | | 696 | 309 | 002 | 005 | | 672 | 239 | 006 | 005 | | 760 | 220 | 009 | | 383 | 526 | 006 | 005 | | 427 | 453 | 009 | 008 | | 528 | 380 | 006 | 006 | | 438 | | |
| 1-B | 690 | 198 | 003 | 001 | | | 732 | 208 | 004 | 001 | | 692 | 143 | 005 | 005 | | 737 | 269 | 007 | | 450 | 377 | 006 | 000 | | 487 | 313 | 007 | 003 | | 551 | 272 | 007 | 003 | | 331 | | |
| 2-A | 827 | 446 | 007 | 002 | | | 871 | 457 | 009 | 002 | | 796 | 369 | 013 | 004 | | 864 | 407 | 016 | | 389 | 765 | 011 | 004 | | 458 | 633 | 012 | 003 | | 586 | 571 | 008 | 004 | | 621 | | |
| 2-B | 354 | 194 | 003 | 002 | | | 348 | 213 | 005 | 001 | | 306 | 163 | 004 | 002 | | 369 | 190 | 006 | | 135 | 331 | 004 | 000 | | 160 | 280 | 003 | 011 | | 210 | 256 | 005 | 006 | | 273 | | |
| 3-A | 637 | 339 | 002 | 003 | | | 664 | 361 | 003 | 003 | | 572 | 292 | 009 | 005 | | 680 | 316 | 002 | | 328 | 555 | 008 | 001 | | 344 | 481 | 010 | 010 | | 453 | 411 | 007 | 003 | | 466 | | |
| 3-B | 819 | 376 | 003 | 003 | | | 856 | 378 | 007 | 003 | | 795 | 327 | 006 | 001 | | 846 | 344 | 012 | | 421 | 677 | 009 | 002 | | 478 | 597 | 009 | 002 | | 599 | 512 | 014 | 001 | | 565 | | |
| 4-A | 337 | 441 | 002 | 000 | | | 378 | 432 | 004 | 000 | | 306 | 424 | 002 | 000 | | 329 | 462 | 004 | | 152 | 583 | 002 | 000 | | 194 | 510 | 003 | 002 | | 248 | 459 | 003 | 003 | | 555 | | |
| 4-B | 277 | 405 | 000 | 002 | | | 601 | 404 | 007 | 001 | | 269 | 377 | 001 | 002 | | 302 | 395 | 000 | | 163 | 474 | 001 | 002 | | 179 | 444 | 002 | 002 | | 220 | 391 | 004 | 004 | | 453 | | |
| 5-A | 513 | 444 | 005 | 001 | | | 506 | 404 | 011 | 001 | | 506 | 404 | 011 | 001 | | 559 | 420 | 006 | | 299 | 607 | 002 | 003 | | 329 | 569 | 005 | 004 | | 424 | 475 | 007 | 003 | | 568 | | |
| 5-B | 323 | 451 | 002 | 000 | | | 760 | 339 | 003 | 000 | | 678 | 260 | 009 | 005 | | 300 | 525 | 008 | | 125 | 639 | 007 | 002 | | 133 | 587 | 010 | 004 | | 217 | 513 | 009 | 004 | | 593 | | |
| 6-A | 735 | 326 | 001 | 001 | | | 734 | 374 | 006 | 001 | | 658 | 260 | 009 | 005 | | 796 | 278 | 009 | | 336 | 602 | 006 | 001 | | 384 | 504 | 009 | 008 | | 478 | 469 | 008 | 001 | | 510 | | |
| 6-B | 681 | 355 | 005 | 001 | | | 621 | 264 | 010 | 001 | | 621 | 264 | 010 | 001 | | 730 | 346 | 009 | | 339 | 627 | 007 | 003 | | 412 | 512 | 013 | 008 | | 488 | 485 | 010 | 008 | | 514 | | |
| 7-A | 584 | 314 | 000 | 003 | | | 577 | 337 | 007 | 001 | | 539 | 290 | 009 | 001 | | 621 | 264 | 010 | | 271 | 564 | 009 | 003 | | 309 | 494 | 007 | 006 | | 409 | 428 | 005 | 002 | | 461 | | |
| 7-B | 683 | 328 | 004 | 003 | | | 707 | 321 | 011 | 005 | | 671 | 243 | 009 | 004 | | 758 | 243 | 014 | | 319 | 589 | 010 | 004 | | 383 | 491 | 013 | 004 | | 461 | 447 | 012 | 004 | | 472 | | |
| 8-A | 492 | 344 | 004 | 001 | | | 519 | 339 | 008 | 001 | | 477 | 266 | 002 | 002 | | 566 | 276 | 005 | | 202 | 550 | 006 | 002 | | 244 | 476 | 007 | 006 | | 329 | 409 | 008 | 004 | | 468 | | |
| 8-B | 547 | 390 | 006 | 002 | | | 561 | 396 | 005 | 002 | | 464 | 338 | 005 | 006 | | 607 | 334 | 007 | | 176 | 639 | 003 | 003 | | 232 | 540 | 006 | 010 | | 307 | 510 | 005 | 008 | | 556 | | |
| 9-A | 754 | 342 | 007 | 004 | | | 764 | 368 | 011 | 004 | | 707 | 273 | 012 | 006 | | 811 | 298 | 009 | | 355 | 630 | 008 | 008 | | 407 | 533 | 017 | 008 | | 513 | 474 | 014 | 008 | | 518 | | |
| 9-B | 624 | 314 | 006 | 003 | | | 666 | 304 | 010 | 002 | | 608 | 241 | 008 | 001 | | 712 | 229 | 015 | | 305 | 528 | 007 | 002 | | 349 | 458 | 005 | 008 | | 439 | 410 | 004 | 000 | | 435 | | |
| 10-A | 633 | 391 | 002 | 001 | | | 720 | 303 | 003 | 000 | | 659 | 314 | 003 | 003 | | 707 | 334 | 006 | | 337 | 625 | 004 | 001 | | 411 | 519 | 007 | 005 | | 526 | 447 | 003 | 003 | | 543 | | |
| 10-B | 666 | 298 | 005 | 004 | | | 710 | 293 | 008 | 001 | | 673 | 243 | 011 | 006 | | 745 | 238 | 008 | | 337 | 568 | 009 | 004 | | 387 | 483 | 010 | 006 | | 465 | 434 | 009 | 004 | | 454 | | |
| 11-A | 514 | 246 | 004 | 001 | | | 553 | 241 | 003 | 001 | | 544 | 207 | 002 | 000 | | 548 | 232 | 004 | | 293 | 446 | 005 | 000 | | 326 | 387 | 003 | 002 | | 422 | 315 | 003 | 002 | | 371 | | |
| 11-B | 1100 | 379 | 004 | 006 | | | 1211 | 341 | 002 | 002 | | 1148 | 312 | 002 | 003 | | 1201 | 325 | 003 | | 735 | 711 | 005 | 003 | | 796 | 602 | 004 | 003 | | 949 | 493 | 001 | 005 | | 583 | | |
| 12-A | 803 | 379 | 001 | 002 | | | 870 | 358 | 003 | 002 | | 821 | 278 | 004 | 001 | | 893 | 301 | 008 | | 373 | 733 | 002 | 002 | | 473 | 596 | 002 | 006 | | 563 | 556 | 003 | 010 | | 567 | | |
| 12-B | 749 | 420 | 003 | 000 | | | 844 | 376 | 003 | 001 | | 789 | 332 | 003 | 001 | | 834 | 366 | 002 | | 374 | 718 | 001 | 003 | | 441 | 625 | 004 | 002 | | 514 | 594 | 003 | 001 | | 604 | | |
| Total | 15022 | 8465 | 084 | 053 | 1416 | 16001 | 8329 | 133 | 042 | 535 | 14621 | 7140 | 155 | 072 | 3052 | 16275 | 7612 | 179 | 974 | 7597 | 14064 | 138 | 058 | 3183 | 8743 | 12087 | 177 | 131 | 3902 | 10899 | 10711 | 158 | 097 | 3175 | 11919 | 13121 | | |

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1966

| COUNCILLOR | | | STATE SENATOR | REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT | | | | | | | DISTRICT ATTORNEY | REGISTER OF PROBATE | | | COUNTY COMMISSIONER | COUNTY TREASURER | QUESTION 1 | | | QUESTION 2 | | | QUESTION 3 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|
| Walter H. Palmer | John J. Craven, Jr. | Blank | William A. Lincoln | Barclay W. Cohen | Blank | Freyda P. Koplow | Roger W. Stern | Jack H. Bachman | Michael S. Dukakis | Blank | Walter E. Palmer | George G. Burke | Blank | Douglas A. Randall | Bennett V. McLaughlin | Blank | Frank C. Bates | John Francis Murphy | Blank | Raymond C. Warrington | James E. Sullivan | Blank | Yes | No | Blank | Yes | No | Blank | Yes | No | Blank | |
| 1-A | 540 | 277 | 454 | 489 | | 615 | 443 | 426 | 565 | | 599 | 262 | | 505 | 312 | | 519 | 296 | | 538 | 272 | | 587 | 147 | | 615 | 098 | 535 | 157 | | | |
| 1-B | 552 | 186 | | 506 | 353 | | 634 | 495 | 300 | 405 | | 592 | 200 | | 529 | 217 | | 561 | 187 | | 578 | 166 | | 473 | 086 | | 564 | 076 | 481 | 131 | | |
| 2-A | 557 | 448 | | 458 | 769 | | 728 | 509 | 700 | 769 | | 682 | 390 | | 549 | 458 | | 550 | 444 | | 590 | 421 | | 721 | 180 | | 701 | 129 | 633 | 191 | | |
| 2-B | 201 | 184 | | 141 | 387 | | 300 | 200 | 355 | 319 | | 248 | 181 | | 184 | 189 | | 185 | 195 | | 196 | 183 | | 271 | 064 | | 258 | 051 | 224 | 072 | | |
| 3-A | 459 | 319 | | 361 | 595 | | 539 | 416 | 535 | 533 | | 505 | 319 | | 408 | 344 | | 410 | 333 | | 445 | 311 | | 464 | 123 | | 464 | 094 | 416 | 103 | | |
| 3-B | 586 | 363 | | 456 | 677 | | 686 | 543 | 579 | 692 | | 672 | 355 | | 557 | 404 | | 559 | 382 | | 589 | 355 | | 723 | 164 | | 728 | 120 | 615 | 198 | | |
| 4-A | 284 | 417 | | 234 | 504 | | 247 | 199 | 495 | 529 | | 418 | 319 | | 192 | 446 | | 195 | 458 | | 211 | 443 | | 354 | 134 | | 346 | 111 | 331 | 111 | | |
| 4-B | 261 | 357 | | 222 | 423 | | 227 | 196 | 457 | 444 | | 361 | 373 | | 194 | 379 | | 189 | 380 | | 205 | 365 | | 307 | 096 | | 303 | 083 | 267 | 096 | | |
| 5-A | 492 | 396 | | 410 | 504 | | 443 | 345 | 516 | 585 | | 611 | 317 | | 365 | 471 | | 378 | 442 | | 400 | 421 | | 507 | 132 | | 504 | 112 | 416 | 162 | | |
| 5-B | 288 | 451 | | 195 | 579 | | 242 | 160 | 539 | 584 | | 469 | 317 | | 183 | 494 | | 158 | 523 | | 185 | 502 | | 359 | 146 | | 336 | 133 | 303 | 149 | | |
| 6-A | 488 | 317 | | 345 | 660 | | 628 | 441 | 544 | 605 | | 573 | 311 | | 481 | 332 | | 477 | 338 | | 521 | 287 | | 633 | 120 | | 614 | 087 | 543 | 145 | | |
| 6-B | 519 | 341 | | 378 | 654 | | 606 | 414 | 564 | 640 | | 630 | 300 | | 459 | 374 | | 444 | 378 | | 585 | 353 | | 612 | 143 | | 574 | 127 | 517 | 164 | | |
| 7-A | 393 | 317 | | 314 | 585 | | 510 | 342 | 544 | 587 | | 476 | 312 | | 377 | 346 | | 382 | 339 | | 414 | 316 | | 499 | 126 | | 495 | 099 | 466 | 109 | | |
| 7-B | 487 | 295 | | 349 | 624 | | 611 | 426 | 503 | 623 | | 570 | 278 | | 445 | 327 | | 454 | 315 | | 491 | 286 | | 579 | 134 | | 573 | 097 | 510 | 129 | | |
| 8-A | 302 | 326 | | 206 | 611 | | 413 | 270 | 559 | 587 | | 333 | 279 | | 320 | 316 | | 303 | 319 | | 324 | 302 | | 436 | 121 | | 425 | 096 | 386 | 113 | | |
| 8-B | 297 | 383 | | 201 | 732 | | 450 | 251 | 657 | 675 | | 386 | 374 | | 288 | 400 | | 279 | 416 | | 319 | 366 | | 501 | 142 | | 474 | 131 | 423 | 160 | | |
| 9-A | 489 | 366 | | 405 | 670 | | 629 | 420 | 619 | 670 | | 617 | 313 | | 492 | 358 | | 485 | 352 | | 513 | 335 | | 591 | 148 | | 593 | 108 | 535 | 147 | | |
| 9-B | 425 | 277 | | 329 | 584 | | 559 | 370 | 500 | 555 | | 499 | 281 | | 413 | 308 | | 418 | 298 | | 432 | 275 | | 589 | 098 | | 572 | 093 | 520 | 140 | | |
| 10-A | 544 | 335 | | 433 | 545 | | 597 | 417 | 531 | 626 | | 661 | 277 | | 467 | 371 | | 477 | 367 | | 564 | 342 | | 613 | 154 | | 601 | 125 | 544 | 162 | | |
| 10-B | 493 | 283 | | 388 | 559 | | 613 | 432 | 513 | 532 | | 571 | 264 | | 473 | 315 | | 491 | 280 | | 517 | 254 | | 593 | 124 | | 589 | 098 | 535 | 141 | | |
| 11-A | 439 | 243 | | 368 | 376 | | 481 | 344 | 386 | 417 | | 505 | 192 | | 408 | 251 | | 499 | 247 | | 437 | 221 | | 500 | 092 | | 499 | 072 | 409 | 132 | | |
| 11-B | 1000 | 348 | | 907 | 557 | | 1061 | 883 | 545 | 645 | | 1115 | 289 | | 431 | 401 | | 957 | 320 | | 983 | 350 | | 1053 | 187 | | 1063 | 126 | 849 | 299 | | |
| 12-A | 559 | 337 | | 421 | 733 | | 818 | 443 | 667 | 733 | | 668 | 323 | | 553 | 362 | | 552 | 355 | | 617 | 294 | | 753 | 153 | | 730 | 119 | 627 | 177 | | |
| 12-B | 525 | 401 | | 403 | 733 | | 659 | 397 | 801 | 706 | | 623 | 381 | | 516 | 388 | | 514 | 389 | | 572 | 335 | | 774 | 173 | | 718 | 162 | 666 | 202 | | |
| Total | 11150 | 7967 | 5893 | 5554 | 13903 | 2253 | 13296 | 9356 | 12835 | 14026 | 25607 | 13384 | 7207 | 4449 | 10289 | 8563 | 6188 | 10346 | 8363 | 6331 | 11166 | 7755 | 6119 | 13492 | 3187 | 8361 | 13339 | 2547 | 9154 | 11751 | 3590 | 9699 |

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1966

| | QUESTION 4 | | | QUESTION 5 | | | QUESTION 6 | | | QUESTION 7A | | | QUESTION 7B | | | QUESTION 7C | | | QUESTION 7D | | | QUESTION 8B | | | STATISTICS | |
|-------|------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|-------------|------|--------|-------------|------|--------|-------------|------|--------|-------------|------|--------|-------------|------|--------|-------------------|-------|
| | Yes | No | Blanks | Yes | No | Blanks | Yes | No | Blanks | Yes | No | Blanks | Yes | No | Blanks | Yes | No | Blanks | Yes | No | Blanks | Yes | No | Blanks | Registered Voters | Voted |
| 1-A | 603 | 088 | | 628 | 136 | | 427 | 171 | | 535 | 135 | | 492 | 112 | | 520 | 096 | | 507 | 101 | | 345 | 325 | | 1277 | 1032 |
| 1-B | 537 | 072 | | 615 | 079 | | 445 | 117 | | 476 | 126 | | 441 | 105 | | 478 | 085 | | 476 | 095 | | 292 | 316 | | 1150 | 941 |
| 2-A | 706 | 127 | | 783 | 159 | | 585 | 195 | | 683 | 135 | | 614 | 119 | | 662 | 095 | | 645 | 094 | | 505 | 296 | | 1661 | 1368 |
| 2-B | 256 | 047 | | 286 | 088 | | 178 | 106 | | 252 | 047 | | 238 | 038 | | 246 | 030 | | 238 | 034 | | 199 | 102 | | 699 | 587 |
| 3-A | 442 | 077 | | 556 | 129 | | 323 | 166 | | 423 | 114 | | 383 | 106 | | 391 | 087 | | 385 | 093 | | 315 | 216 | | 1292 | 1049 |
| 3-B | 715 | 091 | | 792 | 172 | | 557 | 226 | | 653 | 141 | | 615 | 116 | | 639 | 105 | | 626 | 095 | | 478 | 320 | | 1529 | 1278 |
| 4-A | 358 | 098 | | 417 | 121 | | 283 | 147 | | 383 | 102 | | 351 | 093 | | 351 | 092 | | 348 | 082 | | 328 | 155 | | 1040 | 831 |
| 4-B | 296 | 079 | | 317 | 131 | | 185 | 123 | | 306 | 086 | | 286 | 069 | | 288 | 071 | | 284 | 063 | | 266 | 124 | | 877 | 727 |
| 5-A | 511 | 102 | | 550 | 161 | | 388 | 173 | | 503 | 120 | | 461 | 115 | | 479 | 102 | | 468 | 105 | | 377 | 253 | | 1232 | 1033 |
| 5-B | 334 | 115 | | 362 | 186 | | 255 | 199 | | 422 | 099 | | 387 | 094 | | 396 | 085 | | 402 | 080 | | 354 | 159 | | 1025 | 867 |
| 6-A | 613 | 074 | | 684 | 121 | | 463 | 162 | | 541 | 124 | | 498 | 098 | | 533 | 073 | | 509 | 079 | | 385 | 281 | | 1393 | 1129 |
| 6-B | 566 | 107 | | 664 | 166 | | 494 | 188 | | 580 | 134 | | 555 | 092 | | 551 | 094 | | 556 | 102 | | 432 | 276 | | 1391 | 1135 |
| 7-A | 497 | 079 | | 567 | 121 | | 385 | 167 | | 484 | 095 | | 447 | 081 | | 458 | 073 | | 448 | 077 | | 351 | 240 | | 1151 | 946 |
| 7-B | 541 | 089 | | 634 | 137 | | 458 | 165 | | 541 | 109 | | 515 | 092 | | 527 | 082 | | 525 | 085 | | 395 | 263 | | 1343 | 1063 |
| 8-A | 414 | 073 | | 497 | 127 | | 313 | 151 | | 411 | 095 | | 387 | 080 | | 412 | 074 | | 390 | 067 | | 328 | 187 | | 1097 | 891 |
| 8-B | 482 | 105 | | 549 | 173 | | 380 | 199 | | 480 | 122 | | 445 | 099 | | 488 | 087 | | 476 | 087 | | 377 | 249 | | 1228 | 994 |
| 9-A | 590 | 098 | | 673 | 138 | | 456 | 183 | | 584 | 126 | | 516 | 100 | | 520 | 092 | | 515 | 091 | | 395 | 251 | | 1458 | 1169 |
| 9-B | 578 | 076 | | 635 | 107 | | 446 | 115 | | 503 | 103 | | 468 | 083 | | 497 | 086 | | 475 | 094 | | 377 | 249 | | 1263 | 1001 |
| 10-A | 612 | 103 | | 701 | 137 | | 519 | 170 | | 591 | 140 | | 556 | 114 | | 582 | 091 | | 570 | 090 | | 387 | 345 | | 1303 | 1084 |
| 10-B | 892 | 081 | | 557 | 103 | | 462 | 149 | | 509 | 125 | | 472 | 111 | | 502 | 092 | | 501 | 090 | | 340 | 295 | | 1214 | 1031 |
| 11-A | 477 | 075 | | 527 | 079 | | 410 | 096 | | 480 | 096 | | 423 | 083 | | 451 | 074 | | 450 | 066 | | 307 | 267 | | 935 | 810 |
| 11-B | 1038 | 108 | | 1098 | 138 | | 871 | 182 | | 937 | 185 | | 874 | 155 | | 892 | 145 | | 906 | 139 | | 586 | 570 | | 1899 | 1581 |
| 12-A | 704 | 118 | | 859 | 119 | | 582 | 174 | | 641 | 142 | | 607 | 118 | | 643 | 108 | | 638 | 095 | | 447 | 363 | | 1475 | 1249 |
| 12-B | 727 | 129 | | 818 | 156 | | 578 | 202 | | 686 | 142 | | 634 | 120 | | 683 | 101 | | 659 | 107 | | 522 | 330 | | 1451 | 1244 |
| Total | 15489 | 2210 | 9341 | 14769 | 3184 | 7057 | 10443 | 3926 | 10671 | 12604 | 2843 | 9593 | 11665 | 2393 | 10982 | 12189 | 2120 | 10731 | 11997 | 2111 | 10932 | 9088 | 6427 | 9525 | 30383 | 25040 |

Voted 82.42%

We hereby certify that we have canvassed the returns as made from each of the Polling Places with the within results and certify them to be correct.

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.

LOUISE M. CASTLE

GEORGE F. MCNEILLY

Board of Selectmen

ATTEST:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS

Town Clerk

All materials properly sealed, tally sheets and all other records pertaining to the State Election have been preserved by the Town Clerk during the time required by law.

The voting machines used in the precincts were properly sealed and preserved during the legal period.

ATTEST:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS

Town Clerk

Brookline, Massachusetts November 14, 1966

The certificates of election signed by the Selectmen and Town Clerk were delivered to the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston, Massachusetts, on November 14, 1966. Returns of elections of County Officers were made out on blanks furnished by the Clerk of Courts and County Commissioners, and mailed in envelopes furnished for the purpose after being signed by the Selectmen and attested by the Town Clerk.

ATTEST:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS

Town Clerk

REPORT OF AN AUDIT OF THE ACCOUNTS OF
THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE

For The Period From
October 20, 1963 To September 6, 1965

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. George V. Brown, Jr., Chairman
Brookline, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Brookline for the period from October 20, 1963 to September 6, 1965, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. William Schwartz, Assistant Chief of Bureau.

Very truly yours,

ARTHUR H. MACKINNON
Director of Accounts

AHM:MCC

Mr. Arthur H. MacKinnon
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
Boston, Massachusetts

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Brookline for the period from October 20, 1963, the date of the previous audit, to September 6, 1965, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial records of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection were examined and checked with the books of the town comptroller and of the town treasurer.

The books of the town comptroller were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were compared with the records of the treasurer, while the payments were compared with the treasury warrants and the treasurer's books. The appropriations, loan authorizations, and transfers as entered in the ledgers, were checked with the town clerk's record of town meetings and with the advisory committee's authorizations of transfers from the reserve fund.

The general and appropriation ledgers were analyzed, and a balance sheet, showing the financial condition of the town on September 6, 1965, was prepared and is appended to this report.

The books of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The cash book was footed, and the cash balance on September 6, 1965 was verified by reconciliation of the bank balances with the statements certified by the banks of deposit, by verification of the time deposit certificates held by the treasurer, and by actual count of the cash on hand.

The recorded receipts were compared with the books of the town comptroller, with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town, and with other sources paying money into the town treasury. The recorded payments by the treasurer were proved with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds, and with the comptroller's records.

The records of payroll deductions for Federal and State taxes, and for savings bond purchases were examined and reconciled with the treasurer's records.

It is recommended that all payroll deductions be recorded by the treasurer as receipts, and all payments to the proper agencies be made by means of treasury warrants charged to the proper payroll deduction account.

The maturing debt and interest payments were proved with the amounts falling due and were checked with the cancelled bonds and coupons on file. Those bonds and coupons unpaid on September 6, 1965 were listed and reconciled with the statements certified by the banks of deposit.

The savings bank books and securities representing the trust, investment and retirement funds in custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed. The income, other transactions, and balances were verified and compared with the books of the comptroller, and, in the case of the retirement funds, with the records of the retirement board.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked. The transfers to the tax title account were compared with the books of the collector, while the redemptions and sales of tax possessions were checked with the receipts as recorded by the treasurer. The tax titles and possessions on hand September 6, 1965 were listed, reconciled with the comptroller's ledger, and checked with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The tax, excise, assessment, and departmental accounts outstanding at the time of the previous audit, and all subsequent commitments, were audited. The commitments were proved with the assessors' warrants and with the records of the other departments committing bills for collec-

tion. The recorded collections were checked with the payments to the treasurer, the abatements were proved with the assessors' and the other departmental records of abatements granted. The transfers to tax titles were compared with the treasurer's records, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved with the town comptroller's ledger accounts.

Further verification of the outstanding accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books of the collector as owing money to the town, and from the replies received it appears that the outstanding accounts, as listed, are correct.

The records of apportioned assessments not due were examined. The amounts due and added to taxes were verified, and the payments in advance and suspensions were proved. The apportionments due in future years and the suspended assessments were listed and proved with the respective balances on the books of the town comptroller.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen, as well as by the police, building, and health departments, were examined and checked, while the payments to the treasurer were verified.

In addition to the departments previously mentioned, the books and accounts of the sealer of weights and measures, and of the school, park, recreation, and library departments, as well as of all other departments collecting money for the town were examined and checked. The payments to the treasurer were verified, and the cash on hand in the several departments was proved by actual count.

The surety bonds of the town officials required by statute to furnish them were examined and found to be in proper form.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax, excise, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts, as well as schedules showing the condition and transactions of the trust, investment, and retirement funds.

During the audit cooperation was received from all town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM SCHWARTZ
Assistant Chief of Bureau

WS:MCC

General Government

THE TOWN CLERK

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS

The department receipts totaled \$24,187.41 for the year 1966.

The total number of births recorded for the year 1966, which is incomplete pending final returns from the City of Boston, was 759.

The total number of deaths recorded for the year 1966, which is incomplete pending final returns from the City of Boston, was 1,000.

The total number of marriage intentions filed in 1966 was 744.

The total number of marriages recorded for the year 1966 was 883.

Statistics of the Town Clerk for the year 1966 are as follows:

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Marriage Intentions | \$1,752.00 |
| Commercial Code Recordings and Terminations | 4,102.26 |
| Renewal of Gasoline Permits | 37.50 |
| Conservation Licenses (Fishing & Hunting licenses) | 8,710.30 |
| Certified Copies of Records | 3,579.75 |
| Citizenship and Voters Certificates | 171.90 |
| Married Women's Certificates | 6.50 |
| Business Certificates | 115.00 |
| Dog Licenses | 4,972.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 740.20 |
| Total | <u>\$24,187.41</u> |

Dog Licenses

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1058 Males at \$2.00 | \$2,116.00 |
| 285 Females at \$5.00 | 1,425.00 |
| 643 Spayed Females at \$2.00 | 1,286.00 |
| 2 Kennels at \$50.00 | 100.00 |
| 1 Kennel at \$25.00 | 25.00 |
| 2 Kennels at \$10.00 | 20.00 |
| Total | <u>\$4,972.00</u> |

Paid to Norfolk County Commissioners —

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Licenses | \$4,474.25 |
| Paid to Town Treasurer — Fees | 497.75 |
| Total | <u>\$4,972.00</u> |

Conservation Licenses

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Fishing and Game Licenses issued during 1966, 1739 | \$8,710.30 |
| Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game | \$8,306.50 |
| Paid to Town Treasurer — Fees | 403.80 |
| Total | <u>\$8,710.30</u> |

The following is the attendance record at town meetings of elected town meeting members and town meeting members at large during 1966. This is the record given by the tellers at the several town meetings.

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS

Town Clerk

TOWN MEETING ATTENDANCE RECORD

| | Precinct | March 29 | March 30 | June 21 |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Abrams, Herbert | 1 | A | A | P |
| Alexander, Myron S. | 1 | P | A | A |
| Alkon, Bertram R. | 9 | P | P | P |
| Alper, Benedict S. | 7 | P | P | P |
| Alpern, Barbara B. | 9 | P | P | P |
| Ansln, Harold | 12 | P | P | A |
| Backman, Jack H. | A.L. | P | P | P |
| Baldwin, James Todd | 11 | P | P | P |
| Ball, John P. | 6 | P | P | P |
| Barkin, Richard B. | 12 | P | P | P |
| Barkin, William | 12 | A | A | P |
| Barnaby, G. Stewart | 7 | P | A | P |
| Barrett, Patrick Joseph | 5 | P | P | P |
| Barron, Arnold M. | 6 | P | P | P |
| Bartsoff, Benjamin | 1 | P | P | A |
| Bartsoff, Jerome S. | 9 | P | P | P |
| Baybutt, John A. | 11 | A | A | P |
| Berenson, James M. | 7 | P | P | P |
| Berenson, Morton D. | 9 | P | P | P |
| Bigelow, Edward L. Jr. | 11 | P | P | P |
| Blanchard, Charles B. | 11 | P | P | P |
| Bloom, David H. | 9 | P | P | A |
| Brady, Edward J. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Bremner, Herbert K. | 10 | P | A | P |
| Brennan, Martin J. | 4 | P | P | P |
| Brezniak, Morris | 12 | P | P | P |
| Broude, David | 6 | A | A | P |

| | Precinct | March 29 | March 30 | June 21 |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Brown, George V., Jr. | A.L. | P | P | P |
| Brown, Matthew | 10 | P | P | P |
| Bruce, Andrew C. | 4 | A | P | A |
| Brussel, Sylvia G. | 10 | P | P | P |
| Burack, Abraham S. | 10 | P | P | P |
| Burke, William J., Jr. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Burns, Richard J. | 2 | P | P | P |
| Burr, Sturtevant | 10 | P | P | A |
| Cahill, Francis M. | 11 | P | P | A |
| Campion, Louis B. | 2 | P | P | P |
| Cannon, Patrick J. | 5 | A | P | A |
| Carle, Owen M. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Castle, Louise M. | A.L. | P | P | P |
| Caswell, Francis A. | A.L. | P | P | P |
| Cavanaugh, Francis P. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Cochrane, Robert C., Jr. | 1 | P | P | P |
| Cohen, Beryl W. | A.L. | P | A | A |
| Cohen, Frederick | 10 | A | A | A |
| Cohen, Muriel L. | 6 | P | P | P |
| Cohen, Myer S. | 10 | P | P | P |
| Cohen, Roger M. | 7 | A | P | P |
| Collins, Joanne P. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Condon, Thomas P. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Conrad, Aubrey C. | 4 | P | P | P |
| Coolidge, Hamilton | A.L. | A | A | A |
| Coppelman, Leonard | 10 | A | A | P |
| Cotton, David Baer | 1 | P | P | P |
| Cowin, William I. | 2 | P | P | P |
| Dane, Bertram J. | 1 | P | P | P |
| Davis, Maurice | 8 | P | P | P |
| Dean, Philip | 11 | P | P | P |
| Deland, F. Stanton, Jr. | 11 | P | P | P |
| Doherty, John J. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Donnelly, Richard A., Jr. | 11 | P | P | P |
| Donovan, Thomas F. | 3 | P | P | P |
| Driscoll, Michael | 4 | A | A | P |
| Dronsick, Jacques M. | 10 | P | P | P |
| Dukakis, Michael S. | A.L. | A | A | P |
| Dunnigan, Katherine Manning | 4 | P | A | A |
| Falk, Jane M. | 10 | P | P | P |
| Federman, Edna | 12 | P | P | P |
| Feinberg, Ira D. | 2 | P | P | P |
| Feinberg, Philip I. | 6 | P | P | A |
| Finson, Milton M. | 9 | P | P | P |
| Firestone, Anita S. | 11 | P | P | P |
| Firth, Theodore E. | 10 | P | P | P |
| Fishlyn, Samuel I. | 10 | P | P | A |
| Fogerty, Marion E. | 12 | P | P | P |
| Ford, Daniel F. | 4 | P | P | P |
| Ford, Thomas F., Jr. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Fox, Selma R. | 8 | P | P | P |
| Freedman, Robert | 2 | P | P | P |
| Freeman, Wolfred | 7 | A | P | A |
| Friedman, Aryeh R. | 6 | P | P | P |

| | Precinct | March 29 | March 30 | June 21 |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Fritz, Benjamin | 2 | P | P | A |
| Gardner, G. Peabody | A.L. | * | * | * |
| Gashin, Irving | 7 | P | A | A |
| Geddis, William J. | A.L. | * | * | P |
| Gerte, Albert | 12 | * | * | P |
| Glaser, Samuel H. | 12 | P | P | P |
| Glazer, Wilfred D. | 7 | P | A | P |
| Godine, Morton Robert | A.L. | P | P | P |
| Goldberg, Avram J. | 10 | A | A | A |
| Goldberg, Harold D. | 8 | A | A | A |
| Goodman, Jerome Daniel | 12 | P | P | P |
| Goodman, Lillian | 9 | A | A | P |
| Gordon, Selma | 3 | P | P | P |
| Gowing, Anne L. | 11 | P | A | A |
| Gross, Sidney | 8 | P | P | A |
| Hall, John M. | 11 | P | P | P |
| Hanflig, Arthur J. | 2 | P | P | P |
| Harris, John G. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Hart, Joseph S. | 5 | P | A | P |
| Hasenbush, L. Lee | 10 | P | P | P |
| Haskell, Celia L. | 2 | P | A | A |
| Heimberg, Sidney | 10 | P | P | P |
| Heller, Ellen S. | 3 | P | P | P |
| Henderson, James H. | A.L. | P | P | A |
| Henderson, W. Kenneth | 3 | P | P | P |
| Herman, Raymond | 9 | P | P | P |
| Hickey, Francis J. | 3 | P | P | P |
| Hickey, William B. | A.L. | * | * | P |
| Hill, Thomas J., Jr. | 7 | P | P | A |
| Holtzapple, Robert C., Jr. | 6 | P | P | P |
| Hopkins, Robert H. | 1 | P | P | P |
| Horan, William J. | 4 | P | A | A |
| Hubbard, Charles W., III | 11 | P | P | P |
| Jackson Anne A. | 6 | P | P | P |
| Jacobs, Cyrus L. | 12 | P | P | P |
| Joyce, Mary M. | 4 | P | P | P |
| Kaitz, Harold | 6 | P | P | P |
| Kaplan, Bernard M. | 3 | P | P | P |
| Kaplan, Bernard S. | 12 | P | P | P |
| Kaplan, Saul L. | 9 | P | A | A |
| Kaplan, Sumner Z. | A.L. | P | P | P |
| Kassler, Haskell A. | 1 | P | P | P |
| Kaufman, Sylvester | 2 | P | P | P |
| Kayakachioian, Garabed | 7 | P | P | P |
| Keaveney, John J. | 3 | P | P | P |
| Keaveney, Walter P. | 3 | P | P | P |
| Kelly, Stephen S. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Kendrick, James M. | 6 | A | P | A |
| Kendrick, Thomas P. | 6 | P | P | P |
| Kerstein, Edward | 6 | P | P | P |
| Kickham, John W. | 2 | P | P | P |
| Kilgallon, John P. | 4 | P | P | A |
| Kline, Joseph A. | 7 | P | P | A |
| Kopelman, Leonard | 1 | P | P | P |

| | Precinct | March 29 | March 30 | June 21 |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Koplow, Fredya P. | A.L. | A | A | P |
| Korisky, Eli | 8 | P | P | A |
| Kramer, Robert | 6 | P | P | P |
| Kream, Maxwell | 12 | P | A | A |
| Lamb, Franklin Pierce | 3 | P | P | A |
| Lane, Harold | 7 | P | P | P |
| Larkin, Thomas F. | 11 | P | P | P |
| Lichten, Walter M. | 7 | P | P | P |
| Lee, Richard M. | 1 | A | A | A |
| Leland, Lawrence S. | 3 | P | P | A |
| Lepler, Gerald H. | 12 | A | A | P |
| LeVangie, Thomas W., Jr. | 4 | A | A | A |
| Levensohn, James | 7 | P | P | P |
| Levin, Ethel A. | 1 | P | P | P |
| Levin, Norman G. | 2 | P | A | P |
| Levine, George D. | 9 | P | P | P |
| Levison, Bernard L. | 6 | P | P | P |
| Levy, Maurice W. | 8 | P | P | P |
| Linden, Milton | 12 | P | P | P |
| Linsky, Martin A. | 8 | P | P | P |
| MacArthur, John W. | 4 | A | A | A |
| Manning, Charles W., Jr. | 4 | P | P | P |
| Marks, Harry L. | 12 | P | P | P |
| Mason, Alexander | 10 | A | A | P |
| Maxon, Charles L. | 4 | P | P | P |
| May, Paul F. | 5 | P | A | A |
| McCone, Francis E. | 5 | P | A | A |
| McCormack, Peter M. | 5 | P | P | P |
| McNally, Raymond T. | 3 | P | A | A |
| McNeilly, George F. | A.L. | P | P | P |
| McNeilly, Matthew S. | A.L. | P | P | P |
| Meade, Philip | 4 | P | P | A |
| Medoff, Arthur A. | 2 | P | P | A |
| Medoff, Maurice | 7 | P | P | A |
| Michelson, George | 9 | P | P | P |
| Michelson, Morris | 9 | A | A | A |
| Miller, Maurice I. | 1 | P | A | P |
| Miller, Warren G. | 12 | P | P | P |
| Moore, John T. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Morse, Alan R. | 1 | P | P | P |
| Morse, J. Robert | 1 | A | A | P |
| Muldowney, Edward O'Hearn | A.L. | A | A | A |
| Murphy, John E. | 4 | A | P | P |
| Myerson, Eleanor | 7 | P | P | P |
| Myerson, Morton | A.L. | P | A | A |
| Nathanson, George B. | 7 | P | A | A |
| Morris, William F., Jr. | 4 | P | P | P |
| Norton, Francis T. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Novack, Jack M. | 2 | P | P | P |
| Novakoff, Edward | 6 | P | P | A |
| Olins, Harry | 7 | P | A | P |
| Overcash, J. Rosson | 8 | P | P | P |
| Packard, Donald K. | 11 | P | P | P |
| Paley, Bertram R. | 11 | P | P | P |

| | Precinct | March 29 | March 30 | June 21 |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Palmer, Walter E. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Patt, Gloria | 8 | P | P | P |
| Pinanski, Viola R. | A.L. | P | A | P |
| Putnam, Theresa | 7 | A | A | P |
| Rabb, George L. | 1 | P | P | P |
| Ralen, Benjamin P. | 12 | P | P | P |
| Reed, Alette E. | 7 | P | P | P |
| Richardson, Anne F. | 11 | P | P | P |
| Richardson, Maurice H. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Robbins, Michael | 1 | P | P | P |
| Robins, Myron | 2 | P | P | P |
| Robinson, Joseph | 3 | P | A | P |
| Robinson, Thomas C. | 4 | P | P | P |
| Rollins, Philip A. | 9 | P | A | P |
| Rosen, Ellsworth E. | 8 | P | P | P |
| Rosen, Leonora S. | 8 | P | P | P |
| Rosenberg, Irving S. | 8 | A | A | A |
| Ross, Ben H. | 8 | A | A | A |
| Rubin, Chester A. | 3 | P | P | A |
| Rubin, Leon | 2 | P | P | P |
| Rubinstein Carl E. | 12 | P | P | P |
| Rudginsky, Harold D. | 3 | P | P | A |
| Rudnick, Jean P. | 6 | P | P | P |
| Rudnick, Ralph P. | 6 | P | P | P |
| Russell, Philip G. | 4 | P | A | A |
| Ruttman, Lawrence A. | 2 | P | P | P |
| Ryack, Phyllis G. | 1 | P | P | P |
| Sadowsky, Norman L. | 2 | P | P | P |
| Saloman, Josef G. | 9 | P | P | P |
| Samuels, Joel Myer | 6 | P | P | P |
| Sargon, David I. | 7 | P | P | P |
| Sargon, Joseph I. | 9 | P | P | P |
| Sawyer, Robert M. | 3 | P | A | A |
| Schwartz', Henry | 8 | P | P | P |
| Segal, Bruce Hayden | 11 | P | P | P |
| Segal, Herbert M. | 8 | P | P | P |
| Sellers, Thomas G. | 5 | P | P | P |
| Shain, Rose W. | 2 | P | P | P |
| Shaw, Francis G. | 11 | A | A | P |
| Shinners, Arthur J. | A.L. | P | P | P |
| Shivek, Herbert L. | 12 | P | P | P |
| Shuman, Stanley | 7 | P | P | P |
| Sidd, Allan | 9 | P | P | P |
| Sidd, Samuel | 6 | P | P | P |
| Silver, Archie | 8 | P | P | P |
| Silverman, Albert A. | 8 | P | A | A |
| Smith, William F. | 4 | P | A | A |
| Sneirson, Lester S. | 8 | P | P | A |
| Snyder, Abraham | 9 | P | P | P |
| Snyder, Herman | 10 | P | P | A |
| Soule, Augustus, W. | 1 | P | P | P |
| Speen, Bernice R. | 8 | P | P | P |
| Spillane, Helen | 2 | P | P | A |
| Spunt, Shepard A. | 8 | P | P | P |

| | Precinct | March 29 | March 30 | June 21 |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Stearns, Stanley | 12 | P | P | P |
| Stein, Edna L. | 10 | P | P | A |
| Stern, Meyer | 2 | P | P | P |
| Stern, Roger W. | 3 | P | P | P |
| Stokes, Robert W. | 6 | P | P | P |
| Stolow, Benjamin | 8 | A | A | A |
| Stone, Betty W. | 1 | P | P | A |
| Stone, Richard D. | 1 | P | P | A |
| Summerfield, Martin A. | 11 | P | P | P |
| Swartz, Julius | 3 | P | P | P |
| Trustman, Benjamin A. | A.L. | P | P | P |
| Tyler, Daniel, Jr. | 1 | P | P | P |
| Tyler, Roger B. | A.L. | P | A | A |
| Vengrow, Jerrald M. | 9 | P | P | P |
| Wacker, Ann M. | 3 | P | P | P |
| Waitzkin, Leo | 9 | P | P | P |
| Wallace, Sara K. | 6 | P | P | P |
| Ward, Thomas J. | 4 | P | P | P |
| Wasserman, Abraham | 9 | P | P | P |
| Weintraub, Mark | 9 | P | P | P |
| Werby, Elaine | 10 | P | A | P |
| Whittemore, Donald C. | 3 | P | A | A |
| Wilson, John N. | 4 | P | P | P |
| Wolff, Richard | 10 | P | P | P |
| Wright, Stevens T. M. | 11 | P | P | P |
| Wyner, Justin L. | 11 | P | P | P |
| Yorra, Henry | 3 | P | P | A |
| Zanditon, Mildred L. | 12 | P | A | P |
| Zarsky, Edward L. | 10 | P | P | P |
| Zimmerman, Abraham J. | 2 | P | P | P |
| Ziskend, Leonard | 3 | A | A | P |

A.L. At Large Members

A. Indicates Absent

P. Indicates Present

* Not a member on date of Meeting

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

EDWARD F. CLASBY

Purchases were made for materials, supplies, and equipment based upon requisitions received from all Town Departments.

Coordinated quantity purchasing and competition among bidders remained effective methods of obtaining maximum dollar value in the inflationary markets which dominated the economy during the year. Shortages developed in some commodities, notably copper, and deliveries were delayed on some heavy motorized equipment. These problems are generally attributed to the increased Vietnam War commitment. Vendors of school supplies were severely strained to meet delivery schedules due to a demand surge generated by Federal Funds being applied at the local level.

Municipal purchases remain exempt from State and Federal Taxes. The introduction of the Massachusetts State Sales Tax required the filing of a Tax Exemption Certificate with each vendor doing business with the Town.

Mr. Henry G. Saumsiegle, Purchasing Agent, retired on May 31, 1966. Mr. Saumsiegle served in Norwood and Waltham before becoming the Town of Brookline's first Purchasing Agent in 1951. His diligent and dedicated public service covered a total span of fifty years.

Mr. Edward F. Clasby, former Assistant Purchasing Agent, was appointed by the Board of Selectmen to succeed Mr. Saumsiegle effective June 1, 1966. Mr. William R. Kelly was appointed Assistant Purchasing Agent and began his duties on August 8, 1966.

A statistical summary and comparison with 1965 is as follows:

| | 1965 | 1966 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Departmental Requisitions Received | | |
| and Processed | 6,203 | 6,543 |
| Purchase Orders Issued | 10,050 | 10,272 |
| Total Value of All Purchases..... | \$1,429,347.00 | \$1,473,731.00 |
| Total Value of All Purchases | | |
| from Brookline Vendors | 77,735.00 | 73,537.00 |
| Total Cash Discounts available | | |
| on Total Purchases | 6,468.00 | 5,777.00 |
| Formal Yearly Contracts | 22 | 26 |
| Total Value of these Contracts..... | \$ 402,519.00 | \$ 439,974.00 |
| Advertised Bids for Purchases | | |
| exceeding \$1,000.00 | 92 | 88 |
| Total Value of these Purchases..... | \$ 545,910.00 | \$ 500,034.00 |
| Total Value of Purchasing | | |
| Stores Sales and Transfers | 6,363.00 | 6,943.00 |

Monthly orders issued for emergency parts and a comparison with 1965:

| | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Requisitions and Purchase Orders Issued.... | 151 | 162 |
| Purchase Requisitions Issued to Vendors.... | 714 | 661 |
| Total Value of Purchase Orders | | |
| Encumbered | \$ 15,466.00 | \$ 14,345.00 |
| Actual Value of Purchases | 5,476.00 | 5,808.31 |

Major formal open end contracts and a comparison with 1965:

| | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Fuel Oil | \$112,014.00 | \$113,922.00 |
| School Lunch Food | 106,355.00 | 109,388.00 |
| Gasoline, Motor Oil and Greases | 46,031.00 | 53,236.00 |
| Road Materials | 42,917.00 | 58,836.00 |
| Police and Fire Clothing | 27,841.00 | 30,468.00 |
| Tree Sprays, Fertilizer and Grass Seed..... | 19,483.00 | 18,826.00 |
| Laundry Rental and Service | 16,597.00 | 16,380.00 |
| Lighting and Photographic Lamps | 8,750.00 | 8,750.00 |
| Duplicator Paper | 7,100.00 | 8,004.00 |
| Tires, Tubes and Retreads | 7,000.00 | 7,000.00 |
| Printing | 6,873.00 | 11,902.00 |
| Typewriter Maintenance | 1,558.00 | 1,157.00 |
| Sweeper Broom Refills | — | 2,105.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$439,974.00 |

Major advertised single transaction purchases and the value:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Motorized Equipment | \$112,298.00 |
| School Supplies and Equipment | 157,906.00 |
| Fire Apparatus and Equipment | 45,772.00 |
| Athletic Supplies and Equipment | 29,718.00 |
| Motor Vehicles | 22,100.00 |
| Printing | 19,830.00 |
| Water Meters and Supplies | 21,824.00 |
| Library Furniture and Supplies | 10,023.00 |
| Radio Equipment | 5,659.00 |
| Plants and Bulbs | 5,939.00 |
| Food Staple Items — School Lunch..... | 5,956.00 |
| Office Machines and Equipment | 11,265.00 |
| Playground Equipment | 28,213.00 |
| Police Supplies and Equipment..... | 2,690.00 |
| Library Subscriptions | 3,980.00 |
| Unclassified | 16,861.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$500,034.00 |

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY

ROGER B. TYLER, *Chairman*

RUSSELL H. MANN, JR.

SIMON P. TOWNSEND

HENRY S. ROGERSON

RUSSELL HASTINGS

WILLIAM F. RAY

A complete report of the receipts and expenditures of this department will be found in the reports of the Comptroller and the Treasurer.

The lawns, drives and trees were given their usual care and attention during the year. The drought of the past two years caused a great deal of damage to the lawns. This has been repaired at considerable labor and cost.

A new seven horse power leaf blower was purchased which has proven to be a real labor saver in the work of clearing the cemeteries of the tremendous amount of leaves we have.

The following are the details of the usual work of Walnut Hills Cemetery during the year.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Number of lots sold | 7 |
| Number of single graves sold | 47 |
| Number of interments | 102 |
| Removals from cemetery | 2 |
| Monuments and boulders set | 8 |
| Headstones and markers set | 47 |
| Total interments in cemetery to date..... | 6,647 |
| Total lots sold to date | 795 |
| Total single graves sold to date | 2,571 |

The usual work of caring for the lawns and drives in the Old Brookline Cemetery on Walnut Street was performed. There were no interments and one foundation was built for a monument. The work of lining up and straightening the old monuments which have been getting out of line and plumb has been continued by the cemetery employees.

In response to a request from the Selectmen's Office to keep the expenditures at the lowest possible figure, this department has returned approximately 10% of its appropriated budget for 1966.

Arthur J. Shinnors, Clerk of the Board of Trustees from 1944 to 1966, died on December 29th. He was always conscientious in his duties and the Trustees are deeply appreciative of his faithful and valuable service.

PERSONNEL BOARD

MORTON MYERSON, *Chairman*

AARON GORDON

HORACE E. LITTLE

RICHARD W. PRATT

SAUL WALLEN

THOMAS J. HOURIHAN, *Secretary*

The Personnel Board met in April and re-elected Morton Myerson as Chairman for the coming year. F. William Andres and Hamilton Thornquist, two long service members, resigned and the Board wishes to express their gratitude to these two men for their outstanding public service. To fill these vacancies the Selectmen appointed Horace E. Little and Richard W. Pratt.

The 1966 Annual Town Meeting approved the Personnel Boards' recommendation of a 3.5% general increase to the Town employees. The Board has recommended a 6% general increase for 1967 and will propose a 4% general increase for the 1968 Annual Town Meeting. The two year agreement enables the Town to plan its fiscal policies and it also enables the Board and the employee groups to concentrate on other important personnel matters.

During 1966 the Board completed a re-evaluation of the Classification and Salary Grade Plan. All classifications in the Pay Plan were considered in this evaluation. Employees, immediate supervisors and Department Heads were interviewed for the purpose of developing accurate job information. The classifications were judged on the point method of job evaluation. After the job evaluation a salary survey was conducted and then the classifications were allocated to salary grades. Employees who were not satisfied with their classification were given hearings.

As a result of this study, many recommendations have been made to the 1967 Annual Town Meeting. The Board proposes to divide the Classification and Salary Grade Plan into four schedules — the Labor Classification, the Police Classification, the Fire Classification, and a Fourth schedule which contains all other classifications. The Board recommended that the number of step-rates be reduced by two in order to enable a person to reach his maximum in four years. The Board also recommended the elimination of the flat or single rate for a job. Another recommendation is the institution of an employee performance appraisal plan.

The Collective Bargaining Statute became effective in February of 1966. The Board has recognized five labor groups and a number of meetings were held with representatives of these groups. Overall, the Board believes that the new law has had beneficial effects on the Town's employee relationships.

COMMITTEE ON TOWN ORGANIZATION AND STRUCTURE

ELEANOR MYERSON, *Chairman*

JANE FALK, *Secretary*

HAROLD ANSIN (resigned December 1966)

KINGSBURY BROWNE, JR.

LAURENCE DONAHUE

ANNE RICHARDSON

DANIEL TYLER, JR.

The Committee on Town Organization and Structure was established as a standing committee of the Town by vote of the Annual Town Meeting in March 1959. It is composed of seven members appointed by the Moderator, and its function is to examine the organizational structure of the Town.

Since its original organization the Committee has undertaken studies requested by the Town Meeting, by the Board of Selectmen, by citizens of the Town, and as suggested by members of the Committee itself. It has prepared reports on the Town Manager form of government, the merging of the Park and Recreation Commissions, the establishment of a Public Works Department, the Board of Assessors and a preliminary study of the office of the Board of Selectmen.

We are now concerned with what action, if any, should be taken under Referendum No. 4, the "Home Rule" Amendment to the State Constitution, which was voted state-wide in the election of November 8, 1966.

"The Amendment confers considerable authority upon cities and towns with respect to the conduct of municipal government, including the authority to adopt, repeal and amend city and town charters, and in accordance therewith, local ordinances and by-laws." (Official Information to Voters, The Commonwealth of Massachusetts — Fall 1966).

Protection of Persons and Property

POLICE DEPARTMENT

WILLIAM A. CHARLTON, *Chief*

DEPARTMENT ORGANIZATION

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Chief of Police | 1 |
| Captains | 5 |
| Lieutenants | 5 |
| Sergeants | 14* |
| Patrolmen | 121** |
| Custodian | 1 |
| Clerks | 9 |
| Matron — Part-time | 1 |
| School Traffic Supervisors | 13 |

* 1 Sergeant on duty with the Welfare Department

** 1 Patrolman working on parking meter maintenance

** 1 Patrolman working with the Traffic Commission and Town Counsel

ARRESTS AND COMPLAINTS

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Total number of court complaints | 793 |
| Male | 714 |
| Female | 79 |
| Married | 247 |
| Single | 546 |
| Residents | 382 |
| Non-Residents | 411 |
| Juveniles (Residents 77) | 119 |

CAUSES OF ARREST

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Crimes Against the Person:</i> | |
| Assault and Battery | 3 |
| Assault on Police Officer | 4 |
| Felonious Assault | 11 |
| Indecent Assault and Battery, Child Under 14 Years | 1 |
| Robbery, Armed | 3 |
| Threats and Intimidations | 1 |
| | 23 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| <i>Crimes Against Property:</i> | |
| Breaking and Entering, Attempt | 6 |
| Breaking and Entering and Larceny.. | 55 |
| Evading Hotel Bill | 1 |
| Failing to Return Leased Auto | 2 |
| Larceny | 64 |
| Larceny, Motor Vehicle | 2 |
| Larceny from Person | 4 |
| Operating Parking Meter With Slug | 1 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Receiving Stolen Property | 13 |
| Refusing to Redeliver Motor Vehicle | 1 |
| | 149 |

Crimes Against Public Order:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Abandoning Motor Vehicle | 7 |
| Adultery | 1 |
| Affray | 3 |
| A.W.O.L. Armed Forces | 4 |
| Conditions of Probation, Violation | 1 |
| Default Warrant | 15 |
| Desertion, U. S. Navy | 1 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 4 |
| Disturbing the Peace | 8 |
| Drunkenness | 369 |
| Escape from Prison | 2 |
| Exploding Fireworks | 4 |
| Firearms, Carrying Without a Permit | 2 |
| Forgery | 4 |
| Fraud | 5 |
| Habitual Absentee | 1 |
| Idle and Disorderly | 4 |
| Illegal Entry into U. S. | 1 |
| Illegitimate Child Act, Violation ... | 3 |
| Indecent Exposure | 1 |
| Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation | 4 |
| Lewdness | 3 |
| Loitering | 4 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Narcotic Drug Laws, Violation | 16 |
| Non-Payment of Wages | 6 |
| Non-Support | 24 |
| Possessing Obscene Pictures | 2 |
| Prostitution | 1 |
| Runaway | 4 |
| Stubbornness | 2 |
| Suspicious Person | 15 |
| Throwing Rubbish Over Sidewalks .. | 7 |
| Trespass | 8 |
| Unlawful Assembly | 4 |
| Unlicensed Lodging House | 1 |
| Using Auto Without Authority | 62 |
| Vagrancy | 10 |
| Violation of Park Rules | 3 |
| Violation of Parole | 2 |
| Weapon, Carrying | 2 |
| Weapon, Possession of Dangerous .. | 1 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 621 |

AUTOMOBILE THEFTS

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Autos reported stolen in Brook- | |
| line | 607 |
| Autos recovered by other | |
| departments | 359 |
| Autos recovered by this depart- | |
| ment | 158 |
| Total autos recovered | 517 |
| Percent stolen autos recovered | 85.17% |
| Autos recovered for other de- | |
| partments | 209 |
| Bicycles stolen | 211 |
| Complaints Investigated | 13,127 |
| Includes Burglary, Larceny, Robbery, | |
| Trespassing, Noise, Prowlers, etc. | |

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES
RENDERED

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Details | 2,065 |
| Fingerprints, Civilians | 97 |
| Fingerprints, Prisoners | 258 |
| Licenses, Hackney | 523 |
| Licenses, Liquor I.D. Cards | 97 |
| Licenses, Peddler | 1 |
| Licenses, Revolver | 178 |
| Motorized Equipment Response: | |
| Cruising Cars | 23,638 |
| Safety Cars | 5,747 |
| Motorcycles | 137 |
| Ambulance | 18 |
| Wagon | 408 |
| Notifications, from/to: | |
| Burglar Alarms | 431 |
| Doctors, Emergency | 17 |
| Edison Company | 158 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Gas Company | 19 |
| Fire Department | 795 |
| Health Department | 61 |
| Highway Department | 750 |
| Medical Examiner | 51 |
| Park/Forestry Department | 198 |
| Post Office | 43 |
| Registry of Motor Vehicles | 55 |
| State Departments | 85 |
| Tel. & Tel. | 41 |
| Traffic Lights | 306 |
| Veterinarian | 55 |
| Water Department | 61 |
| Other Police Departments | 770 |
| Other Town Departments | 110 |
| Nuisances Reported | 225 |
| Passport Letters | 75 |
| Patrol Calls (rings) | 151,382 |
| Permits Granted | 141 |
| Persons: | |

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Assistance Rendered | 4,620 |
| Inj/Sick Assisted | 1,293 |
| Insane Assisted | 46 |
| Missing | 246 |
| Notified | 448 |
| Sudden Deaths | 76 |
| Suicides | 7 |
| Suspicious | 706 |
| Photographs | 132 |
| Photographs, Hackney | 434 |
| Photostats | 2,119 |

Property:

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Animals lost-found-dead | 88-39-47 |
| Dogs lost-found-dead | 295-17-16 |
| Dog Bites | 86 |
| Buildings open/secured | 617 |
| lights burning in .. | 77 |
| damaged | 198 |
| Houses vacant | 2,275 |
| reopened | 552 |
| unocc. & unfast. | 55 |
| damaged | 56 |
| Lost reported-found | 493-397 |
| Summonses Served, Brookline.... | 2,221 |
| Other Cities | 8,487 |
| Transfer of 2nd Hand Motor | |
| Vehicles | 19,742 |
| Warrants, Brookline | 2,534 |
| Other Cities | 69 |

PARKING VIOLATIONS

| | |
|------------------------|--------|
| \$ 2.00 Offenses | 51,969 |
| \$ 5.00 Offenses | 17,969 |
| \$10.00 Offenses | 132 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 70,070 |

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Fines collected by the Office of the Clerk of the Brookline Municipal Court and forwarded to the Town Treasury | \$138,238.00 |
| Fines on Court Complaints and forwarded to the Town Treasury | 19,663.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$157,901.00 |

WARNING PARKING

VIOLATION TAGS 2,012

INCOME FROM PARKING METERS

Municipal Parking Lots:

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Centre Street #1 | 12,185.00 |
| #2 | 2,450.27 |
| Webster Street #1 | 5,216.44 |
| #2 | 877.20 |
| Fuller Street | 3,261.38 |
| Kent Street | 3,202.50 |
| John Street Lots | 3,948.55 |
| Street Meters | 74,548.75 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$105,690.09 |

ACCIDENTS

| | |
|--|-----|
| Accidents reported (no persons injured) | 608 |
| Accidents reported (persons injured 869, fatally 5) | 628 |
| Street car vs. pedestrian accidents reported (persons injured 4) | 4 |
| Bicycles Registered | 688 |

MOVING VIOLATIONS REPORTED TO THE REGISTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Drag Racing | 3 |
| Endangering | 7 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Fail File Accident Report | 3 |
| Fail Give Signal | 2 |
| Fail Keep Right | 23 |
| Fail Slow for Intersection | 1 |
| Fail Stop for Pedestrian | 9 |
| Faulty Equipment | 54 |
| Following Too Close | 2 |
| Illegal Plates | 28 |
| Improper Operation | 54 |
| Keys in Switch | 17 |
| Leaving Scene | 7 |
| Manslaughter | 1 |
| Mechanical Device | 557 |
| Minor Transporting Liquor | 1 |
| No Inspection Sticker | 88 |
| No License or Registration in Possession | 55 |
| Not Duly Licensed | 39 |
| Operating Under the Influence of Liquor | 14 |
| One Way Street | 55 |
| Operating After Suspension | 13 |
| Refuse Obey Officer | 14 |
| Speed | 1,938 |
| Stop Sign | 790 |
| U.C.W.A. | 44 |
| Uncovered Load on Truck | 3 |
| Using Vehicle in Commission of Crime | 1 |
| Unregistered and Uninsured | 34 |
| Wrong Turn | 792 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 4,649 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Additional violations reported to the Registry for Immediate Action | 51 |
| Criminal Complaints (included in above) | 1,874 |
| J-Walking Citations Served | 2,136 |
| (April 1-December 31, 1966) | |

SUMMARY OF THE YOUTH BUREAU

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Original Complaints Issued by the Brookline Juvenile Court | 156 |
| Juvenile Defendants | 130 |
| Brookline Residents | 77 |
| Non-residents | 53 |
| Male | 123 |
| Female | 7 |
| Juveniles arrested for other Jurisdictions | 53 |
| Property Recovered | \$ 9,061.52 |
| Restitution Made | 2,167.81 |
| Registry of Motor Vehicles (Suspension of License-Juvenile) | 87 |
| Preliminary Hearings | 17 |
| Docket of Juvenile Court (Continued Cases) | 274 |
| Adult Criminal Complaints (Juveniles Involved) | 138 |
| Juvenile Offenses Cleared Without Court Action | 304 |

CRIMINAL COMPLAINTS ISSUED BY THE BROOKLINE JUVENILE COURT

| | |
|--|-----|
| Assault and Battery | 1 |
| Attempted Breaking and Entering.... | 5 |
| Attempted Larceny (Motor Vehicle) | 4 |
| Auto Uninsured | 1 |
| Auto Unregistered | 1 |
| Breaking Entering (day) | 5 |
| Breaking and Entering (night)..... | 11 |
| Breaking and Entering and Larceny | 6 |
| Disturbing the Peace | 2 |
| Drunkenness | 10 |
| Endangering (Motor Vehicle)..... | 1 |
| Habitual School Offender..... | 4 |
| Habitual Truant | 2 |
| Illegal Discharge of Fireworks..... | 7 |
| Illegal Turn | 1 |
| Inhaling Toxic Vapors..... | 2 |
| Injury to Personal Property..... | 7 |
| Indecent Exposure | 2 |
| Larceny | 20 |
| No Inspection Sticker..... | 1 |
| Not Duly Licensed | 1 |
| Possession of Burglar Tools..... | 3 |
| Possession of Narcotic Drug..... | 1 |
| Racing — Automobile | 1 |
| Receiving Stolen Property..... | 2 |
| Runaway | 2 |
| Speeding | 1 |
| Stop Sign | 1 |
| Stubborn Child | 4 |
| Trespassing | 12 |
| Truancy | 2 |
| Using Auto Without Authority..... | 31 |
| Vagrancy | 1 |
| Wanton Destruction of Property.... | 1 |
| Total | 156 |

DOCKET OF JUVENILE COURT (Continued Cases)

| | |
|--|----|
| Assault and Battery | 17 |
| Assault and Battery (Dangerous Weapon) | 1 |
| Attempted Breaking and Entering (day) | 2 |
| Breaking and Entering | 28 |
| Breaking and Entering (night)..... | 2 |
| Breaking and Entering and Larceny | 13 |
| Creating a Disturbance on a Public Conveyance | 2 |
| Disturbing the Peace | 1 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Drunkenness | 10 |
| Failing to Disperse..... | 1 |
| Habitual School Offender..... | 4 |
| Habitual Truant | 5 |
| Illegal Discharge of Fireworks..... | 6 |
| Illegal Left Turn | 1 |
| Indecent Exposure | 2 |
| Inhaling Toxic Vapors..... | 2 |
| Larceny | 38 |
| Larceny (Attempted) | 6 |
| Larceny (Motor Vehicle) | 3 |
| Larceny (Attempted Motor Vehicle) | 3 |
| Leaving Scene (Property Damage).. | 1 |
| Malicious Damage to Property..... | 11 |
| No Inspection Sticker..... | 1 |
| Not Duly Licensed | 4 |
| Possession of Burglar Tools..... | 3 |
| Racing — Motor Vehicle | 2 |
| Receiving Stolen Property | 7 |
| Runaway | 4 |
| Speeding | 1 |
| Stop Sign | 1 |
| Stubborn Child | 8 |
| Throwing Missiles at Street Cars... | 3 |
| Trespassing | 16 |
| Truancy | 1 |
| Using Auto Without Authority..... | 63 |
| Vagrancy | 1 |
| Total | 274 |

ADULT CRIMINAL COMPLAINTS (Juveniles Involved)

| | |
|---|----|
| Assault and Battery | 10 |
| Breaking and Entering..... | 3 |
| Breaking and Entering (night)..... | 1 |
| Breaking and Entering and Larceny | 3 |
| Conspiracy | 2 |
| Contributing to the Delinquency of a Minor | 1 |
| Defacing Public Property..... | 1 |
| Disturbing the Peace..... | 4 |
| Drunkenness | 11 |
| Failing to Cause School Attendance | 1 |
| Forging, False Prescription..... | 1 |
| Illegitimacy | 3 |
| Indecent Assault and Battery..... | 1 |
| Indecent Assault and Battery, Child under 14 years of age..... | 3 |
| Indecent Exposure | 4 |
| Intent to Defraud | 2 |
| Larceny | 5 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation.. | 2 | JUVENILE OFFENSES CLEARED | |
| Neglect of Children | 1 | WITHOUT COURT ACTION | |
| Non-Support | 31 | Annoying and Accosting..... | 4 |
| Open and Gross Lewdness..... | 3 | Assault and Battery | 17 |
| Possession of Burglar Tools..... | 2 | Attempted Breaking and Entering... | 1 |
| Possession of Narcotic Drug..... | 3 | Discharging Air Rifle..... | 20 |
| Receiving Stolen Property..... | 1 | Drunkenness | 2 |
| Sale of Narcotic Drug | 3 | Escapee | 1 |
| Stubborn Child | 1 | False Alarm of Fire..... | 2 |
| Trespassing | 1 | Kidnapping (Unfounded) | 1 |
| Unlawful Assembly | 5 | Illegal Discharge of Fire Works..... | 13 |
| Unlawful Possession of Drugs..... | 1 | Indecent Assault and Battery..... | 1 |
| Using Auto Without Authority..... | 20 | Indecent Exposure | 1 |
| Uttering Forged Instrument..... | 2 | Larceny | 2 |
| Vagrancy | 4 | Larceny, Shoplifting | 27 |
| Violation of Park Rules..... | 2 | Loitering | 31 |
| | | Malicious Damage (Restitution).... | 15 |
| Total | 138 | Malicious Mischief | 17 |
| | | Peeper | 1 |
| BROOKLINE JUVENILE COURT | | Robbery (Prosecuted in Boston)... | 2 |
| PRELIMINARY HEARINGS | | Runaway | 73 |
| Assault and Battery | 6 | Setting Fires | 2 |
| Indecent Assault and Battery..... | 4 | Soliciting Without Permit | 4 |
| Stubborn Child | 1 | Stubborn Child | 12 |
| Trespass and Threats..... | 3 | Trespassing | 47 |
| Trespass | 3 | Truancy | 8 |
| | | | |
| Total | 17 | Total | 304 |

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

The School Traffic Supervisors continue to provide satisfactory service in safeguarding the children at school crossings.

AUXILIARY POLICE DIVISION

The Auxiliary Police Division continue to make a valuable contribution to safety and service in the community. They are available for special details when requested. Members of the Division meet monthly for training and instruction in Civil Defense.

Of special interest this year was the celebration of the 25th Anniversary of the founding of this Unit. The Board of Selectmen and State and local Civil Defense groups joined in honoring the members at a special dinner held in December.

TRAINING

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Northeastern University | |
| Courses completed in | |
| “Public Relations” | 1 Lieutenant |
| | 1 Patrolman |

| | |
|---|--|
| "Criminal Law and Evidence" | 1 Lieutenant 4 Sergeants |
| "Special Police Problems" — handling of narcotics, juveniles, mob control, etc. | 2 Sergeants |
| "Criminal Investigation and Case Preparation" | 1 Patrolman |
| "Traffic Law Enforcement" | 4 Patrolmen |
| "Interrogation" | 2 Patrolmen |
| FBI | |
| FBI Fingerprint School | 1 Patrolman |
| State Police Academy | |
| Law Enforcement Course (6 weeks) | 2 Patrolmen (Traffic) |
| Northwestern University | |
| Traffic Enforcement Course (3 weeks) | 1 Sergeant |
| First Aid | All Sergeants, including traffic men, wagon drivers, clerks and recruits completed an advanced course in First Aid. 1 Sergeant completed an advanced course in First Aid at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. |
| Firearms Training | All members of the Department went through Firearms Training on the Range. |
| Traffic Control | |
| Robbery, Burglary Inv. | All members of the Department were shown 30-minute movies on Traffic Control and on the prelim- inary and follow-up investigation of Robbery and Burglary, etc. Frequent courses were conducted for training in the handling of crowds, riots, etc. |
| Miscellaneous Seminars | Fifteen members, including Cap- tains, Lieutenants, Sergeants and Patrolmen attended miscellaneous seminars on Drug Control, Police Problems and Community Rela- tions. |

FIRE DEPARTMENT

CHARLES F. ROWLEY, *Commissioner*

During the year there were 1775 alarms; 218 less than in 1965. Of the 1775 alarms, 691 were bell alarms, compared with 693 in the preceding year and 1084 were still alarms. There was 1 two-alarm fire and 3 three-alarm fires. Among the alarms answered, 162 were from Boston Boxes and 16 from Newton Boxes.

The Department responded to 182 emergencies, 19 less than in 1965, of which 144 were for the use of our resuscitators.

The estimated fire loss measured in terms of insurance paid was \$368,485 or \$278,822 less than in 1965.

Engine #3, a 1250 G.P.M. pump was put in service on September 2, 1966, at Station #5 — 49 Babcock Street — replacing a 1941 — 1250 G.P.M. pump.

The total personnel in the Department at the close of the year was 208.

INSPECTIONS

There were 9,585 inspections made in 1966 compared with 9,432 in 1965.

| | |
|---|-------|
| House of Religious Worship | 24 |
| Convalescent Homes (19 Quarterly) | 76 |
| Hospitals and Hotels (29 Buildings Quarterly) | 116 |
| Schools (public and private) | 140 |
| Lodging House (72 Semi-Annually) | 144 |
| Business and Apartments | 7,190 |
| Oil Burners | 949 |
| Re-inspections and Complaints | 912 |

FIRE REPORT FOR 1966

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| Bell Alarms | 691 |
| Still Alarms | 1084 |
| Total | 1775 |
| Emergency Calls | 38 |

FIRE RECORD

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|
| Automobile fires | 173 | Dump fires | 4 |
| Burning rubbish | 78 | Defective oil burners | 88 |
| Chimney fires | 29 | Incendiary | 10 |
| Burning fat and meat..... | 62 | False Alarms | 211 |
| Brush and grass fires..... | 94 | Needless | 25 |
| Defective flues | 31 | Defective wiring | 41 |
| Overheated electric irons | 11 | Incinerators | 96 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| Miscellaneous | 88 | Defective refrigerators | 21 |
| Sparks from chimney | 22 | Set by boys | 111 |
| Supposed fires | 43 | Boston Boxes | 162 |
| Careless smokers | 116 | Newton Boxes | 16 |
| Overheated furnaces | 10 | Washing machines | 13 |
| Spontaneous combustion | 11 | Inhalator cases | 144 |
| Unknown | 11 | Defective gas stoves | 49 |
| Hot ashes | 5 | | |

ALARMS FOR EACH MONTH OF THE YEAR

| | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|
| January | 171 | July | 160 |
| February | 125 | August | 109 |
| March | 177 | September | 110 |
| April | 165 | October | 150 |
| May | 159 | November | 163 |
| June | 149 | December | 137 |

ALARMS FOR EACH DAY OF THE YEAR

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| Sunday | 245 | Thursday | 247 |
| Monday | 252 | Friday | 260 |
| Tuesday | 236 | Saturday | 285 |
| Wednesday | 250 | | |

INSPECTIONS

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-----|
| Total Buildings Inspected..... | 8,636 | Oil Burners Inspected..... | 949 |
|--------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-----|

MULTIPLE ALARMS

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| 2-Alarm Fires | 1 | 3-Alarm Fires | 3 |
|---------------------|---|---------------------|---|

INSPECTIONS

| | |
|--|----|
| Fraternities and Sororities (17 Semi-Annually) | 34 |
|--|----|

TOTAL 9,585

The loss, valuation and insurance as nearly as could be ascertained was:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Valuation of Buildings and Contents where fires occurred | \$16,271,949 |
| Insurance on Buildings and Contents | \$15,678,034 |
| Damage to Buildings and Contents | \$ 368,485 |
| Insurance Paid on Buildings and Contents | \$ 368,485 |

There was appropriated in 1966 for the Department \$1,698,084.14 of which \$1,687,555.15 was expended, leaving a balance of \$10,528.99 to be returned to the Town Treasury. For the Wire Division of the Fire Department, there was appropriated the sum of \$41,694.79 of which \$40,141.43 was expended, leaving a balance of \$1,553.36 to be returned to the Town Treasury.

The Department expresses its thanks to F. William Marlow, M.D. for his readiness to render medical and surgical assistance whenever asked to do so. We also wish to thank the Department Chaplains, Reverend William F. Joyce and Reverend George L. Blackman, for being available when their presence was needed.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

ROBERT J. STEWART, *Building Commissioner*

Demolition of older buildings continues to provide for modern buildings. There were 24 demolition permits issued in 1966 and 25 living units were eliminated.

There were 10 conversion permits issued which added 25 dwelling units.

There were 27 wood and frame permits issued, providing 25 new family units at an estimated cost of \$408,424.00.

Masonry building permits were 27 issued, providing 900 living units, which includes the Farm project. The estimated cost of masonry buildings was \$20,095,442.00

Alteration permits issued were 351 — cost \$1,239,219.00

Total building permits issued amounted to \$21,743,085.00.

Electrical permits issued were 618 at a cost of \$1,604,755.00

Following fees were collected: electrical \$2,551.80, plumbing \$1,905.75, gasfitting \$278.50, building \$8,039.37.

The seventy fourth annual report of plumbing and gasfitting inspector is submitted herewith.

The total number of applications for plumbing amounted to 423.

The estimated cost of plumbing installations amounted to \$1,303,752.50. All installations of plumbing have been inspected and approved to conform to Chapter 358 of the acts of 1965, Massachusetts State Plumbing Code.

The Uniform State Plumbing Code was formulated and adopted under authority of Chapter 358 of the Acts of 1965 and became effective August 15, 1966. This Code is applicable to all cities and towns except Boston, and requires that plumbing permits be issued by the duly appointed plumbing inspector of the respective town.

Six educational meetings regarding the Massachusetts State Plumbing Code were attended during the year.

The total number of applications for gasfitting amounted to 438.

The estimated cost of gasfitting installations amounted to \$96,719.00. All installations of gasfitting have been inspected and approved to conform to Chapter 737, Acts of 1960, Massachusetts Code of Gaspiping and Appliances.

Inspection of plumbing and gasfitting for which permits were granted amounted to 1320, plus some 30 investigations of complaints.

Total estimated cost of both plumbing and gasfitting installations is \$1,400,471.50.

This inspector was responsible for bringing two trustees of a realty company into Brookline Municipal Court, who were fined a total of \$400 on September 2, 1966, for employing unlicensed plumbers for work done on property at St. Paul and Egmont Streets.

There were 10 criminal prosecutions, 3 of which were for illegal occupancies and were fined. There were 3 for performing construction work without license or permit and were fined. There were 4 for illegal plumbing, 3 of which were fined and 1 found guilty and filed.

Regular inspections were performed by the inspectors of the specialized divisions of the department and the applicable regulations rigidly enforced.

Lodging houses, convalescent homes, schools, both public and private, and places of assembly were inspected for conformance to safety requirements.

The Zoning By-Law continues to require a considerable part of departmental time for analysis of plans and applications. There have been approximately 8 conferences between the building inspectors of this department and the planning consultants in which proposed amendments have been discussed. Several amendments have been suggested by the department, some of which it is expected will be enacted.

This Department is in cooperation with the Code Enforcement program. A liaison inspector investigates, enforces and advises on significant building and zoning violations.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

STANLEY SHUMAN, *Chairman*

ALEXANDER F. LAW

ARTHUR ROSENSTEIN

It is with deep regret that we have to report the passing of Mr. Alexander F. Law, who has been the Chairman of the Board of Examiners since its creation April 10, 1957 until May 3, 1966, when he resigned as Chairman and received his appointment as a member of the Board for three years.

Mr. Stanley Shuman was appointed Chairman on May 3, 1966 and Mrs. Agnes M. Ham was reappointed Clerk on that same date.

Mr. Robert J. Stewart, Building Commissioner attended all of the meetings and the Board wishes to express their appreciation to the Commissioner for his interest and assistance.

The Board held 11 meetings during 1966 and processed 42 applications, of these, 40 applicants received licenses. One applicant was denied a license after two examinations and two applicants received licenses on their second examination.

During the year, one apparent violation was brought to the attention of the Board. A hearing was held by the Board on March 1, 1966 to show cause why the license should not be suspended because of faulty construction. After a thorough examination and repair work to the satisfaction of the Building Department, the license was not revoked nor suspended.

Since November 1, 1957 when the first license was granted, 788 licenses have been issued. In 1966, 234 licenses were renewed.

In 1966, \$766.00 was received in fees and \$385.00 was paid to members of the Board and the Clerk.

HEALTH AND SAFETY COMMITTEE

HENRY M. GREENLEAF, M.D., M.P.H., *Chairman*

JOHN G. CARLSON

WILLIAM A. CHARLTON

THOMAS F. PEAK

FRANK T. PONS

ROBERT J. STEWART

RAYMOND F. WAGNER

JEROME D. GOODMAN, *Special Counsel*

The Health and Safety Committee, during its twenty-third year, continued to act as the advisory and inspectional agency of the Board of Selectmen in the licensing of lodging houses, open-air parking spaces, and other premises. It has also investigated and reported on health and safety matters referred to it by the Board of Selectmen or by citizen complaint. It has considered many problems involving joint responsibility by two or more of the departments represented.

The Committee participated in a design review of a selected group of licensed open-air parking lots and made recommendations to the Board of Selectmen for improvements.

Inspections and recommendations were made for the numerous dormitories and fraternities now required by law to be licensed as lodging houses and to meet the lodging house regulations.

At the request of the Board of Selectmen the Committee is now considering a revision of the lodging house regulations to expand their scope to include more stringent requirements for supervision and housekeeping.

Public Works

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

JOHN G. CARLSON

The Honorable Board of Selectmen on the recommendation of the Commissioner re-appointed Richard R. Fairbank, Director of the Engineering Division, Paul T. Clancy, Director of the Water Division, Joseph P. Minahan, Director of the Sanitation Division, and Leo R. Picardi, Director of the Highway Division. The Directors to serve for the ensuing year under the Commissioner of Public Works John G. Carlson.

ENGINEERING DIVISION

Services were performed by the Engineering Division, in accordance with Town By-Laws, for the following Departments and Commissions:

Assessors' Department

The yearly revision of the Assessors' plans to show subdivision of property, changes in ownership and alterations to existing structures were processed. The cubical contents of all new construction were computed for the Assessors' records.

Building Department

Field surveys were done on all new construction and alterations to existing buildings to verify their compliance with Zoning By-Law requirements and decisions of the Board of Appeals. The Division implements the requirements of the Town drainlayers regulations by issuing permits for the installation of sewer and drain connections to buildings, the location of which are on file in the Division's records as well as pertinent data which is available to the property owners. Numerous plans for parking areas were reviewed to insure proper surface drainage as a prerequisite before issuance of a permit for their construction.

Park and Recreation Departments

The Engineering Division, at the request of the Park and Recreation Department, designs and prepares contracts and supervises construction for improvements to their facilities. The following projects were processed during 1966:

Larz Anderson Park

Location and grades for new site of Putterham School

Devotion Playground

Plans, contract and construction supervision for retaining wall and baseball diamond

Miscellaneous measurements for fences and drive reconstruction

Planning Board

The Director of Engineering regularly attends meetings of the Planning Board to provide liaison between the Planning Board and the Department of Public Works. Numerous referrals to the Division from the Board were processed in their engineering aspects. During the year all divisional file information and related services were made available to the Board and its Resident Planners.

Police Department

Close liaison is maintained between the Police Traffic Bureau and the Division's Traffic Engineer in matters of traffic and parking control. Plans were prepared for the Police for court presentation, as required.

Highway Division

Typical services provided to the Highway Division in the course of the year include: Measurements made for the contract of street line painting, road patching and sidewalk repairs; grades given for new curb and sidewalk installations, driveway openings, and other street maintenance work; technical review and design of street lighting improvements and alterations, as well as other measurements as required.

Chapter 90

The Engineering Division maintains the fiscal control of the Chapter 90 road program, it prepares preliminary estimates and compiles other data necessary for the Commissioner of Public Works in making his requests to the Massachusetts Department of Public Works for the allocation of funds.

The construction of Longwood Avenue was completed this year.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Works, is currently preparing a contract for the reconstruction and resurfacing of:

Allandale Road
Newton Street
Grove Street

Independence Drive
Summit Avenue
Carlton Street

Chapter 822 & 679

These funds are a 100% grant from the State for road reconstruction and resurfacing.

Reconstruction this year included:

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Wallis Road | Arlington Road |
| Wolcott Road Extension | Kensington Circle |
| Wolcott Road | Sumner Road |

Plans are currently being prepared for work on:

| | |
|---------------|-------------------|
| Fisher Avenue | Lancaster Terrace |
| Jordan Road | Warren Street |
| | Stedman Street |

Other Construction

Other construction included the Babcock Street Parking Area, Centre Street Parking Area, Mason Path and the widening of John Street.

Selectmen, Town Clerk

Laying out documents and record plans were prepared for Juniper Street.

Traffic Commission

The Commissioner of Public Works with the Division's Traffic Engineer attend all meetings of the Traffic Commission. The following referrals were studied, processed and reported back to the Commission:

Investigation of additional parking on Beacon Street — Conversion to Tandem Parking.

Parking meter layouts made throughout the Town due to conversion of single to dual meters of Tandem Parking.

Alterations are under construction at the following signalized intersections:

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Cypress Street at High Street | Harvard Street at |
| Newton Street at Clyde Street | Stedman Street |
| Harvard Street at | Beacon Street at Dean Road |
| Williams Street | and Corey Road |

Measurements have been taken for parking restrictions at various locations.

Brookline Redevelopment Authority

Information was made available to the consultants for the Redevelopment Authority for their work in connection with the Marsh Redevelopment.

HIGHWAY DIVISION

The Highway Division performed its regular services in connection with various activities and functions under its jurisdiction, which are principally as follows: maintenance of roadways and sidewalks, sewers and drains, street cleaning, traffic control, street lighting, snow plowing and removal, and repair of all Town vehicles with the exception of Water, Park, Forestry and Fire Departments, and the garaging of all Highway vehicles.

For details of appropriations and expenditures reference is made to the report of the Comptroller.

Contracts

The following contracts were awarded during the year:

Rental Rates for Snow Equipment

Charles Capone Construction Co., Inc.

Construction and Repair of Bituminous Concrete Sidewalks

Charles Contracting Co., Inc.

Construction and Repair of Cement Concrete Sidewalks

Martin J. Kelly Co., Inc.

Permanent Patching and Repairing Street Openings

Charles Contracting Co., Inc.

Maintenance of Traffic Signals

Municipal Signal & Supply Co.

Painting White Lines

Safety Lines Marking, Inc.

The maintenance of existing traffic and street signs, meter post, etc., was continued and on orders from the Traffic Commission new signs and meter posts were erected and white line markings painted. The painting of center lines and lane lines was done under the contract with the Safety Line Marking, Inc. Other roadway markings were done by our regular crews.

Contracts for the modification of the traffic signals on Harvard Street at Stedman Street, Dean Road and Corey Road on Beacon Street, Newton Street at Clyde Street, Cypress Street at High Street have been awarded.

During 1966 Brookline had approximately 66 inches of snowfall. The forecasting of storms and other unusual weather conditions was provided under an agreement with the Northeast Weather Service.

The main streets are cleaned every day and all others once a week,

except when snow and ice conditions prevail. Four power sweepers, one flusher and six section men are used in this activity. Leaf removal is provided for with two suction type removers supplemented by trucks and loaders for fall clean up work.

Cooperation with the Brookline Community Council was continued in the emptying and repairing of the 150 litter baskets located throughout the Town.

Sewers and drains were rodded and cleaned on a regular schedule and blocks in main lines cleared. Catch basin cleaning was performed on a regular basis.

The construction of driveway openings as petitioned for by property owners was performed by regular Highway crews. This work included the removal of curbing when required, the installation of new curbing and the placing of asphalt or concrete aprons.

The following equipment was purchased in 1966.

2—5 c.y. Dump Trucks with Body Hoist G.V.W.=19,500 lbs.

1—7 c.y. Dump Truck with Body Hoist & Special Body G.V.W.
=22,000 lbs.

1—Oshkosh Snow Fighter and Sand body G.V.W.=36,000 lbs.

3—Sidewalk Sweepers

4—Snow Plows with Automatic Hitch

Highway Division statistics on the work accomplished during the year on sidewalks, street cleaning, snow removal, traffic lines and signs, catch basins cleaned, permits issued, equipment owned and operated are available at the Public Works office for review by any interested persons.

SANITATION DIVISION

Favorable action was taken on the Twenty-eighth Article in the Warrant and funds were made available for the installation of the fly ash control system at the Incinerator. Work on this was completed and it was put into operation in December of this year.

In addition the following contract work was completed on the furnaces:

Furnace No. 1

The walls of this unit were relined by the Eastern Refractories Company.

Furnace No. 2

Two 12-inch "I" beams, cone support, gate support, and ash pit housing were installed in this unit by Ri-Co Iron & Metal Works.

The following motor equipment was purchased:

- 1—Gar-Wood packer type truck.
- 2—Chevrolet 5 yard dump trucks.
- 1—Falcon Passenger car.
- 1—Two way radio.

Two additional inspectors were assigned for enforcement of the Sanitation Regulations. Although the number of violations had been considerably reduced, it was necessary to bring court action in eighteen cases. Of these, fifteen were found guilty and fined, and three were placed on file.

During the year letters of infraction of regulations were sent out, a modest from the 5,750 letters mailed in 1965.

The following quantities of refuse were collected and disposed of during 1965 and 1966:

| | 1965 | 1966 |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|
| | Tons | Tons |
| Combustibles | 14,619 | 15,549 |
| Non-combustibles | 5,008 | 5,321 |
| Garbage | 1,735 | 3,661 |
| Burned at Incinerator | 19,005 | 21,861 |

WATER DIVISION

The functions of the former Water Advisory Board were carried out by the Commissioner of Public Works, John G. Carlson, Director of the Water Division, Paul T. Clancy and John J. Keaveney, who serves as clerk. Regular meetings are scheduled on the last Thursday of each month.

During the year warrants for the commitment of water rates, extension and maintenance charges were filed with the Town Treasurer and Collector, Matthew S. McNeilly and Acting Treasurer and Collector, Neil Nevergelt, as follows:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| For Water Rates | \$644,566.55 |
| For Maintenance and Extension | 31,134.15 |
| In addition, thereto, the Division supplied water to various Town Departments during the year for an aggregate consumption valued at | 22,851.25 |
| Hence the potential earnings for the year | \$698,551.95 |

The regular maintenance and service programs were carried out as usual. An increase in the number of poor pressure complaints was again noted. This is mainly due to rust accumulation in old service lines and building piping and fixtures.

In connection with normal maintenance work the High Service covered reservoir at Singletree Hill was de-watered and cleaned, the altitude valve was reconditioned, and two new twenty-five foot long operating rods were installed on the interior gate valves. The large size gate valves in the system were serviced and check as operational. Reflectorized paint was used this year in the annual hydrant painting and inspection program.

A break in the 16 inch cast iron High Service Line in Boylston Street occurred on July 14 at approximately 2:00 A.M. The Division forces also responded to several smaller breaks and leaks within the system during the year.

New mains were installed in Pond Avenue, Highland Road, Tappan Street, Laurel Road and School Street. This work is a part of the long range program to improve the water system. Additional installations as approved under the Twenty-fifth Article of the Annual Warrant will be done under contract.

The following new equipment was purchased in 1966:

- 1—Chevrolet pickup truck
- 2—Ford trucks with utility bodies
- 1—International truck with flat body and hydraulic crane

The Water Division was again the recipient of a Safety Award. This from the New England Chapter of the American Water Works Association for the year 1965.

Statistical Report

Mains:

The High Service System was extended 30.55 feet and the Low Service 6623.80 feet. The total present length of water mains is 127.97 miles.

Hydrants:

2 new hydrants were installed. Total now in use 1447.

Main Gate Valves:

9 new valves were installed. Total now in use 1684.

Service Pipes:

44 new services were added. 38 cut off. Total now in use 9861.

Fire Supplies:

5 new fire supplies were added. 2 cut off. Total now in use 246.

Lawn Sprinklers:

4 new lawn sprinklers were added. Total now in use 154.

Consumption:

Total consumption for 1966 was 2,383,848,000 gallons.

The Town's daily average consumption was 6,531,000 gallons.

The per capita consumption was 120 gallons.

Town Planning and Development

PLANNING BOARD

WILLIAM J. GEDDIS, *Chairman*

FRANCIS W. CAPPER

HAMILTON COOLIDGE

WILLIAM D. MEHEGAN

BERTRAM R. PALEY

The Planning Board's primary function is to guide the continuous physical development of the Town through study, evaluation, and development of policies, plans, programs, and proposals.

ORGANIZATION

The Board organized for the year electing William J. Geddis, chairman and re-electing William D. Mehegan, clerk. Mr. F. Stanton Deland, Jr., former chairman, resigned from the Board after many years of outstanding and devoted service. In May the Board of Selectmen appointed Mr. Bertram R. Paley as a new member of the Planning Board until March 1968. Two standing committees were formed with the chairman designating Mr. Mehegan and Mr. Coolidge as members of the zoning committee and Mr. Capper and Mr. Paley as members of the capital improvements committee.

The Planning Board held 19 regular meetings, two special meetings, and three public hearings in 1966. Additional meetings were held with other Town boards and agencies throughout the year. Discussion and presentation meetings on planning and development activities were held with the Brookline Taxpayers Association, Town Meeting Members Association, and the Council for Planning and Renewal.

On March 23, 1966, the contract with Adams, Howard and Oppermann, to provide professional planning services to the Board, was renewed for another year.

Mr. Richard R. Fairbank, Director of the Engineering Division in the Town's Department of Public Works, regularly attended Planning Board meetings to facilitate liaison between the Planning Board and the Department of Public Works. Officer Leslie G. MacMurray attended Planning Board meetings representing the Traffic Commission.

ANNUAL IMPLEMENTATION ACTIVITIES

The Comprehensive Plan is the official policy guide for the coordination and review of plans and programs affecting the short- and long-range

physical development of the Town. The Plan was adopted in 1959 with the intention that it be amended from time to time according to the changing needs, conditions, and aspiration of the Town.

Three major tools are used to implement the Plan. The Capital Improvements Program deals with public improvements and the Zoning By-law and Subdivision Control Law relate to private development.

Capital Improvements Program

In cooperation with the Executive Secretary and other Town agencies, the Planning Board annually prepares a six-year program and schedule for the Town's capital improvement expenditures. This report functions as an information guide for the Town Meeting, Town boards and agencies, local civic groups, and individuals and also serves as a means to insure that capital improvements projects are in harmony with Comprehensive Plan policies. Continuing attention is devoted to the Capital Improvements Program in order to increase its usefulness to the Town.

Subdivision Control Law

The State Subdivision Control Law empowers the Planning Board to review all divisions of land. Where a new street is created, approval of the subdivision is required. In 1966, the Board reviewed 33 plats, and approved one subdivision located off Newton Street and the Brookline-Newton boundary. It continued review of the development of Fairgreen Place, approved in 1964.

Zoning By-law

The Town's present Zoning By-law was adopted in 1962. It is one of the major tools for guiding the physical development of privately owned land in the Town. The By-law may be amended only by Town Meeting action.

The Planning Board held two public hearings relating to By-law changes. In May the Board considered an amendment relating to improving visibility at corner lots and a zoning map change in the Marsh Urban Renewal area in order to permit the development of land uses as indicated in the urban renewal plan. The Board prepared recommendations on these changes which were adopted at a Special Town Meeting on June 21, 1966. A second public hearing was held in December on a proposed zoning map change on Griggs Road. The Town will consider this amendment next year.

Several zoning seminars were held during the year with members of the Building Department to discuss the intent of the regulations and to enlist ideas for refining the Zoning By-law. As a result of these meetings, several amendments are being drafted for consideration at a Special Town Meeting in 1967.

Zoning Interpretation

The Building Commissioner is directed under the Zoning By-law to refer questions of zoning interpretation to the Planning Board. During the year, the Board prepared two such formal interpretations. In addition, the Board and its staff cooperated with the Building Department, builders and developers and the general public in providing informal review of numerous specific cases.

Board of Appeals

During the past year, the Planning Board prepared reports on 30 cases coming before the Board of Appeals. Nine were cases requiring special permits, 11 involved variances, and 10 involved both variances and special permits. In addition, the Planning Board filed an appeal with the Board of Appeals regarding row housing at 218 Kent Street. As a result of this appeal, changes were made in the design of the parking facilities of that project.

Extensive review of plans for three apartment developments was made under the density "bonus" amendments adopted by the Special Town Meeting in December 1965. A total of 407 apartment units are encompassed in these projects. Two developments accounting for 272 apartment units have been granted special permits by the Board of Appeals and the third is pending. In all these cases significant site plan improvements have been achieved as a result of the review process.

All requests for rehearing before the Board of Appeals within a period of two years of the original denial must, by State Statute, be approved by the Planning Board. In 1966 three such cases came before the Board; two requests were approved, and one was denied.

CIRCULATION AND PARKING STUDIES

Parking and Traffic Studies

The Planning Board continued to review the execution of the parking and traffic improvements program for Coolidge Corner. It prepared recommendations on the Town Meeting Article for construction of an accessway between Green Street and the new Babcock Street Parking Lot, and reviewed final plans for the Main Centre Street Lot. The Board also reviewed design proposals for parking lot direction and information signs. A contract for the installation of these signs was awarded by the Selectmen in December.

A joint study with the Boston Redevelopment Authority and Metropolitan Area Planning Council which deals with common traffic problems near Brookline Village will be completed near the end of 1966. Preliminary findings of this study have proven valuable. The Metropolitan District Commission's plans for modifying the Jamaicaaway-Riverway have been

altered to insure compatibility with long-range Route 9 improvement proposals.

Discussions with representatives in the East Beacon Street area (St. Mary's to Carlton Streets) have been held relating to parking needs. A complete study of traffic and parking problems on East Beacon Street will be initiated in 1967.

In cooperation with the Board of Selectmen, the Health and Safety Committee and parking lot owners, the Board has prepared improvement plans for licensed parking lots under a design review program. This program will continue for two more years covering all of the 72 licensed lots in the Town. Related to this effort, the Board reviewed six applications for new licensed open-air parking lots and spaces.

A parking and landscaping plan was prepared for the Health Center site. This plan will be submitted to the Annual Town Meeting for approval and project authorization.

Mr. Geddis was selected as a member of the Selectmen's committee to study parking needs in the High School area. Mr. Mehegan represents the Planning Board on the Traffic Commission.

Inner Belt

The Board is continuing to work with the State Department of Public Works on the design of the Inner Belt. A formal request by the Board that the Inner Belt cross Beacon Street as an underpass was made to the State and is now under study in Washington. The impact of the Inner Belt will be evaluated as part of the East Beacon Street traffic and parking study.

COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT AND HOUSING

Community Renewal Program

The Community Renewal Program is intended as a method of determining Town renewal and improvements needs over a 10-15-year period in the context of a coordinated policy program and schedule. It is also a method of detailing, updating, and refining the Town's Comprehensive Plan. The Program is under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen with the help of a Steering Committee composed of representatives from the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, the Housing Authority, the School Committee, and the Redevelopment Authority. Mr. Geddis represents the Planning Board on this Committee with Mr. Coolidge serving as alternate.

Seven consultants' reports were completed in 1966; another is in progress, and a staff report on Town development is under preparation.

Two neighborhood meetings sponsored by the Council for Planning and Renewal have been held to discuss the Community Renewal Program.

Urban Renewal

The Planning Board has continued to work closely with the Redevelopment Authority and other interested groups concerned with the Town's three urban renewal projects. It has helped review plans for the new playground in the Farm project and sponsored a Zoning By-law amendment to permit the proposed development in the Marsh Renewal Area. The Board also supplied data for the revised application for the Cameron Renewal Project.

Code Enforcement

Using Community Renewal Program data on housing conditions, the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen prepared an application for Federal financial assistance for the Town's Comprehensive Code Enforcement Program. If approved, this application will provide funds for public improvements and financial aids and services to property owners in addition to the cost of code enforcement activities.

Senior Citizens' Housing

Many proposed sites for housing for the elderly were evaluated this year. A site was finally selected for 100 units at Park and Auburn Streets and the Board is working with the architect on development of the plans.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Other activities of the Board include:

- Analysis of suggested alternative sites for the Central Garage.
- Study of the role of lodging houses in the Town.
- Recommendations on Town Meeting articles for 1) alterations at Centre and Williams Streets, 2) sale of excess Town lands at New Webster Street and Centre Street parking lots, 3) reconstruction of Mason and Winchester Paths, 4) development of Coolidge Park, 5) improvements to Linden Park and Linden Square, and 6) reconstruction and addition to Robinson Playground.
- Development of the Lowell Playground office area.
- Preparation of standards for a draft by-law controlling billboards.
- Planning for Civil War Memorial.
- Development of plans for street closing and park development on Lawton Street.
- Park and playground designs.
- Preparation of plans for the Health Center grounds and parking lot.

The Board is represented by the Resident Planner on the Health and Safety Committee, and it also provides secretarial services to the Council for Planning and Renewal.

Mr. Thomas F. Peak was named Resident Planner by the Board for the 1966-1967 contract period.

BUILDING COMMISSION

JOHN M. HALL, *Chairman*

SCOTT McNEILLY

GEORGE MICHELSON

JOSEPH P. RICHARDSON

ROBERT W. STOKES

ROBERT J. STEWART, *Secretary*

There were seven meetings of the Building Commission during 1966, of which four were with the Board of Selectmen, the School Committee, the Trustees of Public Library and the Park and Recreation Commission.

The Underground Garage next to the Town Hall was put in service in February for garaging of Town cars.

The Annual Town Meeting in March appropriated \$14,500 for preliminary plans, working drawings and specifications and cost estimates for alterations and additions to the Coolidge Corner Branch Library. A further \$24,000 was appropriated for preliminary plans in connection with the renovation of the Main Library. The Building Commission conducted an investigation into zoning requirements with respect to the Coolidge Corner Branch Library and reviewed lists of architects for the two projects.

On May 16 a contract in the amount of \$1,492,452 was executed with M. Solimando, Inc., the low bidder, for the construction of the new Physical Education Building on Tappan Street. Ground was broken July 5 and construction started July 6 and is progressing on schedule.

The alterations and additions to the High School were completed in time for the opening of school in September. Dedication exercises were held December 11.

BOARD OF APPEALS

KENNETH B. BOND

MAURICE J. LOWENBERG

MAURICE I. MILLER

During 1966 the Board of Appeals held forty-four public hearings. Two hearings involved the Building Code alone, and variances were denied in both cases. Seven Building Code variances were requested in cases that also involved zoning. Five of these were allowed, and two were denied.

Forty-two of the public hearings involved the Zoning By-Law. Twenty-one of these were requests for variances, of which eighteen were allowed and four denied. Six were requests for both variances and special permits, of which three were allowed and four were denied.

Twelve requests for special permits under the Zoning By-Law were heard, ten being allowed and two denied. In these twelve cases no variances were requested.

One request to modify a condition under which a special permit had been granted was heard and allowed.

During this year Mr. Alan Cunningham, a member of the Board since June 13, 1949, felt it necessary to resign on account of ill health. Those who knew him will miss him a great deal. He is a man of sound judgment and keen understanding.

Mr. Maurice I. Miller was appointed to succeed Mr. Cunningham as a regular member. Mr. Russell W. Ambach was appointed to succeed Mr. Miller as an associate member.

BROOKLINE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

DAVID E. ALPER, *Chairman*

JOHN M. REED, *Vice Chairman*

MAURICE F. CHILDS, *Treasurer*

WILLIAM H. BURKE, *Asst. Treas.*

HERBERT K. BREMNER

SUMNER J. CHERTOK, *Exec. Director*

FRANCIS J. HICKEY, *Asst. Exec. Director*

ORGANIZATION

The Redevelopment Authority functions as an action oriented Town agency taking advantage of Federal and State assistance to renew and rehabilitate those parts of the Town in need of such assistance. The Authority's work is closely coordinated with the Planning Board's role of guiding the Town's physical development.

The Redevelopment Authority consists of five members, four of whom are elected in Town election, for rotating five-year terms. The fifth member is appointed for a five-year term by the Department of Commerce and Development.

ANNUAL ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The annual election of officers of the Brookline Redevelopment Authority took place at the Regular Meeting on Monday, May 2, 1966. Officers elected were as follows: David E. Alper, Chairman; John M. Reed, Vice Chairman; Maurice F. Childs, Treasurer; William H. Burke, Assistant Treasurer. The resignation of outgoing Chairman, Avram J. Goldberg was accepted at this meeting and his outstanding services to the Town as a member of the Authority were noted. On Monday, June 6, 1966, the

Board of Selectmen and the Redevelopment Authority, meeting in Joint Convention, selected Herbert K. Bremner to fill the unexpired term of Avram J. Goldberg until the annual Town elections in March, 1967.

MEETINGS

The Authority meets regularly on the first and third Mondays of the month in the third floor lounge of the Town Hall. In addition to these meetings, the Redevelopment Authority convenes in special meetings as required. The Authority has also held joint sessions with the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, the School Committee and other official boards and citizens' groups throughout the year.

PROJECT NO. UR MASS. 15-1 (THE FARM)

In 1966 the third and last phase of the Farm Project consisting of a \$23,000,000 apartment complex went from the planning stage to actual construction. Early in 1966 the Federal Housing Administration approved a loan in the amount of \$19,940,300 to be used by the developer in financing the construction of the high rise complex. This was the largest single loan ever processed through the Boston FHA office. On February 8, 1966 papers were passed and the land sold to the developer for the sum of \$671,852. Construction of this last part of the Farm Project was commenced on March 18, 1966 with a ground breaking ceremony.

This final construction phase of the Farm Project will bring into being the finest total residential community in the Metropolitan Boston area, consisting of four high-rise buildings with 768 dwelling units having a rental range of approximately \$145. to \$390. per month. Included in the development will be a swimming pool, a waterfall, tennis courts, specialty shops and underground parking for 900 automobiles. There will be a motor court level at the grade of Washington Street and Pond Avenue, plus provision for professional office space, and a modest amount of retail shopping facilities. The usable area of the apartments will be large. Some two-bedroom duplex units will have their own fireplaces; sixteen apartments will have private roof gardens. In addition, every building will have private landscaped garden ground space. This final phase of the Farm Project should be completed in the Spring of 1968. When these quality units are completed, they should return to the Town over \$500,000. annually in taxes.

The first part of the Farm Project consisting primarily of relocation housing units was completed prior to 1966. Two hundred sixteen relocation apartments (100 units of public housing and 116 units of moderate income housing) were provided for the original 206 families and 85 individuals who were residents of the Farm at the time it was designated for redevelopment. In addition, eleven former Farm families were relocated in Veteran's

Housing and seventeen families in the Housing for the Elderly on Marion Street. The Brookline Redevelopment Authority initiated sponsorship and construction of moderate income housing for certain Farm families whose incomes were in excess of public housing limits. This became the first 221 (d) (3) housing to be processed through the Boston office of F.H.A. under a procedure allowing ownership of the housing by the residents through a cooperative corporation. The developer of the high-rise apartments now under construction sponsored and built the cooperative apartments. The developer paid the down payment for all Farm families and in addition obligated himself for a period of twelve years to pay two-thirds of any increase in rent charges to former Farm families. Charges for Farm families range from \$76. a month for an efficiency apartment to \$100. for a three-bedroom apartment. First preference for these apartments was given to families displaced by reason of urban renewal. About thirty-two of these units are now occupied by former Farm families and thirty-one are now occupied by Town employees. These cooperative buildings were completed in 1965 and have had a most successful experience to date with applications for membership far exceeding available apartments. Presently there is a waiting list of over 200 applicants. On the whole, the Town of Brookline has established an enviable reputation as a result of the humane relocation program carried out in the Farm Project, the most important aspect of which was the construction of low and moderate income housing on the project site itself.

Project Improvements

Almost all the public work improvements planned as part of the Farm Project have been completed. Such improvements include the widening of Washington Street and Pond Avenue, the installation of sewer and water mains, the installation of hydrants and the construction of a new Juniper Street. Only the playground and the Washintgon Street pedestrian overpass remain to be completed. A contract for site preparation of the playground has been executed. Site preparation work should be completed this spring. The remaining part of the play area will be completed by the Town of Brookline.

Farm Project Financing

| | | | |
|--------------|---|-----------|--------------------------|
| \$1,835,454. | Federal | 2/3 Share | |
| 917,727. | Town | 1/3 Share | \$439,414. Cash |
| | | | 293,713. Non-Cash Credit |
| | | | 184,600. Tax Credit |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$917,727. |
| \$2,753,181. | Total Net Project Cost | | |
| 458,864. | Returned to the Town by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | |
| 458,864. | Ultimate Cost to the Town | | |

PROJECT NO. MASS. R-37 (THE MARSH)

A Special Town Meeting held on June 29, 1965 overwhelmingly approved the Marsh Project by 134 votes in the affirmative to 59 votes in the negative. The Marsh Project is located in Brookline Village near the easterly Town boundary. The area is generally bounded on the Northwest by the Riverside MBTA tracks and Kent Street, on the Northeast by the Brookline Avenue Playground, on the Southeast and East by Brookline Avenue and River Road, and on the South and Southeast by Washington Street. The Project consists of approximately thirteen net acres of land and comprises a general mixed use. The predominant businesses are of the automotive and light industrial service type.

On June 13, 1966 the Redevelopment Authority was notified that the U. S. Dept. of Housing & Urban Development had approved a Loan and Grant Contract with the Brookline Redevelopment Authority which made available \$1.7 million dollars in Federal funds to be used in financing the execution stage of the Marsh Project.

A Special Town Meeting on Tuesday, June 21, 1966, voted approval of rezoning amendments proposed as part of Marsh Urban Renewal Plan.

On Monday, August 8, 1966, the Board of Selectmen approved the Loan and Capital Grant Contract dated July 29, 1966 between the Redevelopment Authority and the U. S. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development. The Selectmen also voted at the same meeting to accept this Contract as security for the payment of all damages and costs which might be awarded as the result of eminent domain proceedings instituted by the Authority to acquire land within the Marsh Project boundaries.

The Marsh Project is at present in execution. On September 28, 1966 most of the property located within the so-called B-1 reuse parcel was acquired. Early acquisition of this area was necessary in order to insure development of the new office complex as speedily as possible. The only remaining land yet to be acquired within the B-1 parcel is the so-called MBTA Parking Lot. In July of 1966, as the result of negotiations with the MBTA, this property was put out to public bid. The Authority was the successful bidder and is now in the process of completing negotiations with the MBTA for the acquisition of the property.

Negotiations for purchase of other private property in the Marsh Project has been most satisfactory to date with many property owners agreeing to sell at the prices offered by the Authority. In every case it is, and has been, the policy of the Brookline Redevelopment Authority to offer fair market value for property to be acquired based on two or more independent appraisals by real estate appraisal experts. No property has been, or will be, taken by eminent domain until negotiations to purchase are unsuccessful. In line with this policy of fair and equitable treatment

for all property owners a single maximum price offering has been established for each parcel designated for acquisition. The rationale for a single maximum price offering is the result of the Authority's opinion that it would be inappropriate for it to "bargain" with owners, using a process whereby the Authority started by offering less than the full amount it was prepared to pay, then moving, as necessary, slowly toward the maximum figure. Rather, in fairness to all, the Authority felt that it should offer, and will offer, the maximum price immediately.

MARSH REUSE PLANS FOR THE MARSH URBAN RENEWAL AREA

High-Rise Office Development

The so-called "B-1 Parcel" located on the Southeast boundary of the Project, near the intersection of the MBTA tracks and Washington Street offers the most exciting development possibilities. A high-rise office complex with a Plaza-Platform over the entire site is planned. The design of this complex will be strictly controlled so that proper aesthetic and economic relationships will be created among the Farm Project, the Marsh Project, and the new Government Center nearby. The complex should create new jobs and additional tax revenue, as well as stimulating aesthetic and economic upgrading of the surrounding area. A tentative selection of the Combined Insurance Company of America as the developer of this parcel has been made. Combined Insurance Company plans to invest almost four and one-half million dollars (\$4,500,000.) in this development. All plans and specifications for this complex will be subject to the approval and supervision of the Design Review Board. Three of the most prominent architects in New England have been selected by the Brookline Redevelopment Authority to supervise the Design Review process. They are Pietro Belluschi, Hideo Sasaki and Norman Collings Fletcher. Mr. Belluschi is Dean Emeritus of the School of Architecture and Planning at M.I.T. Mr. Sasaki is the present Chairman of the Department of Landscape Architecture at Harvard. Mr. Fletcher is a partner of the firm of The Architects Collaborative in Cambridge. Design Architects for the office plaza complex are Imre and Anthony Halasz. Imre Halasz was formerly professor of Architecture and Urban Design at M.I.T. and is presently visiting critic in the same discipline at Harvard University. Construction Architects are Epstein & Sons of Chicago, recently designated as architects for the first high-rise office building in Paris, France.

Schematics of Combined Insurance Company of America's proposal have been presented to the Authority and reviewed at a professional staff conference by representatives of the Brookline Planning Board, the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, the MBTA and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Works. Coordination of the work of all these agencies has been initiated by the Brookline Redevelopment

Authority. The design portends further revitalization of Brookline Village. The Plaza part of the development is designed as a new pedestrian focus for a growing urban community. In addition to becoming the nucleus of pedestrian office life, and creating a link between the present Brookline Village area and the Farm Project, this new development will integrate the major transportation stops, redistribute and generate traffic into the surrounding areas. The office building achieves its identity through the creation of a community rather than its presence as a building. The organization of the Plaza is achieved by the expression of stacked, horizontal levels, the two lowest consisting of parking. On the Plaza level a continuous frontage of retail stores is planned and subsequent levels house the office building.

Housing Development

The so-called R-1, R-2 and A-1 Parcels of the Marsh Urban Renewal Plan will be devoted to a residential complex which will include moderate income housing for families and the elderly, as well as some public housing. All the buildings will be designed and built as a total development by the same architect. The Redevelopment Authority and the Housing Authority have met several times this past year and are investigating the possibilities of jointly developing this area by means of a separate non-profit corporation whose directors would consist of members of the Redevelopment Authority and members of the Housing Authority. Both the Redevelopment Authority and the Housing Authority believe that such a joint undertaking would insure that this housing complex would serve the most important needs of the Town and at the same time be of high quality design and construction. Plans are being considered now to broaden public participation in the planning and development of this housing.

Project Improvements

A new interior street is planned to not only properly service the area, but also to allow development to higher potential. This new street will run parallel to the Brookline Village-Highland Branch Station. The station itself will be subject to major renewal treatment by the MBTA. All bus feeder systems will operate from this stacking area, thus relieving the traffic situations on Route 9. New parking areas will be provided to service those buildings to be retained which do not have adequate parking facilities. New sidewalks, street lighting, water, sewer and storm drainage systems will be installed as well as fire alarm and police call systems. All electric and telephone lines will be placed underground.

Light Industrial Service Uses

The largest area of the proposed Marsh Project will be devoted to a light industrial service use. Of the fifty-six businesses now being carried on in the Marsh, twenty-five will be allowed to remain in their present facilities. Relocation provisions on the Marsh site itself can be made for all but about six of the remaining thirty-one displaced businesses. On-site moves

for these businesses will be provided in such a way that in many cases, no interruption of the business will be required. Business tenants and property owners in the Marsh area who relocate on-site will be encouraged to purchase land in the Redevelopment site and be their own developers either alone or in groups. First priority as developers in the area will be given to these businessmen. If a business man does not wish to be a developer, he will be given first priority as a tenant at a reasonable rental. The only businesses for which on-site relocations have not been provided are non-locally oriented retail service and office businesses and non-locally oriented manufacturing and wholesale businesses.

The Small Business Administration is authorized to make available to businessmen whose property may be taken and who wish to build new facilities 100% loans at below market interest. Under this program displaced businessmen could build facilities 25% larger than those previously in use. The Authority is authorized to pay businessmen up to \$25,000. for relocation expense. In addition, some of the businessmen will be entitled to a Small Business Displacement payment of \$2,500. Also a specially trained staff has been provided by the Brookline Redevelopment Authority to assist the businessmen with their relocation problems.

Relocation for Families and Individuals

Twenty-eight families and twenty-five individuals now reside on the Marsh site. Almost all these families and individuals qualify for public housing or moderate income 221 (d) (3) housing. These families will be relocated into existing public housing units, the new public housing for the elderly to be built on Pleasant Street, or the relocation units to be constructed on the Marsh site itself, as well as in private rental units. The Authority will endeavor to build some on-site relocation housing first so that some Marsh families can move directly into these new units. The Authority followed a similar procedure in the Farm Project. As many families as possible will be relocated in private housing units. A special relocation department to assist these families and individuals has been set up by the Authority. A relocation payment of up to \$200. may be paid to these families and individuals. In addition, some families may qualify for a relocation adjustment payment.

Cost of the Marsh Project

| | | | |
|---------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------|
| \$1,631,884. | Federal 2/3 Share | | |
| 815,942. | Town 1/3 Share | \$380,942. | Cash |
| | | 399,300. | Non-Cash Credit |
| | | 35,700. | Tax Credit |
| | | <u>\$815,942.</u> | |
| <u>\$2,447,826.</u> | Total Net Project Cost | | |
| 407,971. | Returned to the Town by the Commonwealth | | |
| 407,971. | Ultimate Cost to the Town | | |

BROOKLINE VILLAGE PROJECT NO. 3

In 1966 the Authority drew up an Application for Survey & Planning Funds to obtain a grant from the Federal Government to study Brookline Village Project No. 3 (The Cameron Project). This project is located generally between the MBTA tracks on the North, Rte. 9 on the South, Cypress Street on the West and Brookline Village on the East. Also included in this area are White Place and a few buildings on Davis Avenue and Washington Street, as well as the buildings on the Southernly side of Rte. 9 from the Gulf Station to and including the Lincoln School, and a few houses on Walnut Street near High Street. The Application will designate White Place as an area to be studied for rehabilitation possibilities. This area has been going downhill for a long period of time and has long been scheduled in the Comprehensive Plan renewal activity.

OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE BROOKLINE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

The Authority has been giving some consideration to the possibilities offered for a small project in the area where the old Beaconsfield Hotel was located. This site offers some ideal possibilities for the construction of quality apartments as well as moderate income housing. The chief advantage of the site is that the project would involve no relocation workload. The Authority is exploring with the present owner and abutters the desirability of such a project.

In addition, the Authority has been assisting the Board of Selectmen with the Community Renewal Program. This program when completed will enable the Redevelopment Authority to go beyond the project-by-project approach to the problems of urban renewal.

The Authority is currently investigating, with the MBTA, the feasibility of an air rights project over the MBTA yards at Cleveland Circle for moderate-income housing, primarily for the elderly.

BROOKLINE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY — Project Mass. R-37 (Marsh)

BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1966

| ASSETS | | LIABILITIES | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Cash | \$ 63,728.72 | Accounts Payable | \$ 14,699.34 |
| Accounts Receivable | 3,693.72 | Interest Payable — Other | 1,625.03 |
| Investments | 775,000.00 | Notes Payable — Other | 1,343,000.00 |
| Project Costs | 514,176.73 | | |
| Relocation Payments | 2,725.20 | | |
| | | TOTAL LIABILITIES | \$1,359,324.37 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | <u>\$1,359,324.37</u> | | |

Prepared by LAWRENCE S. DeCOURCEY, Accountant

January 6, 1967

BROOKLINE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY — Project UR Mass. 15-1 BALANCE SHEET as of DECEMBER 31, 1966

| ASSETS | | LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Cash | \$ 8,947.24 | Accounts Payable | \$ |
| Investments | 180,000.00 | Sundry | 4,138.22 |
| Accounts Receivable | | Notes Payable | 648,371.50 |
| Tenants | 5,383.56 | Accrued Interest Payable | 18,340.92 |
| Sundry | 831.83 | Capital | |
| Marsh Project | \$25,000.00 | Local Cash Grants-in-Aid | 657,274.21 |
| | | Capital Grants | 1,335,292.00 |
| Revolving Fund Advance | 12,500.00 | Relocation Grants | 60,043.05 |
| Project Costs to Date | 3,298,659.42 | Sale of Land | 867,905.20 |
| Relocation Payments | | | 2,920,514.46 |
| Reimbursable | 60,043.05 | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | <u>\$3,591,365.10</u> | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL.... | <u>\$3,591,365.10</u> |

Prepared by LAWRENCE S. DeCOURCEY, Accountant
January 6, 1967

BROOKLINE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Project Mass. R-37 (The Marsh)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PROJECT COSTS

DECEMBER 31, 1966

| | Approved Budget 6/20/66 | Actual 6/20/66 through 12/31/66 |
|---|-------------------------------|--|
| Survey and Planning | 132,000 | 131,789 |
| Administrative Overhead and Service | 208,310 | 26,956 |
| Legal Services | 13,725 | 1,680 |
| Survey and Planning | 5,400 | — |
| Acquisition Expenses | 38,100 | 1,407 |
| Temporary Operation of Acquired Property | (11,300) | (3,732) |
| Site Clearance | 231,260 | — |
| Project Improvements | 402,254 | — |
| Disposal, Lease, Retention Costs | 6,500 | 844 |
| Rehabilitation | 3,750 | — |
| Interest | 80,000 | 15,777 |
| Other Income | — | (14,830) |
| Real Estate Purchases | 1,404,975 | 334,534 |
| Project Inspection | 19,752 | 19,752 |
| Contingencies | 146,700 | — |
| | <u>\$2,681,426</u> | <u>\$514,177</u> |
| Relocation Payments 100% Reimbursable | 103,900 | 2,725 |

Prepared by LAWRENCE S. DECOURCEY,

Accountant

January 6, 1967

BROOKLINE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Project UR Mass. 15-1 (The Farm)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PROJECT COSTS

DECEMBER 31, 1966

| | Approved Budget 3/30/66 | Actual 11/5/68 through 12/31/66 |
|---|-------------------------------|--|
| Survey and Planning | 71,920 | 71,920 |
| Administrative Overhead and Services | 225,000 | 223,488 |
| Travel | 8,325 | 6,354 |
| Office Furniture | 3,070 | 5,263 |
| Legal Services | 112,577 | 113,216 |
| Acquisition Expenses | 38,234 | 38,088 |
| Temporary Operation of Acquired Property | (16,925) | (18,927) |
| Relocation Costs | 47,600 | 48,528 |
| Site Clearance | 142,105 | 142,357 |
| Project Improvements | 92,260 | 36,362 |
| Disposal, Lease, Retention Costs | 22,340 | 22,789 |
| Interest | 227,800 | 246,672 |
| Other Income | 52,130 | (63,053) |
| Real Estate Purchases | 2,408,836 | 2,407,736 |
| Project Inspection | 17,877 | 17,877 |
| Contingencies | 6,579 | — |
| | <u>\$3,355,468</u> | <u>\$3,298,660</u> |
| Relocation Payments 100% | | |
| Reimbursable | \$64,000 | \$60,043 |

Prepared by LAWRENCE S. DeCOURCEY,

Accountant

January 6, 1967

BROOKLINE HOUSING AUTHORITY

THERESA J. MORSE, *Chairman*

ROBERT S. WEEKS, JR.

HARRIET BREMNER

WILLIAM I. COWIN

JOHN W. KICKHAM

PETER M. MCCORMACK, *Executive Director*

THOMAS J. CONNELLY, *Assistant Executive Director*

On January 11, 1966, the Annual Meeting was held at which the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: Chairman, Theresa J. Morse; Vice-Chairman, Jack Backman; Treasurer, Robert S. Weeks, Jr.; Harriet Bremner, Assistant Treasurer; Thomas J. Connelly, Assistant Secretary. Peter M. McCormack was reappointed as Executive Director and John J. Doherty as Assistant Executive Director for the ensuing year. At the Annual Town Election of March 8, 1966, Thomas J. Connelly was elected to a five year term as a member of the Authority. At a special meeting of July 12, 1966, an election of officers was held due to the expiration of the term of Jack Backman and the appointment of William I. Cowin as the state-appointed member of the Authority for a five year term. Thomas J. Connelly was elected to the office of Vice-Chairman and William I. Cowin as Assistant Secretary. At a special meeting of July 26, 1966, it was voted to accept the resignation of John J. Doherty as Assistant Executive Director to take effect immediately. At a special meeting of August 20, 1966, it was voted to accept the resignation of Thomas J. Connelly as a member and Vice Chairman of the Authority to take effect immediately and to employ him as Assistant Executive Director and Superintendent of Maintenance of the Brookline Housing Authority, effective this date. On September 19, 1966, the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Brookline, meeting in joint convention with the remaining members of the Authority, voted to appoint John W. Kickham as a member of the Brookline Housing Authority to serve until the next Annual Town Election. At a special meeting of September 27, 1966, an election of officers was held; Harriet Bremner was elected to the office of Vice-Chairman; William I. Cowin, Assistant Treasurer and John W. Kickham, Assistant Secretary.

VETERANS PROJECTS — MASS. 200-1-1A-2

On December 1, 1966, the Authority made a payment of \$10,476.00 in lieu of taxes for 1965 to the Town of Brookline.

On March 15, 1966, the Authority's Fiscal Agent received \$21,697.15 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and on September 15, 1966 the balance in the amount of \$61,952.85 as its proportionate share of subsidy to aid the Authority in meeting the cost of Debt Service for 1965.

On May 11, 1966, the State Division of Housing authorized a change in the Management Program relating to minimum rentals:

| | |
|----------------|--|
| 1 or no minors | from \$37.50 to \$49.00 (shelter rent) |
| 2 minors | from \$33.50 to \$47.00 (shelter rent) |
| 3 minors | from \$29.00 to \$45.00 (shelter rent) |

Both projects are fully occupied. During the year 1966 there were 68 new applications received for tenancy while 29 tenants vacated their apartments during the same period. Five of those vacating were required to move as their incomes were above the legal limit for continued occupancy. Income limits for admission and continued occupancy remain the same.

HOUSING FOR THE ELDERLY — MASS. — 667-1

The Marion Street housing for the elderly (Colonel Eugene B. Floyd Memorial Apartments) is fully occupied. During the year 1966, there were 35 new applications received for tenancy while 4 apartments became available due to death or moveout of tenants.

On March 1, 1966, the Authority's Fiscal Agent received \$17,750.00 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as its proportionate share of subsidy.

FEDERAL LOW RENT HOUSING — MASS-33-1

The Walnut Street, Federal Low Rent Housing, MASS-33-1, is fully occupied. Six apartments became available during 1966 while 41 new applications for tenancy were received during the year.

A payment in lieu of taxes for 1965 in the amount of \$4,206.72, was made to the Town of Brookline.

FEDERAL LOW RENT HOUSING — MASS-33-2

The Federal low rent housing for the elderly, MASS-33-2 on Pleasant Street, to be known as "Sussman House" has proceeded to near completion and occupancy is expected in early 1967.

FEDERAL LOW RENT HOUSING — MASS-33-3

A Program Reservation of 100 units of Federal low rent housing for the elderly, MASS-33-3, was approved by the Housing Assistance Administration on April 12, 1966. The firm of Bedar and Alpers was selected as Architect for this development. Tentative site approval for the Park-Auburn Street site was received from the Housing Assistance Administration on August 24, 1966.

LEASED HOUSING — MASS-33-4

The March, 1966 Town Meeting authorized the Brookline Housing Authority to make application to the Housing Assistance Administration for up to 100 units of leased housing under the special provisions of Sec. 23 of the United States Housing Act of 1937 as amended by the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1965. The Amendment to the Annual Contributions Contract has been executed on behalf of the Authority, the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Brookline and by the State Division of Housing and forwarded to the Housing Assistance Administration for final approval.

Reports of receipts and disbursements of the Administration Fund, 200-1-1A-2; Administration Fund 667-1, Housing for the Elderly; General Fund 33-1; General Fund 33-2, for the year ended December 31, 1966, are attached hereto and made a part hereof.

ANALYSIS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1966
ADMINISTRATION FUND — (200-1-1A-2)

CASH RECEIPTS

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| Tenant Rentals | \$228,798.89 |
| Tenant Security Deposits (Net) | 154.66 |
| Laundry Machines | 400.25 |
| Interest on Investments | 1,600.00 |
| Transfer of Funds (Inter-departmental) | 4,715.92 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | \$235,669.72 |
| Cash on Hand at January 1, 1966 | 10,392.97 |
| | <u><u>\$246,062.69</u></u> |

CASH DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Management | \$ 23,766.51 |
| Utilities | 44,100.81 |
| Repairs, Maintenance and Replacements | 81,862.92 |
| Operating Reserves (Extraordinary repairs and replacements) | 37,882.78 |
| Insurance Expense | 2,969.32 |
| Debt Service Payment to Fiscal Agent | 35,657.15 |
| Payment in Lieu of Taxes | 10,476.00 |
| Pension Payment to Town of Brookline (Authority Share) | 5,382.65 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | \$242,098.14 |
| Cash on Hand at December 31, 1966 | 3,964.55 |
| | <u><u>\$246,062.69</u></u> |

ADMINISTRATION FUND — (667-1)

CASH RECEIPTS

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Tenant Rentals | \$ 36,552.49 |
| Laundry Machines | 44.60 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | <u>\$ 36,597.09</u> |
| Cash on Hand at January 1, 1966..... | 21,896.86 |
| | <u>\$ 58,493.95</u> |

CASH DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Management | \$ 2,892.69 |
| Utilities | 10,079.07 |
| Repair, Maintenance and Replacement | 12,438.37 |
| Insurance Expense | 357.82 |
| Debt Service Payment to Fiscal Agent..... | 8,023.44 |
| Pension Fund Payment to Town of Brookline (Authority Share) | 745.29 |
| Transfer of Funds (Inter-departmental)..... | 4,715.92 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | <u>\$ 39,252.60</u> |
| Cash on Hand at December 31, 1966..... | 19,241.35 |
| | <u>\$ 58,493.95</u> |

GENERAL FUND — (33-1)

CASH RECEIPTS

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Rental Income | \$ 69,263.03 |
| Laundry Machines | 469.80 |
| Interest Income on General Fund Investments..... | 790.56 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | <u>\$ 70,523.39</u> |
| Cash on Hand at January 1, 1966..... | 12,604.58 |
| | <u>\$ 83,127.97</u> |

CASH DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Management | \$ 11,551.93 |
| Utilities | 22,482.36 |
| Repairs, Maintenance and Replacements | 20,297.37 |
| Insurance Expense | 292.57 |
| Payment in Lieu of Taxes | 4,206.72 |
| Pension Fund Payment to Town of Brookline (Authority Share)..... | 1,739.01 |
| Development Fund | 4,994.50 |
| Debt Service Payment to Fiscal Agent..... | 6,284.39 |
| Interest on Notes Payable | 1,153.46 |
| Transfer of Funds (Inter-Departmental) | 25.00 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | <u>\$ 73,027.31</u> |
| Cash on Hand at December 31, 1966 | 10,100.66 |
| | <u>\$ 83,127.97</u> |

GENERAL FUND — (33-2)

CASH RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Advances from Public Housing Administration | \$972,175.21 |
| Income on General Fund Investments | 1,408.78 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | \$973,583.99 |
| Cash on Hand at January 1, 1966 | 3,210.49 |
| | <u><u>\$976,794.48</u></u> |

CASH DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Administration | \$ 13,745.62 |
| Planning | 25,474.79 |
| Site Acquisition | 285.00 |
| Work in Process (Dwelling Structures) | 818,858.83 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | \$858,364.24 |
| Cash on Hand at December 31, 1966 | 118,430.24 |
| | <u><u>\$976,794.48</u></u> |

Schools

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

VIOLA R. PINANSKI, *Chairman*

OWEN M. CARLE, *Vice-Chairman*

SYLVIA K. BURACK

JACQUES M. DRONSICK

THOMAS P. KENDRICK

ROBERT I. SPERBER, *Superintendent of Schools*

RAYMOND T. McNALLY

FLORENCE P. PEABODY

JOSEPH ROBINSON

LEON TRILLING

1966 BUDGET PROVIDES FOR CONTINUED GROWTH OF SCHOOLS

To provide additional, individualized instruction for all students and to meet the demands required for a position of leadership in public education, our 1966 budget totals \$5,428,458. The net increase of \$475,456 is 9.6 per cent more than the 1965 appropriation. It is highly significant that the area of teaching accounts for nearly 55 per cent of this increase, for it is largely through quality instruction and individual attention that our young people are equipped to meet the demands of our era.

New Salary Schedule to Attract and Hold Best Teachers

Ten years ago, Brookline maintained unquestionable superiority in matters of salary and other financial inducements over other school systems in the vicinity of Boston. The last decade has seen several local systems equal or surpass our teachers' salary schedule. Because today's teacher market is no longer restricted to local or even regional sources, we must compete successfully not only with other nearby suburban communities but also with communities throughout the country.

Consequently, \$196,000 of the 1966 budget has been allocated to an increase in professional salaries. Working in close association with the Teachers' Club Salary Committee, the School Committee in November made several important changes to enhance Brookline's ability to attract and retain the best teachers available.

One of these changes increased the minimum salary scale for all levels; the minimum of \$5,400 for a teacher holding a bachelor's degree is \$400 more than the State-required minimum. Our attention to the need for recruitment of first-rate teachers is paralleled by our concern

for the retention of equally competent instructors. We have, accordingly, reduced the number of steps between the minimum and maximum salary for all levels except the doctorate.

With a view toward keeping class size as small as financially feasible, additional teachers in the elementary schools and one industrial arts position were approved during 1965, although not included in the 1965 budget. The full-year cost of \$76,000 for these additional positions is reflected in the 1966 budget.

Serving the Needs of Individual Students

The 1966 budget provides for the development of three new programs which help implement the needs of all elementary school pupils and of the mentally retarded and the emotionally disturbed. The employment of three teachers of foreign languages will enable all seventh-grade students to study a foreign language, in contrast with the present program which is open only to honor students. Three teaching positions in special education have been established. Two programs will be provided for the emotionally disturbed at the elementary and High School levels; a third class will be provided for trainable mentally retarded in the elementary schools.

Administration of High School Library

In accordance with recommendations made last fall by consultants in the Survey of the Public Library of Brookline, administration of the High School Library will be under the jurisdiction of the School Committee beginning in September, 1966. Approximately \$13,000 of the budget, together with \$18,655 already appropriated in the Town budget for Public Library services, will be used to establish the positions of professional head librarian and two assistant librarians.

Three Projects Under Way in Curriculum Development

Consistent with Brookline's traditional determination to provide and maintain an effective curriculum in all areas, a total of \$12,060 has been appropriated for three projects in curriculum revision. The first project will be for curriculum work this summer related to the selection of science units for grades 4 and 6 and to the evaluation of the current program in grade 5, the program which was developed in last summer's workshop.

The other two projects relate to revisions in the social studies curriculum. The first of these projects will have as its goal, during the summer and fall, the development of a comprehensive, sequential approach to the study of the social studies by students of grades 9 through 12 in the

basic curriculum. The other project, will utilize new course material, prepared by the Committee on the Study of History, under the sponsorship of Amherst College, to improve the American History Honor Course.

Guidance Services Expanded to Meet Individual Needs

In recognition of the vital role played by the Guidance Department in many phases of the student's school and home life, we have approved the expenditure of \$26,450 in two significant areas. Under a pilot program in elementary school guidance, child specialists will be assigned to two schools in September to provide individual assistance to all children. These specialists will be concerned primarily with studying and identifying the special needs of each child and seeing that these needs are met. In order to relieve the case load of the present school adjustment counselor at the High School, who now counsels students with special problems, provision has been made for an additional school adjustment counselor. Additionally, this appropriation will enable the Guidance Department at the High School to expand and improve the services of the Student Records Center which is described in this report.

Other Budget Expense Entails Key Changes

In the total educational program represented in the 1966 budget, there are also provisions for increases in textbook allowances, educational equipment, field trips, interscholastic athletics, and secretarial staff to relieve administrators of clerical work.

A total of \$5,935 more will be available for the purpose of textbooks. Teachers also will find a means of more effective instruction in the educational equipment for which an additional \$6,323 has been provided.

Our recognition of the importance of educational field trips is represented in the increase of \$5,309 which we have authorized.

The interscholastic athletic program will be expanded to include four new sports — three sports for girls and cross-country track — at a cost of \$7,788.

Regarding all of these budgetary programs, we are especially appreciative of the excellent relationship which exists between the School Committee and the Advisory Committee especially its Subcommittee on Schools.

As evidence, the following letter was written by Mrs. Viola R. Pinanski, our Chairman, to Mr. Ellsworth E. Rosen, Chairman of the Advisory Committee's Subcommittee on Schools, in accordance with the unanimous vote of the School Committee.

March, 1966 — Section One

"Dear Mr. Rosen:

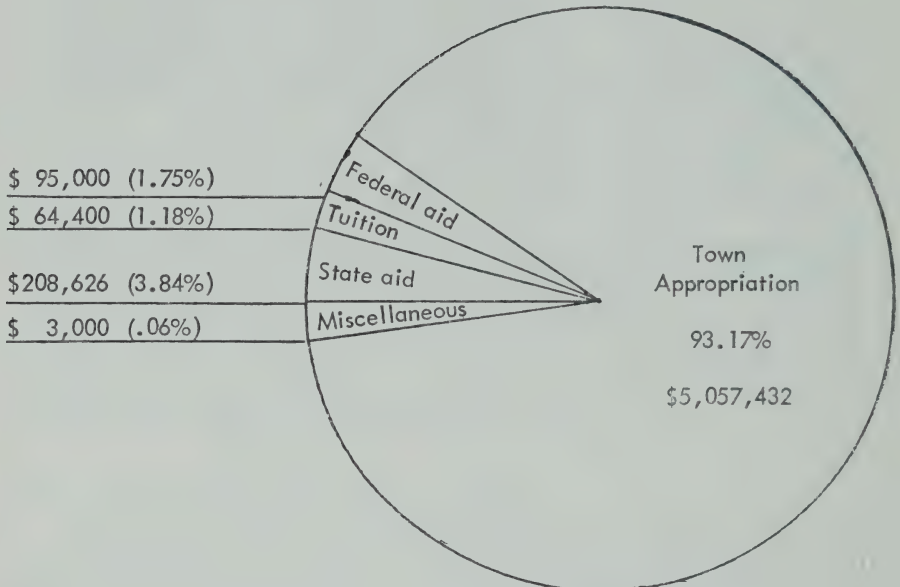
"This will confirm the School Committee's vote of appreciation, on December 13, of your scholarly and masterful presentation of its budget for 1966 to the Advisory Committee on December 8, and of the time and attention which you, Mr. Thomas P. Condon, Mrs. Eunice Howe, and Mrs. Mildred L. Zanditon of your Subcommittee devoted to the budget.

"The advice and assistance of the Subcommittee on Schools were of inestimable value."

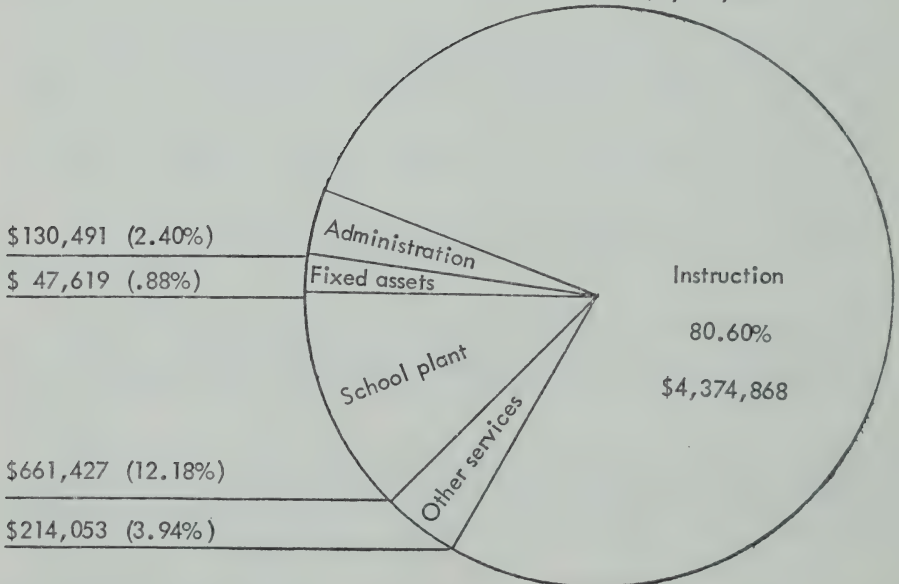
The Chairman of the Advisory Committee is Mr. Robert C. Cochrane, Jr.

THE SCHOOL DOLLAR

ANTICIPATED REVENUE - \$5,428,458



1966 BUDGET - \$5,428,458



REPORT ON PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Enrolment of children in the Town, ages 5-15, in the Brookline Public Schools in 1965 numbered 5,599 students, compared to 1,362 students enrolled in private schools. Public school enrolment thus accounted for 80.4 per cent of the total enrolment last year, the highest percentage it has ever shown. This represents a gain of 1.2 per cent (or 147 pupils) over 1964. These statistics are part of a ten-year comparative study compiled by Dr. James R. Hobson, Coordinator of Special Services.

PILOT PROGRAM ESTABLISHED FOR TEACHER TRAINING

In an effort to coordinate public school and university activities in teacher training and curriculum development, a Clinical Training Center has been established at the High School under the sponsorship of the Center for Research and Development of the Harvard University Graduate School of Education. Three teachers have been selected as resident supervisors to counsel and supervise student teachers from Harvard in the clinical setting of the classroom. They are Miss Helen E. Bridey, Chairman of the Foreign Language Department; John S. Robinson, Chairman of the Social Studies Department; and Norton A. Levy, Chairman of the Mathematics Department. Besides assisting the student teachers, the supervisors will work with staff teachers on curriculum development and in-service education programs.

This pilot program is designed to provide better supervision for student teachers currently working at the High School. Future implications of the program are two-fold: Brookline will have the opportunity to make a more comprehensive evaluation of prospective teachers; and new career positions will be opened for our teachers without their leaving the classroom for administrative posts.

CIVIL LIBERTIES SEMINAR FOR SOCIAL STUDIES TEACHERS

Thirty social studies teachers are participating in an in-service course entitled, "Civil Liberties in America." This course began on January 6 and will continue until April 28. The meetings are held in the School Committee Meeting Room in the Town Hall every Thursday afternoon over a period of 15 weeks.

This seminar was authorized by the Brookline School Committee and is co-sponsored by the New England Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and the Jewish Community Council of Boston. The major purposes of this course are: to increase the teachers' understanding of the background of our civil liberties, to bring teachers up to

date with respect to recent decisions of the Supreme Court in civil liberties cases, to confront teachers with the controversies and problems resulting from these decisions, and to strengthen the teaching of the constitutional provisions on civil rights in the classrooms.

Scholars and lawyers of national repute are teaching this course, using the case method. The following men have conducted the class to date: Archibald Cox, Samuel Williston Professor of Law, Harvard Law School; Seymour Lipset, Professor of Sociology and Director, Institute of International Studies, University of California at Berkeley; Paul Seabury, Professor of Political Science, University of California at Berkeley; Lloyd Weinreb, Assistant Professor of Law, Harvard Law School; Leonard Levy, Earl Warren Professor of History and Dean of Faculty, Brandeis University; Paul Freund, Carl M. Loeb University Professor of Law, Harvard Law School. The rest of the sessions will be taught by: Ralph Brown, Associate Dean, Yale Law School; Mark DeWolfe Howe, Charles Warren Professor of the History of American Law, Harvard Law School; Alexander Bickel, Professor of Law, Yale Law School; Sanford Fox, Professor of Law, Boston College Law School; Father Robert F. Drinan, S.J., Dean, Boston College Law School; Louis Pollak, Dean, Yale Law School.

Brookline's civil liberties course has received widespread notice. Both the local and the Boston newspapers have carried articles about the course and the scholars who are teaching it. *The New York Times* also devoted some space to it. Inquiries have been received from Superintendents in various sections of the country. The Chairman of the Baltimore Chapter of Americans for Democratic Action wrote that he is studying material on this course and is to "decide how we in Baltimore might follow your lead."

TUTORIAL PROGRAM TO BEGIN FOR BROOKLINE CHILDREN

A tutorial program for elementary school children who reside in the Brookline Housing Authority's complexes will be effective soon. Acting at the request of the Authority, which has responded to the desires of its residents, we have authorized our Superintendent of Schools to implement the program. This will be administered by the Housing Authority, working in conjunction with the Brookline School Committee, and in cooperation with the Brookline Council for Public Schools.

A selected group of Brookline High School juniors and seniors will tutor these children in reading, mathematics, and other subjects, upon completion of their training for this role by six volunteer Brookline teachers. This is a similar plan to the one used in training tutors for the program for Boston children. Our elementary school children will benefit from this instruction and their horizons will be broadened by their

association with the tutors. The tutors also will be enriched by the training and personal satisfaction which they will derive from helping others.

Our tutorial program for underprivileged Negro children in Boston Schools has radiated considerable enthusiasm and has demonstrated a high degree of success, according to Mary K. Rouillard, High School guidance counselor, who is serving as coordinator. This program under our sponsorship, and in cooperation with the Brookline Council for Public Schools, is being conducted in Boston by 47 juniors and seniors of our High School and 23 juniors and seniors from Boston's high schools. These students were trained for one month before they began tutoring pupils in the third, fourth, and fifth grades in reading and mathematics. Six Brookline teachers are assisting with the supervision of these tutors as they perform their duties.

Administrative support for both programs is being furnished by Dr. Robert I. Sperber, Superintendent of Schools, and by Ann E. Macdonald, Assistant Superintendent of Schools for Curriculum and Instruction.

WORK EXPERIENCE PROGRAM AT THE HIGH SCHOOL

We are devoting special attention this year to the more than 100 students in each High School graduating class who do not plan to continue their education. Changes in the basic curriculum will seek to increase the relevance of the courses of study taken by these students. Using English and social studies as a core, our new basic curriculum will be designed to better prepare these students for their roles necessary after high school graduation.

English

The summer workshop project in English will entail a six-week writing session designed to revise the Basic English curriculum for students in the ninth and tenth grades. In order to help basic students become aware of the importance of language in understanding the world around them, the project will develop educational materials with which basic students are both familiar and comfortable. It will, for example, introduce different levels of language usage, emphasize the skills of speaking and listening, and draw upon students' experiences as a basis for writing activities. Finally, the workshop will develop a core of prepared lessons — using such supplementary aids as tape recorders, overhead projectors, recordings, motion pictures, filmstrips, and field trips — which will involve the students in actively examining several avenues of the mass media. The project will involve three teachers and Trask H. Wilkinson, the Department Chairman.

Social Studies

A summer workshop also will be held to develop a comprehensive approach to the study of social studies for students in grades 9 through 12. Provisions have been made to free two social studies teachers of two-fifths of their classes in the fall, in order to continue and to evaluate the work. The educational opportunities offered to each basic student will encompass a total work-study program geared to his personal educational and vocational needs.

Student Records Center

The Student Records Center was established in the High School last fall to meet the demands of all seniors, whether they are applying to college, or entering the employment field, the Peace Corps, or military service. The records which the Center compiles for each student, in complete and accurate form, culminate months of coordinated efforts by William G. Grinnell, Director of Guidance, and his staff of ten counselors.

The summer before the senior year begins, the Guidance Department draws up a master transcript for every student in the class. This transcript which includes his scholastic record, rank in class, and standardized test record goes into the student's file, along with a record of his extra-curricular activities, a rating sheet of his classroom attitudes, and a report of his academic and personal qualities. The final report is a composite of recommendations by teachers selected by the student himself. Each of these records is then reproduced for each college or vocational application made by the student.

To expedite this important task, additional secretarial assistance has been provided and new office equipment has been installed in the administrative offices of the High School to comprise the Student Records Center. Lillian G. Murdock, Chairman of the Guidance Department, directs all functions of the Center.

THE METROPOLITAN COUNCIL FOR EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES (METCO)

On February 7, 1966, the Brookline School Committee voted unanimously to participate in a cooperative program of education between urban and suburban schools, together with Lexington, Newton, Wellesley, and Braintree.

That program is partly the result of specific recommendations by the Special Lay Committee appointed by the School Committee in September, 1964, to seek ways for Brookline to help broaden educational opportunities

in Greater Boston. It also crystallizes the views of community and school leaders of several other suburban communities.

Plan:

Our overall plan is to transport about 200 Boston students, predominately Negro students, to schools in neighboring suburban communities beginning in September, 1966. The children will be of both elementary and secondary school age, and once entered in a suburban school will continue their education through high school in that community whenever possible. In each succeeding year after 1966, the participating school systems will make a reassessment of their available space and determine if it is possible to enroll additional students.

It is our sincere hope that students will be selected in collaboration with Boston school officials. If this relationship can be established then the pupil personnel staff members of the several school systems can together develop a specific plan for identifying students, securing information about them, and advising what special services an individual student may need. The only stipulation that should be made is that parental consent must be secured.

Once identified, a student will be assigned to an appropriate school and from then on he will be considered as a regular pupil in full standing in that school. Every effort will be made to provide specialized services if they are needed, just as we provide such services for students who live in the immediate neighborhood. In addition, we shall endeavor to provide a "second home" for the child, so that he will have a place to go for lunch, or if he is ill, or if he desires to become involved in a social way in the community served by his school.

Dr. Robert I. Sperber has surveyed our schools for available space. He has determined that up to 50 youngsters can be invited to Brookline in the elementary grades, and 25 to 50 in the High School, without increasing class size beyond 25; and the scale of Brookline's participation is based on his recommendation.

This program will be initiated if funded by grants which have been requested from the Federal Government and from the Carnegie Corporation of New York. There will be no cost to the Town of Brookline.

CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT MOVES AHEAD IN ENGLISH, SOCIAL STUDIES

In addition to the summer workshops which will revise the Basic English and social studies curricula, the School Committee has authorized

March, 1966 — Section One

additional work in other curriculum development this year. The language arts program will be expanded this summer through the offering of a four-week course in "Children's Literature" to Brookline teachers wishing to become more knowledgeable in the use of children's books in the classroom. The course will be taught by Dr. Mary Harbage, Director of Language Arts.

The second area of expansion in curriculum development is in the Social Studies Department's establishment of a working agreement with Educational Services Incorporated of Watertown, Massachusetts, for the experimental use of some of its units in the High School. Educational Services Incorporated, whose strength initially lay in the formulation of a new approach to the teaching of science and mathematics, has recently applied similar effort to the teaching of the humanities. Three units will be taught in a tenth-grade history class — "The Steam Engine," "Manchester, England," and "Darwin." The goal of the units is to help provide students with fundamental tools to analyze problems and to weigh evidence.

GRANT FROM THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI

The Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati has granted the Brookline Public Schools \$5,000 to support a project for the encouragement of excellence in the teaching and study of American history in the school year 1966-1967. The Society of the Cincinnati was founded in 1783 by officers of the Continental Army in the Revolutionary War, and its present members are male descendants of these officers. The first President of the Society was George Washington. The original members each contributed a month's pay to form the funds of the Society. It is these funds, invested over the years, that provide money for grants to improve the teaching and study of American history in the public schools. The decision to accept the Brookline proposal was made by a committee consisting of Professor George C. Homans of Harvard University, President of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati, Professor Donald W. Oliver of the Harvard Graduate School of Education and Wilbur J. Bender of the Permanent Charities Fund.

The Brookline proposal was drawn up by John S. Robinson, Chairman of the Social Studies Department at the High School, with assistance from Thomas D. Parker and Edward H. Merrill, Director of Social Studies. The project is to be based on the construction of several units in American history which can be used as teaching models. Some money from the grant will be used to enlist the help of scholars from universities in the construction of these units. Other money from it will be used for released time for two teachers to confer with these consultants, to prepare teaching

materials, to evaluate progress, and to assist other teachers in the field of American history.

The Social Studies Department is pledged to carry out the spirit of the grant which, in the words of the donor, is "that the study of American history should not be just one way of accumulating high enough grades to get into college but a subject interesting and enriching in itself."

VOLUNTEER TEACHER AIDES WILL SERVE IN THREE SCHOOLS

A program involving the use of volunteers to serve as teacher aides in two elementary schools and in the High School will go into effect on March 1. The program is designed to assist teachers by relieving them of some non-instructional duties and to allow them more time to devote to their students.

Volunteers will be recruited from such groups as the Senior Citizens Club, the Golden Age Club, and Parent-Teacher Organizations. They will devote one or more hours a week to an assignment in the Lincoln School, the Pierce School, and in each major department in the High School. Among their duties will be typing, duplicating materials, filing, issuing books, maintaining inventories, checking attendance, supervising the passage of students from classrooms to the library or the playground, arranging tables and book shelves, and helping to requisition audio-visual equipment. Volunteers must be high school graduates who display a strong interest in working with children, dependability and reliability, some typing and clerical skills, and a desire to participate in a variety of non-instructional duties.

The program is an outgrowth of a highly successful project initiated last year in three elementary schools, which made use of paid instructional aides. Because implementation of that project on a larger scale would be extremely expensive, the School Committee has decided to call for volunteers to serve as general assistants to teachers. Citizens who desire to volunteer their services may call William C. Sheridan, Director of Personnel, 734-1111, Extension 306.

THE DANA EDWARD BRANN MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

On November 16, 1965, Warrant Officer Dana Edward Brann was killed in action in Vietnam while carrying out a mission in the La Drang Valley. He was the youngest Helicopter Pilot in the United States Army and the first Brookline citizen to give his life in the conflict in Vietnam. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Brann of 1600 Beacon Street and was graduated from Brookline High School in the Class of 1964. After

graduation he enlisted in the United States Army and was one of only two in his Pilot Training class to be certified for instrument flying.

The family and friends of Dana have created the Dana Edward Brann Memorial Scholarship, which is "respectfully dedicated to the memory of this brave, young soldier who, in the service of his country, was called upon to pay the supreme sacrifice to advance those principles to which the United States of America has always been dedicated. It is a tribute to his patriotism, courage, and unselfish devotion to his fellow men."

This Scholarship will be in the sum of \$200 annually for as many years as the fund permits. Each recipient selected by the Scholarship Committee of the High School must be a member of the graduating class, either a boy or a girl, and must have been admitted to an accredited institution which offers post-secondary education. Each recipient also must deserve financial assistance, exemplify both a quest for adventure and the qualities of a good citizen, and possess adequate scholarship.

AWARDS AND PRIZES

Murivian

Brookline High School and the staff of the 1965 *Murivian* were honored in October at the New England Scholastic Press Association Conference by being one of the 45 Massachusetts recipients of the highest ratings for high school yearbooks. Dr. Luther W. Allison is the faculty advisor.

National Council of Teachers of English

In every year of its eight-year Achievement Awards competition, the National Council of Teachers of English has named at least one senior at the High School as a winner or as a runner-up. This year, awards have been given to three members of the senior class. Marlene R. Provizer, daughter of Mrs. Max Provizer of 23 Winslow Road, has been designated a winner; Harry R. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Katz of 15 Feneno Terrace, Brighton, and Harriet C. Moss, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Moss of 296 Beverly Road, have been designated runners-up. There were only 21 other winners and runners-up in the entire state, and none of the other high schools represented had more than one finalist.

The three Brookline students are among some 8,500 who were nominated for the citation; of that number 837 finalists were chosen, representing 620 schools.

Marlene, Harry, and Harriet all will receive scrolls of recognition at an awards assembly; their English instructors at the High School have been

Annette C. Busse, Trask H. Wilkinson, and Dr. Charles A. Campbell. The English Department itself again will receive the Council's scroll of commendation.

THIRD GRADERS STUDY UNIT ON TOWN GOVERNMENT

Students in the elementary schools learn about the form of our Town government as early as the third grade and participate in a simulated operation of its activities, as evidenced by the recent unit of study on Town government carried out by Mrs. Jean G. Fleischman of the Runkle School. The unit was presented as a means for direct, democratic participation by the students, for sharpening the qualities of good citizenship, and for stimulating further research into governmental patterns at the local, state, and federal level.

As an adjunct of the project, the pupils wrote letters of invitation to several members of the Town government. Among the visitors to the class were Mrs. Viola R. Pinanski, Chairman of the School Committee; Mrs. Louise M. Castle and Morton R. Godine, members of the Board of Selectmen.

RETIREMENTS

The following teachers retired at the close of school in June, 1965: Charles H. Bemis, teacher at the High School since 1925; Elgie Clucas, teacher in the Brookline Schools since 1927, and Principal of the Driscoll School since 1935; H. Hertha Daley, teacher at the Runkle School since 1929; Thomas E. Fitzgerald, teacher at the High School since 1928; E. Mildred Gillis, teacher in the Brookline Schools since 1930; Mrs. Mildred R. Hartley, teacher at the High School since 1944; Mrs. Elizabeth W. Joslin, teacher of homemaking in the Brookline Schools since 1944; Gordon A. Joslin, teacher of music since September, 1931; and Jane A. McCabe, teacher at the Driscoll School from 1929 to 1935, and at the High School since 1935.

Others who retired during 1965 were: Mrs. Annie G. Costello, school cafeteria helper since 1952, who retired on April 30; Mrs. Anna M. Germain, cook at the Lincoln School since 1932, who retired on August 5; and Cornelius J. Sullivan, building custodian since 1929, who retired on July 16.

DEATHS

Of our retired personnel, the following passed away during 1965: Bertha V. Cobb, teacher at the Pierce School from 1903 to 1933, died on February 24; Caroline E. Comins, teacher at the Driscoll School from 1914

to 1940, died on April 2; Elsie B. Crossman, teacher at the Devotion School from 1924 to 1954, died on May 21; Mary E. Haggerty, kindergarten teacher's helper in the Brookline Schools from 1891 to 1935, died on March 1; Alice R. Harper, teacher at the Pierce School from 1902 to 1933, died on January 18; Svea W. Kling, teacher at the High School from 1958 to 1965, died on December 18; Bernice H. Newell, teacher at the Runkle School from 1927 to 1961, died on May 20; and Mrs. Edythe Weygant, teacher in the Brookline Schools from 1945 to 1964, died on February 10.

SECTION TWO — JUNE 1966

ORGANIZATION

The following members were re-elected for three years at the Annual Town Election in March: Mrs. Sylvia K. Burack, member for 17 years; Jacques M. Dronsick, member for three years; and Dr. Raymond T. McNally, member for three years.

At our meeting on March 25, Mrs. Viola R. Pinanski, member for 30 years, was re-elected as Chairman for a sixth term; Owen M. Carle, member for nine years, as Vice-Chairman for a sixth term; and Helen V. O'Brien, as Secretary for her twenty-first term. We have approved the Chairman's appointment of the following Subcommittees, with the member named first serving as chairman: *Buildings*: Joseph Robinson, Owen M. Carle, Jacques M. Dronsick; *Finance*: Owen M. Carle, Jacques M. Dronsick, Joseph Robinson; *Hygiene*: Thomas P. Kendrick, Owen M. Carle, Raymond T. McNally; *Instruction*: Florence P. Peabody, Sylvia K. Burack, Raymond T. McNally, Leon Trilling; *Public Relations*: Jacques M. Dronsick, Sylvia K. Burack, Thomas P. Kendrick, Leon Trilling; *Teachers*: Sylvia K. Burack, Owen M. Carle, Florence P. Peabody, Leon Trilling.

Dr. Thomas P. Kendrick, now in his thirty-eighth year of service, is the senior member of our Committee in length of service.

CALENDAR FOR 1966-1967

Day school sessions will begin on Thursday, September 8, and will conclude on Wednesday, June 21. There will be no school on the following days: October 12 (Columbus Day); November 11 (Veterans' Day); November 24 and 25 (Thanksgiving recess); December 26 through January 2 (Christmas vacation); February 20 through 24 (Midwinter vacation); March 24 (Good Friday); April 17 through 21 (Spring vacation); and May 30 (Memorial Day).

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 21, 1966

The Need for Additional Appropriation for the New Gymnasium

A request for \$335,000 is included in the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting on June 21 for the additional cost involved in the construction of a new physical education facility at the High School. We have notified the Board of Selectmen that the balance of approximately \$40,000 in the appropriation for the Runkle School can be applied against the needed \$335,000, and thus reduce the impact on the Town. The additional appropriation is needed to compensate for the difference between the

budget as originally prepared in December, 1964, which was passed by the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1965, and the budget revised, as of April, 1966, by the Architects for the project, Smith, Sellew, and Doherty.

The new facility will be constructed on the site of the former Municipal Gymnasium on Tappan Street, which was destroyed by fire on Christmas Day, 1962. The project has been approved by the Massachusetts School Building Commission for reimbursement to the Town of 40 per cent of the cost.

Several factors explain the need for the additional appropriation:

1. Construction costs have risen an estimated ten per cent since the original estimates were developed in late 1964.
2. The Architects found it necessary to add space not included in the original plans, principally for storage areas and for mechanical equipment.
3. The building, as originally conceived, contemplated that the simulated outdoor area would not be heated and ventilated as a regular gymnasium and that this area would be semi-finished. However, the Massachusetts Department of Public Safety required that this area be treated as a regular gymnasium.

If the increased appropriation is not voted on June 21, it will be necessary to re-design the building, which will entail additional architectural fees at a cost in excess of \$80,000. This will result in delaying the completion of the project until the school year 1968-69. In addition, the reduction of the space requirements of either the educational program or the recreational program would curtail seriously either of these programs.

FIELD TRIP TO CANADA

On Sunday morning, April 17, an energetic group of pupils and teachers from the Driscoll School left by chartered bus on a five-day field trip to Montréal and Québec. The unique educational excursion was planned and organized by Mary K. Teal, the teacher of French to this class, as an imaginative and meaningful culminating experience of pupil exploration of the French language and culture; the trip involved 19 members of the advanced eighth-grade class, who were chaperoned by Miss Teal; George T. Vigliolo, teacher of English; Ara Ishkanian, teacher of social studies; and his student-teacher, Judith Berenson. The group was also accompanied, during the first half of the field trip, by Ann E. Macdonald, Assistant Superintendent of Schools for Curriculum and Instruction, and by Erle S. Myers of the Department of Special Services.

Many varied experiences of a rewarding, intrinsically valuable nature were shared by all throughout the trip. Virtually every informal meeting with the French-speaking natives of Québec — for example, at the restaurants and shops and in the narrow, cobblestoned streets — became in a very real sense a “language laboratory,” evoking a natural response and spontaneous flow of communication from our French-thinking pupils. Moreover, living in a continental-styled *pension* and touring the pastel-colored environs of the city presented an intimate acquaintance with the local French culture that could scarcely be made through the reading of a textbook on the subject. Similarly, the visits to Parliament; the Québec Museum, containing a special exhibition of modern paintings on loan from Paris; the Citadel; and the historic Plains of Abraham afforded a vivid, memorable approach to understanding cultural-historical backgrounds.

Surely the climax of this impressive series of educational experiences was the visit to a French parochial school for girls, the Ecole Sts.-Martyrs-Canadiens. From the initial moment of gracious reception to the final moment of reluctant farewell, one could clearly perceive the perfect rapport between the school children of Brookline and those of Québec. The two groups readily exchanged songs and animated conversation in French, as well as names and addresses for future correspondence.

The Brookline teachers, in addition to having the highly enjoyable opportunity to converse with Québécois teachers and pupils, had the pleasure of meeting the Director of English for Québec. After sharing views on education in general and on this very meeting of school children in particular, the teacher and Director discussed the attractive possibility of a language exchange program of educational materials — tape recordings and correspondences, perhaps even slides or films — between the Driscoll School pupils studying French and Ecole Sts.-Martyrs-Canadiens pupils studying English. Such a program, organized and conducted by the participating pupils themselves, would constitute a creative, stimulating, and vitally purposeful approach to language study.

ADDITIONAL SERVICES TO YOUTH PROVIDED BY FEDERAL FUNDS

The continued growth and improvement which your School Committee ever seeks to provide for Brookline's youth have received additional stimulation in the form of three grants totaling \$87,749 from the federal government. The monies are being used to further educational goals in three areas: continuing, at the Baker School this summer, the rich academic program of activities begun at the Pierce and Lincoln Schools this spring; increasing the acquisition of resources at the High School

Library; and continuing Operation Head Start, the pre-school program established last summer at the Lincoln School.

Title I

Brookline has been awarded a \$65,593 grant by the United States Office of Education for an educational project that will provide supportive, remedial, and enrichment activities for a large group of children in the Pierce and Lincoln School neighborhoods. The grant, made under the provisions of Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, is designed to provide services to meet some of the educational and cultural needs of these children in grades 1 through 6.

Activities which will provide important opportunities for listening, speaking, and sharing will enhance the children's progress in the language arts, and will nurture a sensitivity toward language and literature. Through purposeful guidance in the use of local resources and constant development of an awareness to the world about them, experiences will be provided from which the children may gain not only information, values, and skills but also an appreciation of the broader meanings of nature and conservation. All activities will result in a reinforcement of the children's ability to communicate and will offer bases for interesting, related work in music and art.

Divided into two main phases, spring and summer, the spring program covered a period of eight weeks, April-June, and utilized equally the facilities of the Pierce and Lincoln Schools. This phase included an after-school program for the children of grades 1 through 6 and was organized for three afternoons a week, two hours an afternoon, and three hours on Saturdays.

The spring program included experiences in art, crafts, industrial arts, homemaking, music, physical education, library activities, science, as well as educational trips. In addition, small group and/or individualized activities reinforced and supported the language arts and reading programs, especially for educational underachievers and for the low achievers.

The second part of the project, in the summer, calls for an eight-week program, five days a week from 8:30 a.m. until 1:00 p.m. This program, also for grades 1 through 6, will be a special program, emphasizing the fundamentals and the development of study habits, in addition to recreational and enrichment activities, including educational trips. Lunch will be provided.

The staff will include a coordinator of the project, six regular teachers, two resident tutors, specialists in art, music, industrial arts, homemaking,

science, physical education, and six teacher aides. Health services will be provided by a school nurse, school physician, and the Brookline Health Center. A psychometrist will also be included, as well as a school adjustment counselor.

The summer program will be housed in the Baker School, all of the facilities will be available for use in the program. The large playing fields, the adjacent bird sanctuary, and the proximity to Larz Anderson Park lend themselves effectively to a summer program. Private and parochial schools have participated in the planning and development of both phases of the program.

A second grant under Title I of \$19,322 is contemplated for a project in business education entitled: "A Practicum School Experience." This summer compensatory work experience program in the business area will be one upon which the student can build in future years. The program is designed to provide an immediate reward for their efforts through a combination of the school and the world of work. As a result of this program, it is anticipated that the student will proceed toward a vocational goal. The work experience will reinforce classroom training and demonstrate the advantages of the pursuit of academic knowledge.

Title II

A grant of \$11,469 was made to Brookline in April by the United States Office of Education for the acquisition of school library resources. Authorized under Title II of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, this allocation will supplement the library budget already approved for 1966 and will be used to purchase library books and non-print materials for the High School Library.

Operation Head Start

Brookline's Head Start Program, inaugurated last summer at the Lincoln School and involving 43 pre-school children, has received a Follow-Through allocation of \$10,687 from the Office of Economic Opportunity. The funds have been used to continue, in kindergarten, during the present academic year, the education program established last summer and to help plan for this summer's program.

In implementing this Program, the School Committee received the cooperation of the following Town Boards and Commissions: Board of Selectmen; Park and Recreation Commission; Welfare Department; and Health Department. Other agencies which assisted us immeasurably included: the Housing Authority; Brookline Community Council; St. Mary of the Assumption School; Jewish Family and Children's Service; Family

Counseling Service; and the Brookline-Brighton-Newton Jewish Community Center.

Follow-Up Study of the High School Class of 1965

The 649 graduates of the Class of 1965, the largest class in the history of Brookline High School, are now in various locations throughout the United States. Five hundred and twenty-one (81%) continued their education. Three hundred fifty-one (over 54%) are attending four-year, degree-granting institutions. Two hundred seventeen (62%) of these are located in Massachusetts, 22 (6%) in other New England states, and 112 (32%) outside New England.

Out of 129 students in the top fifth of the class, 127 entered four-year, degree-granting institutions. Two hundred and thirty-one of the 260 students in the top two-fifths of the class entered four-year, degree-granting institutions. Sixty-three students in the lower three-fifths of the class entered junior colleges, whereas there were only six in the second fifth and none in the top fifth who entered junior colleges.

Sixty-nine (11%) are attending junior colleges; eight (1%) are attending nursing schools; 22 (3%), private preparatory and secondary schools; 31 (4.6%), private business schools; 39 (6%), trade, technical, and junior professional schools; and one is attending a three-year diploma school.

Twenty-seven boys (9%) and 74 girls (22%) entered the business world. Fifteen boys (5%) entered the Armed Forces. In addition, four boys and three girls are listed as "at home," four girls are married and one boy is deceased.

Plans have been completed for conducting three-year and five-year follow-up studies in addition to the customary one-year follow-up. Beginning in the fall of 1967, three-year and five-year follow-up studies will be made for the classes of 1964 and 1962.

LENGTHENING OF THE DAY AT THE HIGH SCHOOL WILL PERMIT EXPERIMENTATION IN INSTRUCTION

The length of the school day at the High School will be extended 35 minutes, beginning in September. As a result of the School Committee's action in April, designed to meet the new State-required daily minimum of five and one-half hours which was announced in March, the school day will run from 8:05 a.m. to 2:15 p.m.

Among its advantages, the new schedule will provide:

1. Opportunity for greater flexibility in the selection of personal service

courses: art, business, English, homemaking, industrial arts, mathematics, music, and speech.

2. Permit large-group instruction for certain periods of the day.
3. Allow greater opportunity for individual pupil-teacher conferences.
4. Permit teachers of different subjects to collaborate in presenting their materials.

EXCITING NEW MATERIAL DEVELOPED BY HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Unit on Romanticism

Exciting new units were planned and executed by teachers and directors from the Departments of Art, English, Guidance, Mathematics, Music, and Social Studies. They dealt with the idea of romanticism in early nineteenth-century Europe and its expression in political thought and action, literature, art, and music. The main objective of the units was to show students that a powerful idea can pervade the creative spirit of man and find expression in various forms.

The classes participating in this project were those which met during the fifth period: Modern European History (Honor), Creative Writing, Music Appreciation, and Drawing and Painting II. Two sessions devoted to Art were held in the Roberts Auditorium and the others in the Chorus Room. The teachers were: John J. Amoroso (History), Annette C. Busse (English), Joseph S. Coletta (Art), and William A. Seymour (Music). Students were assigned reading on romanticism from books on reserve in the library. Mr. Amoroso conducted the first two sessions of the unit. He explained the ideas of the romanticists and the characteristics of romanticism in relation to the history of thought. Miss Busse in the next session dealt with the romantic poets Byron, Shelley, Blake, Wordsworth, Coleridge, and Keats. She was followed by Mr. Coletta, who used the technique of contrast to show the break from classicism to romanticism in painting, by showing slides of representative paintings from each school. The same technique was employed by Mr. Seymour to illustrate, through the use of recordings, the changes which the romanticists introduced into music. The final session under the direction of Mr. Amoroso and a student committee summarized and discussed the idea of romanticism.

Unit on Totalitarianism

The second unit analyzed the phenomenon of totalitarianism as it developed out of the social and cultural crisis of post-World War I Germany. The main object here was an understanding of the political,

cultural, and psychological roots of modern totalitarianism and the effect of this system of terror on the creative spirit of man.

The classes participating in this project were those which met during the sixth period: Modern European History (Honor), English IV (Honor), and Art Appreciation. The teaching staff included John J. Amoroso (History), Dr. Charles A. Campbell (English), Norton A. Levy (Mathematics), Edward J. Madden (Music), Nathan Purpel (Guidance), Joseph A. Whelan, Jr. (Art), and Dr. Alfred Hoelzel of the University of Massachusetts, our guest lecturer on German literature.

Mr. Amoroso conducted sessions dealing with the intellectual life of the Weimar Republic and the social, political, and economic factors related to the development of Nazism. Dr. Campbell, in his presentation of literature, concentrated on the writings of Brecht, Kafka, and Thomas Mann. Mr. Levy presented an analysis of the influence of scientific relativism in the area of culture and ethics, and discussed the political alienation of German scientists in the Weimar Republic. Mr. Purpel examined the cultural upheaval of Weimar Germany, and analyzed the psychological roots of alienation and totalitarianism. Mr. Whelan, through the use of reproductions and slides, discussed the development of German expressionism, illustrated by the work of the Blue Rider group and those who later founded the Bauhaus — Georg Grose, Lionel Feissinger, Paul Klee, and Max Beckman, the outstanding artists of this period who show well the philosophy and mood of the thirties. Mr. Madden's lectures included a survey of the music of the period (1920-1940) from both the French and German viewpoints, as illustrated by the works of such composers as Darius Milhaud, Arnold Schoenberg, Alban Berg, Paul Hindemith, and the effects of a totalitarian government on the German composers. This unit extended over a period of three weeks and included four sessions reserved for class discussion and the viewing of a propaganda film, *Triumph of the Will*.

Student reaction to both experiments was enthusiastic, and evaluation of the program suggested that this integrated approach to the humanities had provided many students with a novel learning experience. The program also encouraged closer professional association among the faculty, and stimulated more creative teaching.

There are tentative plans to broaden the program next year with the construction of two additional units: one on the Italian Renaissance and another on France in the Age of Louis XIV. Miss Peckham, Director of Art, and Mr. Merrill, Director of Social Studies, provided administrative assistance; Mr. Amoroso served as the program's coordinator at the High School.

SCIENCE SYMPOSIUM FAIR 1966

The Science Symposium Fair that was held at the High School on May 14 was a departure from the type of Science Fair traditionally associated with the Science Department. Instead of preparing an exhibit for display, students presented science papers to an audience of interested guests, teachers, and judges. These papers represented research in which students had engaged, and provided an opportunity for them to speak on the results of their individual investigations. The student-scientists were then able to discuss the significance of their results with the audience and judges. Many valuable exchanges of ideas were made possible. Twenty-three papers were presented by students of the Symposium, of which three were Science Fair projects; and all received certificates in recognition of the considerable and serious effort put into the various research problems.

The change in format to a Symposium Fair was the result of an effort by the Science Department to re-direct interest; to encourage responsible research and on-going projects; and to help develop poise, oral presentation, and technical writing ability. Many favorable comments by the judges from universities and research industries indicate that this is a novel and worthwhile venture for a high school. The collected papers will be bound as the start of a student research journal from which other students may select projects for continuing investigation.

The Science Symposium Winners were: First Awards — Melanie D. Roitman, James S. Michaelson, Douglas S. Ross; Second Awards — Gabriella Bedetti, Peter W. Chin, Eliot H. Fishlyn, David B. Ross; Third Awards — Dean D. Trilling, Rosalind N. Tarko, Stephanie J. Larouche; Honorable Mention — David M. Goldman, Robert A. Meyers, Reymer B. Cassady. The Science Fair Winners were: First Award — Lois A. Mendelsohn; Honorable Mention — Neal A. Hauser.

The faculty advisor for the Science Symposium was Peter G. Richter, who was assisted by Richard Y. Coombs. Both are teachers in the High School Science Department. Student committee members were Ronald H. Macaulay, chairman, Catherine Olmer, Melanie D. Roitman, Mark H. Ross, and Marcis T. Sodums.

For many years the Brookline Kiwanis Club has helped sponsor the Fair by supplying the awards for participants. This year a number of new sponsors were welcomed. They included Doubleday and Sons, Inc.; Prentice-Hall, Inc.; Reinhold College Textbook Company; The Chemical Rubber Company; The New American Library, Inc.; The Scientific American Company; and W. N. Freeman and Company.

TEACHING THE CONCEPT OF CONSERVATION IN THE SCIENCE CURRICULUM

A growing national interest and concern is developing in regard to the conservation of our natural resources. This was recognized at the local level by the action taken at the Town Meeting on March 29, 1966, when it was voted to accept the statute, Chapter 40, Section 8C of the General Laws, authorizing the establishment of a conservation Commission in the Town. This has caused us to look closely at what we are doing in one curriculum area which is most closely associated with teaching concepts of conservation. The science curriculum is under revision at the present time, but a survey of the present program indicates the following areas associated with conservation. The future program will be developed with a constant awareness of these and other principles which can be included in the new curriculum. This summary will show some insight into how we are teaching conservation in an on-going program which will develop attitudes over a long period of time, rather than trying to teach "conservation" as a separate unit in one grade at only one time in a student's educational experience.

Elementary Level

Grade One: The unit *Plants and Animals* introduces the idea of the variety of living things and the necessities to sustain this life. This will include the need of all life for water, food, and shelter or protection.

Grade Two: The unit *Animal and Plant Adaptation* begins to show how certain characteristics result from long association with particular environmental conditions. Principles of ecology are introduced at this time. The unit *Composition of the Earth*, which studies the air, water, and land, teaches concepts relating to the need for clean air and water, the erosion of the land by the forces of air and water, the nature of soil, and the length of time necessary to produce soil.

Grade Four: This year is devoted heavily to the development of concepts and attitudes relating to conservation through the year-long unit on *Ecology of New England*. The unit also correlates with the social studies units on physical geography, the unit on the social and economic geography of Massachusetts, and the history unit on Brookline. This ecology unit tries to tie together what has been learned in kindergarten through grade 3, by the study of the rocks, land forms, weather, plants and animals, and their relationships to each other in this area. It is in this grade level that we hope to make extensive use of such areas as Larz Anderson Park, Muddy River, Jamaica Pond, Lost Pond, and the Baker School area as outdoor laboratories.

June, 1966 — Section Two

Grade Six: The major unit for this grade is *Physiology of Plants*. Some conservation concepts are repeated during this unit in the study of such areas as soil conditions necessary to support plant growth, the use of fertilizers, the need for crop rotation, and the means of conserving ground water for plant growth.

Grades Seven and Eight: Science units in these grades are associated with human biology and physical science. However, laws of conservation are presented in a new light. The unit on *Behavior* does try to develop an attitude regarding the conservation of human resources. In the physical science units, the laws of conservation of mass and energy are demonstrated to show that balances in nature do exist.

High School Level

Grade Nine: The course in General Science includes units on weather and geology. In these units weathering, erosion, land formation, and river and mountain building are frequently related to present-day problems in conservation. The course in Earth Science is also heavily oriented toward the teaching of attitudes toward conservation, particularly in such units as geology, mineralogy, geomorphology, meteorology, climatology, and oceanography.

Grade Ten: The course in Biology makes frequent reference to problems and concepts of conservation. These include personal and community hygiene, as well as a teaching unit in conservation.

Grades Eleven and Twelve: Chemistry and Physics courses are concerned with conservation in physical science of matter and energy. But appropriate mention about conservation problems, in the conventional sense, is made in teaching these units. This is particularly true when discussing fossil fuels.

DIESEL ENGINE PRESENTED TO SCHOOLS

On April 15, representatives of Mack Trucks, Inc. presented a gift of a new diesel engine to the Brookline Schools. The engine will be used by students in the Auto Mechanics Program. Shown above, from left to right, John J. McDevitt, New England Regional Manager of Mack Trucks, Inc.; Paul H. Beauchemin, teacher at the High School; Roger W. Moore, James W. Ward, and Richard J. Verner, students at the High School.

HONORS TO STUDENTS AND STAFF

Science Fair

Junior David E. Y. Sarna and senior James S. Michaelson were each awarded a second prize in the Seventeenth Annual Massachusetts State

Science Fair, held April 29-May 1, at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. David's exhibit was entitled, "A Computer Analysis of the Schematization of the Numbers in the Book of Genesis," and James' exhibit was entitled "In Vivo Studies with Phytohemagglutinin." Lois A. Mendelsohn served as James' alternate, and Melanie D. Roitman served as David's alternate. Richard Y. Coombs and Peter G. Richter, science teachers at the High School, served as judges at the Fair.

John Hancock Honors Day

Two outstanding Business Education seniors, Margaret S. Delbene and Shirley A. Hodson, represented Brookline High School at the third annual John Hancock Honors Day on April 12. From each of more than 110 Boston and suburban high schools, two students were chosen to participate on the basis of academic achievement, school and community citizenship, cooperation, initiative, and appearance.

Regional Art Exhibition

In the 1966 Regional Scholastic Art Exhibition at Boston University, five students from the High School received recognition for their work. Laurel R. Stavis and Kathy S. Lavine received Certificates of Merit; Judith Rothchild and Louise N. Kaye were awarded Gold Keys for excellence; and Kathryn D. Gomberg, who also received a Gold Key, was a Blue Ribbon Finalist. Kathy's work was sent to New York for a national exhibition and judging.

Awards in English

Nine students from the High School English classes of Annette C. Busse and one from the classes of Mrs. Karma S. Donnelly have received awards in writing. Miss Busse's students and their awards include Linda D. Dennis, commendation, in the Nancy Thorp Memorial Award for Poetry (Hollins College); and Michael C. Lee, fourth place, and Lita Lepie, Honorable Mention, in *Scholastic Magazine's* Poetry Division. In the *Atlantic Monthly* Creative Writing Contest, Miss Busse's students received the following awards: Judith E. Parker, third place, for her story, "Seven Going on Nine"; Gail M. Langer, Honorable Mention, for her story, "Cindy's Story"; Michael C. Lee, Honorable Mention, for his poem, "On Peter's Grounds"; Sue B. Seltzer, Honorable Mention, for her story, "Red Coral"; Linda D. Dennis, Certificate of Merit, for her poem, "Mirrors"; Virgo Y. Lee, Certificate of Merit, for his story, "Grandfather Lee"; Harriet C. Moss, Certificate of Merit, for her poem, "Symphony"; and Dana F. Rodin, Certificate of Merit, for his essay, "Prosperity: The Rise and the Fall." Roberta L. Golick, a student of Mrs. Donnelly, won Honorable Mention for her story, "Margaret, Are You Grieving?"

Forensic Awards

Harriet E. Guberman was awarded a \$50 Savings Bond for placing first in the local and fifth in the State Veterans of Foreign Wars Oratorical Contests. She also won a \$25 Bond in the Knights of Pythias Speed Contest; Harry C. Mezer won first prize (\$25 Bond) in this contest. Gerald H. Belsky was awarded a \$25 Savings Bond for placing first in the local and second in the regional American Legion Oratorical Contests.

Mathematics Contests

Four students from the Runkle School won second place in the Second Annual Mathematics Contest at Xaverian Brothers High School, Westwood. They are Richard C. Parker, Eugene F. Sullivan, Robert P. Dobrow, and Gery L. Steinberg.

Milton C. Weinstein, a senior at the High School, won the first-place award (\$50) in this year's Newton Invitational Mathematics Tournament, sponsored by the Arthur D. Little Company and conducted by Newton Junior College. Milton was the first contestant in the tournament's 20-year history to achieve a perfect performance — answering correctly 57 contest questions. Another senior, Paul J. Fisher, tied for fourth place; junior Seth B. J. Mandel was one of eight contestants to reach the sixteenth round. The three High School students were among 99 contestants who represented 33 high schools.

The Greater Boston Mathematics League consists of over 50 high schools, divided into six geographical regions. The regular season of competition ended in April with Brookline the top school in region three and second to Canton in the entire league. Milton C. Weinstein, Brookline senior, was tied with Paul Viita of Braintree for top individual scoring honors with 52 out of a possible 54 points. On May 4 the top ten schools from the entire league engaged in a play-off at Lexington High School. Brookline's "mathletes" earned first place with a score of 76. Milton surpassed all other competitors with a perfect score of 18. Assisting in bringing the victor's team trophy to Brookline were senior Paul J. Fisher, juniors Seth B. J. Mandel and Steven L. Sneddon, and sophomore John E. Levensohn.

Among several hundred schools and several thousand mathematics scholars participating in the National Mathematics Contest for Massachusetts and Rhode Island, Brookline earned third highest school honors and Milton C. Weinstein was second high individual. According to teacher-coach Albert L. Jean, mathematics teacher at the High School, Milton's point total (109.75 out of a possible 150) is the highest ever scored by a Brookline scholar.

Awards in French

In the Regional Oral French Contest, held at Newton South High School in April, Rachel M. Wyon won first prize in the French II level, and Meredith Golden won first prize in the French V level (special category). Rachel's teacher at the High School was Helen E. Bridey; Meredith's teacher was John P. Belocas. In the national written examination of the American Association of Teachers of French, Eastern Massachusetts Chapter, Nancy J. Liebman won first prize in the French II level, and Michael A. Darzi won second prize (special category) in the same level. Both Nancy and Michael were students of Jeannette L. Bonville.

Athletic Awards

The Ted Lyons Memorial Award, given annually to the outstanding athlete in the Greater Boston area, has been awarded this year to Jeffrey M. Blumenthal, a senior at the High School. The award is presented each year in memory of a man who was former coach at Boston College High School and a dedicated leader of youth in the City of Boston. The recipient is selected by a group of Greater Boston high school coaches.

Other honors won by High School students include the following:

Basketball: 1966 Suburban League Champions. Steven M. Rubin was elected to the Greater Boston All-Star Basketball Team.

Boys' Gymnastics: Placed second as a team in the Suburban League Championships. The following places were achieved in the Suburban League Individual Championships: Thomas Lee, first place, side horse; Richard J. Bryant, first place, long horse vaulting; Barry M. Abrams, second place, side horse; Leo P. Conrad, third place, high bar; and Virgo Y. Lee, third place, still rings.

Girls' Gymnastics: Penny A. Levin took second place in the vaulting competition at the State Meet.

Freshmen Hockey: 1966 Greater Boston Interscholastic Freshmen Hockey League Co-Champions. Record of 11-1. Lawrence T. Piatelli was voted outstanding league player.

Girls' Swimming: 1966 Eastern Massachusetts Girls' Swimming League Champions. This team completed a second consecutive year undefeated including a win over Jackson College. Debbie S. Gernes was awarded the all-around swimmer award at the League Meet held in the Brookline Pool.

Wrestling: 1966 Greater Boston Interscholastic Wrestling Champions. Fifth team in the State. Individual Sectional winners are: James A. Merrick at 165 lbs., Senji Izumi at 121 lbs., and William N. Barges at 180 lbs.

William N. Barges is the State Champion at 180 lbs. He has completed three years of varsity competition with 78 victories and one loss. William was chosen for the High School All-American Wrestling Team and outstanding wrestler in the State Championships.

Boys' Swimming: Eastern Massachusetts League Championship. Christopher Hafferty placed second in the 200 individual medley and sixth in the 100 butterfly, Paul D. Brenner placed fourth in the 400 freestyle, and James R. Gilbert placed fifth in the 100 breaststroke. At the State Meet, Christopher placed third in the 200 individual medley and at the New England Meet placed fifth in the same event.

Faculty Honors

N. Wendell Weeks, Director of Adult Education, was elected President, and Alice E. Garabedian, from the Baker School, was elected Secretary of the New England Association of Teachers of English at its Spring Conference in Newport, Rhode Island, on April 30. George T. Viglirolo, who serves in both the Driscoll School and the High School, was a member of the panel discussing "The Contemporary Novel" at the Conference.

Dr. Bertram H. Holland, Headmaster of the High School, was awarded a citation for distinguished service to youth by the Kiwanis Club of Brookline at its meeting on April 12.

Mrs. Janice W. Miller, an art teacher at the Heath-Baldwin Schools, had two of her bronze sculptures exhibited in May at the New England Sculptors' Show at the Weedon Gallery, Boston.

Raymon W. Eldridge, Principal of the Lawrence School, was elected a delegate-at-large at the Second Annual Conference of the Massachusetts Chapter, National School Public Relations Association, held at the Wayside Inn, in April.

Marion L. Cronan, Director of Homemaking, received a Fulbright-Hays lectureship grant for a six-months' period, beginning in July, to teach at Kabul University, Afghanistan. She is also President-Elect of the American School Food Service Association and will take office in October at the national convention.

Mrs. June C. Atwood, teacher of Homemaking at the High School, has been invited to be the Northeastern Regional Representative of Homemaking Teachers for *Seventeen* magazine for its publication, "Seventeen at School." Mrs. Atwood is serving the second year of a two-year term as Director of the Eastern Massachusetts Home Economics Association.

Mrs. Janet D. Addelson, a teacher of mathematics at the High School, received from Harvard University a certificate of award and a check for

\$1200 on June 15 for distinguished secondary school teaching. She was nominated for the honor by Steven Gilbert, Milton J. Schmidt, and Steven Franklin of the High School Class of 1962, who are now seniors at Harvard. The Committee on Teaching as a Career, which made the award, judged Mrs. Addelson "to be representative of the finest traditions of your profession."

Mrs. Ann D. Fleck, a teacher of music in the elementary schools, recently passed the examination to become a member of the National Association of Rudimental Drummers. Her examiner was George L. Stone, famous drummer and one of the founders of the Association.

Mrs. Barbara Fieldman, an instructional aide at the Baker School, has been elected President of the Northeastern University Alumnae Organization for 1966-67.

TEACHERS RENDER COMMUNITY SERVICE

The School Committee desires to recognize all of the teachers who contributed to the success of the tutorial programs inaugurated this year for elementary school children in Boston and in Brookline. In training the 125 High School tutors involved in the two programs, the following members of the faculty gave voluntarily of their time to perform an effective and appreciated service to the community: Mrs. Eleanore R. Bass, Mrs. Janet H. Berman, Mrs. Arlene P. Bernstein, Judith W. Blake, Mrs. Jean G. Fleischman, Mrs. Lorraine Fullbright, Mrs. Sarah H. Garcelon, Mrs. Della L. Gorovitz, Mrs. Helen H. Kent, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Lape, Walter M. Lechten, Norton A. Levy, Mrs. Helen C. McIntosh, Mrs. Marguerite Bancroft-Mellus, Mrs. Jean B. Mortensen, Mrs. Beverly J. Rutan, Mildred Trop, Mrs. Margaret C. Vogel, Mrs. Ethel R. Yood, and Margot Wygant.

Mary K. Rouillard of the High School served as Director of both programs.

STAFF APPOINTMENTS

Director of Research and Development

In order to advance educational opportunities for our students, there is a need to evaluate ventures into new theories of learning, methods of teaching, and curriculum development. Beginning in September, the whole process of the evaluation of the students' and the schools' progress in these critical areas will be directed by William J. Genova, a teacher of science at the High School since 1964. He will serve on a joint appointment sponsored by the Brookline School Committee and the Harvard University Graduate School of Education's Center of Research and Development on Individual Differences.

Last June, Brookline became the sixth school system in Greater Boston to affiliate with the Center, joining Boston, Cambridge, Concord, Lexington, and Newton. Other participants in the Center include: Educational Services Incorporated, Harvard University, Massachusetts Department of Education, Massachusetts Institute of Technology-Harvard Joint Center for Urban Studies, National Association of Independent Schools, New England Education Data Systems, New England School Development Council, and WGBH-TV.

As Brookline's Director of Research and Development, Mr. Genova will evaluate educational developments from the point of view of the classroom teacher, while having access to the many resources of the University, in an attempt to apply research findings to ways of improving instruction in the Brookline Schools. One aspect of his work will be to help teachers and administrators develop an attitude of scientific inquiry and investigation. All of Mr. Genova's efforts in research and development will be aimed at the development of the individual child and his unique capabilities. His responsibilities will also include consultation with teachers, suggesting ways to design materials and to evaluate their success, and assistance to the staff in developing proposals for private foundation and federal financing of educational programs.

The new Director is currently a candidate at Boston University for the Ed.D. degree in Educational Research and Development. He brings to his new position a strong background in science. Graduated from Boston College with a B.S. degree in 1961, he holds an M.Ed. degree from Framingham State College. Before coming to Brookline, he taught biology and chemistry at Natick High School. He participated in Summer Institutes sponsored by the National Science Foundation in 1963 and 1964 and was, additionally, a member of National Science Foundation In-Service Institutes in 1962-63 and 1963-64.

Mr. Genova has served as a junior research assistant in embryology at Boston College. Last summer, he was a consultant to Brookline's experimental science curriculum for the elementary grades. Married, he is the father of two children.

Director of Instructional Materials

Francis X. Moakley, presently a member of the faculty of the San Francisco State College School of Education, has been appointed Director of Instructional Materials, effective September 1. Educated in Massachusetts, Indiana, and California, Mr. Moakley comes to his new position with a rich background of academic training and audio-visual experience.

A graduate of Boston Technical High School, he received both his B.S. (1955) and his M.Ed. (1958) degrees from Boston State College. In addition, he has studied at Bridgewater Teachers' College (1957-58), Indiana University (1958-59, 1963), San Diego State College (1960-63), U.C.L.A. (one-half year, 1960), and at the University of Southern California (one-half year, 1962). Mr. Moakley is now in the doctoral program at San Francisco State College.

His teaching experience includes grade 6 at Otis Air Force Base, Bourne, Massachusetts, and grades 6 and 7 in East Cajon, California. Prior to his present position at San Francisco State College, where he is under joint appointment with the Audio-Visual Center, he served as an instructor at California Western University and at Indiana University.

A former Marine, Mr. Moakley is a life member of the National Education Association, a member of the California Teachers' Association, the National Society for Programmed Instruction, and Phi Delta Kappa. In 1965, he was on the editorial board of *Audio-Visual Instruction*.

In his new position, he will direct programs in individual schools, and will plan and conduct in-service teacher training through conferences, staff meetings, and demonstrations. Among other responsibilities, he will organize, coordinate, and administer the materials program, as well as assist in curriculum planning. Mr. Moakley is married.

High School Housemaster

Mary K. Rouillard, a guidance counselor at the High School, will become a permanent Housemaster there, effective September 1. Under the provisions of the staff reorganization of the High School house system, effected by the School Committee and Dr. Sperber in 1964, Miss Rouillard will become the second permanent appointee; Harris B. Siegel was named permanent Housemaster as of last September.

Miss Rouillard brings to her new position a wealth of teaching, guidance, and administrative experience. At the High School, she taught English and served as a part-time guidance counselor from 1957 to 1963, when she was designated a full-time counselor. In addition, she served four years as Assistant Housemaster of Packard House (Class of 1965). She has instructed several classes in Brookline's Adult Education Program, including a course in "Inter-Group Relations" this year.

Miss Rouillard also served this year as coordinator of two tutorial programs, which, under the supervision of both elementary and High School teachers, were successfully implemented by more than 60 upperclassmen

from the High School. These programs entailed the tutoring of elementary school children both in Boston and in Brookline.

Miss Rouillard was graduated from Skidmore College in 1949 with a B.A. degree in French. She taught two years at the seventh- and eighth-grade level in St. Johnsville, New York, followed by three years of teaching English and Latin in Elnora, New York. During 1956-57, she taught at an Air Force Dependents' School in Japan, where she was called upon to serve as acting principal. She received her M.Ed. degree from the University of New Hampshire in 1956, and has done additional graduate work at Harvard University. A member of Kappa Delta Pi, she has been listed in "Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges."

As the Housemaster for the incoming Packard House, Miss Rouillard will have complete responsibility for the administration and management of the House, as well as direct responsibility for any discipline problems that are referred by classroom teachers. She will also assist in evaluating instruction, working in close cooperation with directors and department chairmen.

Elementary School Guidance Counselor

Mildred Trop, a teacher of grade 4 at the Runkle School since 1960, will become a guidance counselor at that School, beginning in September. Miss Trop will assume her duties as part of a pilot project voted by the School Committee in October.

The recipient of a B.S. degree from Boston University in 1951 and an M.S. degree from Tufts University in 1961, Miss Trop received state certification as Guidance Counselor in May. She has been active in guidance activities for several years.

In addition to completing two in-service courses dealing with child development, Miss Trop has worked with children from various backgrounds. During recent summers, she has worked at camps with children six to ten years of age, many of whom came from Brookline or from similar socio-economic backgrounds. Last summer in the Core Curriculum Program, she counseled teenagers, most of whom came from economically and culturally deprived environments. Miss Trop also has had experience working with physically handicapped children, in her role as a volunteer at the Children's Medical Center.

Besides six years at the Runkle School, Miss Trop's teaching experience includes two years in Chatham (Massachusetts) Elementary School; two years in the Center School, Lexington; and five years in the Maria Hastings School, Lexington.

SABBATICAL LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A one-year sabbatical leave of absence at half salary has been granted to Alice E. Garabedian, a teacher of English at the Baker School, to engage in a program for a degree of Master of Arts in English education, during 1966-67.

Eight teachers have been granted a sabbatical leave of absence for one-half of the school year 1966-67. Marion L. Cronan, Director of Homemaking, has accepted a lectureship, during the first half year, to teach at the University of Kabul, in Kabul, Afghanistan.

Stuart Dunbar, a teacher in the High School Business Department, will attend Boston University as a candidate for a Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study, during the first half year.

Roland A. Dwinell, a teacher in the High School Business Department, will attend Boston College, during the second half year, as a candidate for the Certificate of Advanced Educational Specialization.

Mrs. Mary E. Harley, a teacher of grade 2 at the Lawrence School, will attend Northeastern University, during the second half year, to take advanced courses.

Dorothy S. Lamb, a teacher of grade 4 at the Baker School, will study advanced English at Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, during the second half year.

Mrs. Marilyn S. McFarlin, a teacher of grade 6 at the Pierce School, will attend Boston University to obtain her master's degree, and will complete a book, during the second half year.

Mrs. Teena M. Ogden, a Housemaster at the High School, will attend a graduate reading program at Boston University, during the first half year.

Bradford Wright, a teacher of social studies at the High School, will study at Harvard University, during the second half year.

SECTION THREE — NOVEMBER 1966
TOMORROW'S NEED: TODAY'S CHALLENGE

What will be the impact of the next 20 years on education? An appraisal of the opportunities and tasks that lie ahead for teachers was presented by Dr. Robert I. Sperber, Superintendent of Schools, at the opening general faculty meeting of the Brookline Schools in September.

As background, Dr. Sperber cited the book "The Next Generation — The Prospects Ahead for Youth of Today and Tomorrow" by Donald N. Michael, social psychologist. The book portrays a society in which scientific techniques will bring about dramatic breakthroughs in many fields, along with a host of formidable problems and challenges.

Dr. Sperber, reviewing the highlights of this study, then posed the question: "What are the implications for those of us in education who have the responsibility of helping shape the prospects for the youth of today and tomorrow?"

Educators are on the way to becoming "the most popular and overworked professionals in the United States," Dr. Sperber said. "We will be needed to teach the underprivileged, the elderly, the untrained, those requiring re-training, those seeking leisure-time activities, the illiterate, students at community college level, adults in general studies, youth and adults in the emerging nations . . . While the veteran teachers who desire to teach evenings and summers in addition to their regular teaching assignments are receiving the necessary new training, the major area that needs drastic overhauling is in the undergraduate and graduate pre-service programs."

"Very little is being done about training teachers for community colleges, preparing them to instruct adults or the elderly, or training teachers for the children of the inner city," Dr. Sperber asserted. Specialized pre-service programs are desperately needed, while at the same time the quality of pre-service education for primary and secondary teachers must also be improved. Quoting Dr. Michael, Dr. Sperber said, "We need teachers who have spontaneity, independence, a high degree of social and cultural tolerance, and attitudes encouraging the expectation of occupational change."

"We must utilize the master teachers who are in the classrooms of our public schools to participate in the pre-service training of future teachers."

It is the task of the schools to provide quality education; leadership here must come from the affluent suburban school systems. "There are very few cities in America that have the money and the political freedom to experiment as do the suburbs," Dr. Sperber declared. "Schools must be willing to experiment with different ways of using master teachers, begin-

ning teachers and assistants; to use audio-visual aids and self-paced instructional materials; to find ways to allow children to progress according to their ability rather than by age . . . In the process of sharing our findings, suburban school personnel will be contributing to relieving the suffering and degradation of the inner-city inhabitants. In an age that threatens the value and dignity of the individual, in an age of ambiguity with the need for purpose and relevance, this service to the underprivileged will be a powerful counter influence."

Because the family as a social institution appears to be increasingly less able to influence the lives of their children, the schools are being asked to assume greater responsibilities. The schools must be ready to help youth when they turn to intense interpersonal experiences, and to revise curricula to deal with the changing value system that is no longer based on immutable facts.

"Another major task is the need to involve youth in the management and conduct of their own lives. If we wish to help raise a new generation able to cope with indifference, resentment, and cynicism, we must decide what we expect of our young people and what they are capable of, and then sit down with them and work out suitable programs. It is no accident that the tutorial programs begun several years ago elicited such positive response from our High School students. Similar opportunities should be developed through expanded responsibilities in student government, individual study programs for seniors, and in many other creative ways to provide for student independence and service.

"Our world in the next 20 years will be an exciting and frightening place with growth and destruction existing side by side. As teachers, we shall be given by society a larger role than ever before in our history. To do our job well we must each examine our own values and goals and decide what seems appropriate for us and for youth. For many of us this will be a painful process, but if we face the task honestly, all mankind will be the richer."

SIX COMMUNITIES JOIN IN CULTURAL ENRICHMENT PLAN FOR SCHOOLS

The public, parochial, and private schools of Brookline and five neighboring communities have joined in a program of cultural enrichment that holds the promise of great rewards.

A grant from the United States Office of Education will enable the communities — Brookline, Belmont, Lexington, Newton, Waltham, and Watertown — to go forward with plans for curriculum enrichment aimed

at both elementary and secondary grade levels. Headquarters of the co-operative endeavor are in Brookline. The project was initiated by the Brookline Schools last fall, in discussions with the Museum of Fine Arts. Intensive efforts by our school officials, notably by Ann E. Macdonald, Assistant Superintendent of Schools for Curriculum and Instruction, and William Lillys, Director of Title III Project, brought successful results: the federal grant of \$113,000 was the largest made to Massachusetts schools except the Title III funds allocated to Greater Boston and Title III grant to METCO.

The program, responding to a need for a stronger, more exciting learning experience, will draw upon the resources of the Museum of Fine Arts and other Greater Boston organizations and performers in the fields of art, music, drama, and the dance, to enhance the existing school curriculum. Theatrical resources of Boston will be coordinated to offer the largest possible variety in a form suitable to the schools. Teachers will be given the necessary preparation for the use of new teaching exhibits, demonstrations, and performances in relation to their study units. Emphasis will be on programming for local school and community level activity.

Under the planning grant, the project would develop programs such as these: (a) *Art: Teaching Exhibits*, using portable packaged units installed in the schools, oriented to such themes as the uses of basic materials (wood, pottery, stone, metal, etc.) in the arts, crafts, and construction. They would be used in teaching art, history, geography, technology, literature, biology — in short, throughout the curriculum. *Demonstrations*, in which artists and craftsmen show how these materials and techniques are employed. (b) *Performing Arts — Music, Drama, Dance: Performances by Professional Companies*. Soloists or ensembles to demonstrate the human voice and instruments in various combinations. The instruments could be tried out by the children. A unit on Renaissance music could be coordinated with a unit on Renaissance art, architecture, and history. In Drama, children would read and analyze plays with the teacher; then professional actors and technicians would bring the theatre to life. In Dance, various groups would portray aspects of the art — ballet, ethnic dances, modern interpretations. These would be related to the culture of their periods.

BROOKLINE'S WORK-STUDY PROGRAM

Our first broad program in vocational education is moving ahead with every sign of success. The project was launched this summer in an eight-week session that offered courses in Business Education, Food Service Training, and Child Care and Development. These courses continued in September as part of the High School curriculum. Nathan Purpel, High

School guidance counselor, was Coordinator of the Project.

The program has attracted boys and girls who have shown slight success in the academic field and who have been resistant to learning in the conventional classroom setting. Some of the youngsters were oriented to immediate employment but the majority needed incentives to seek a vocational goal.

Courses were designed to develop stronger self-confidence and a more positive attitude toward school, while providing a basic marketable skill on which the student might build in future years. Funds for developing the three work-study programs were granted under Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Act of 1965 and under the Vocational Act of 1963. Major credit is due to Ann E. Macdonald, Assistant Superintendent for Curriculum and Instruction, for securing fund support and establishing the liaison which enabled us to set up these programs.

Recommendations of guidance counselors, housemasters, family counseling and social welfare agencies were used in the selection of students. Parents were contacted and given information about the program, and their permission was required before students were enrolled.

Work Experience Program

During the summer Business Education program, students were placed in school offices at the Town Hall, the High School, the Runkle School, and the Baker School. They were regarded as employees, working from 8 a.m. to 12 noon, with regular work responsibilities. They were compensated on an hourly basis at the rate of \$1.50 an hour. Teacher-supervisors made frequent visits to the job station to provide supervision and instruction whenever appropriate, and to maintain close contact with the employer. Afternoon classes were held at the High School, Monday through Friday, in typewriting, clerical practices, filing, business machine operation, business arithmetic, and other pertinent aspects of business practice. Students were able to familiarize themselves with machinery and equipment currently used in commercial offices. Field trips were made to various business settings in Greater Boston, climaxed with a trip to New York City to study such institutions as the New York Stock Exchange and the Chase Manhattan Bank.

The money earned by students offered real economic assistance and proved to be a motivating force for completing tasks successfully. As the program progressed, the group showed positive changes in attitude. Morale became increasingly high; attendance and punctuality were excellent, and there were significant changes observed in dress and manners.

Teacher-supervisors in this course were Mrs. Elizabeth P. Flaherty, Roland A. Dwinell, and William J. McCarthy of the High School faculty.

Food Service Training Program

The food service industry, third largest in the nation, has many types of job opportunities. Our work-study program had 20 enrollees during the summer — 16 boys and 4 girls — of whom 13 continued in September. As in the other phases of the overall program, the services of the Guidance Department were valuable in identifying those students who could best benefit from such training. Much of the part-time employment was correlated with the existing food services of the Brookline school cafeterias.

The program was coordinated with basic curricula in English, social studies, business, and mathematics. The summer program was carried on at the Baker School where the facilities of the Homemaking Department were available for beginning work in the principles of food preparation and the cafeteria was in operation for the feeding of pupils in the Head Start and Title I programs.

Mrs. Ann L. Schreiber and Mrs. Dorothy Mascoop were teacher-supervisors in this project.

Child Care and Development

This course was designed to prepare teen-age girls for employment in child care centers, nursery schools, and various public and private agencies which care for children. During the eight-week summer program, 20 students received instruction for two hours daily and were employed for three hours helping with the pre-school children of the Head Start program. Objectives of the course were to develop an appreciation of and an understanding attitude toward small children; to understand the physical, mental, and emotional development of pre-school children and be able to care for and teach them through books, games, music, and other media; and to become aware of the physical set-up and routine of a child care center.

Guest speakers helped motivate the students to continue in this area of work. There were also trips to nearby child care centers so that students could see a variety of programs.

Mrs. Evelyn M. Barden was teacher-supervisor of this course.

A NEW LOOK IN BASIC SOCIAL SCIENCE AND BASIC ENGLISH

Fresh, imaginative ideas that will broaden a student's capacity to understand and relate basic concepts are at the heart of the High School's new Basic curricula in social sciences and English. Teams of teachers developed these courses over the summer to stress inter-related material and heighten the student's awareness of his world as part of the larger social environment, as well as to improve his ability to express relevant thoughts.

Social Science

The Basic social science curriculum was developed by a team including John S. Robinson, Chairman of the Social Studies Department at the High School; Samuel W. Hedrick, Robert P. McCarthy, and Thomas D. Parker. It is designed primarily for the student who plans to enter a vocational field immediately after leaving High School. Taking a cross-cultural approach to social customs, it starts with general considerations as to how to perceive and organize data, to understand the forces that are at work here and now, and ways of interpreting and dealing with them. The course goes on to a consideration of American culture and includes material on the significance of various vocations in the modern scene.

Teaching techniques will involve the use of materials and devices which the student can relate to, and which hold up a mirror, as it were, in which he can evaluate his responses to situations drawn from life.

English I Basic

This curriculum was developed by Norman M. Colb, Mrs. Linda A. Bergthold, and J. Geoffrey Pierson of the faculty. Director of the group was Trask H. Wilkinson, Chairman of the English Department at the High School. It begins with a unit of six to seven weeks intended to sharpen the student's critical analysis skills; differences between factual and opinionated statements are explored and an approach is made to methods of characterization. Students examine various facets of their own lives in relation to family setting, school, and community. The aim is to decrease emotional and increase rational processes.

Grammar comes in painlessly as a way of asking a student to make descriptive statements in his own language, and not as a system of laws he has to assimilate. Yet there is no relaxation of emphasis. In this and other aspects of the course everything is done to make the child successful with materials he considers sophisticated. Even the fact that the classes are held in the new wing of the High School adds to the feeling of success, Mr. Colb has observed.

NEW DIRECTIONS IN SCIENCE STUDIES

Children in grades four and six should find their science studies more meaningful and exciting as a result of the work done during the summer by the Science Curriculum Committee under the direction of David W. Parfitt, Director of Science. The new program might be broadly described as activity-inspired rather than textbook-oriented, and is designed to deepen the student's understanding through participation and discovery.

The first new grade four science course, on the topic of Ecology, aims to enhance the child's understanding of concepts pertaining to a study of the environment, the organisms living within it, and the forces acting upon it. Based on a study of several different ecological communities in and near Brookline, the course includes field trips followed by related class activity. By observing and recording, children will learn what animals, plants, rocks, minerals, and land features are typically found in each community and discover the interaction and interdependence of living things in their environment.

A great variety of activity of varying degrees of difficulty and a wide range of interest areas are included in the program. Each student should be able to find sufficient material at his own level of ability to make this an educationally profitable experience. He should gain an increased awareness of his surroundings and skill in expressing his ideas orally and in writing, as well as an ability to absorb a big idea or a generalizing concept from observed data.

In-service meetings for the orientation of teachers will involve trying out experiments and investigations similar to those suggested for the students, in order to anticipate problems and questions which may arise. These meetings will also be valuable as a means of evaluation and revision of material as needed.

The committee of teachers who developed the improved science curriculum comprises: Mrs. Barbara E. Reynolds, Lincoln School; Mrs. Edith H. Eidson, Pierce School; Mrs. Rosemary V. Sheppard and Peter G. Richter of the High School; and Mr. Parfitt.

In the revised curriculum for grade six, work has been completed on three units: Space Science, The Nature of Matter and Energy, and Plant Physiology. Teachers' guides are presently being prepared for distribution.

ADVANCED PLACEMENT TEST RESULTS

Scores on the Advanced Placement Examinations taken at the High School in May again demonstrate the unusual success our program enjoys in comparison with the national group. These examinations, which are

final college freshman examinations, are prepared and scored by the College Entrance Examination Board.

The results of the examinations are reported on a five-point scale, as follows: 5 (high honor), 4 (honor), 3 (good), 2 (credit), 1 (no credit). This year 78 seniors and 30 juniors took 150 examinations in American history, chemistry, English, European history, French, Latin IV, mathematics, and physics.

High honor score of five was achieved in 29 examinations — 19 per cent as compared with the national average of seven per cent. Scores of four or better were attained on 59 examinations, 38 per cent as compared to the national average of 24 per cent. Of the 150 examinations written, 213, or 83 per cent, scored 3 or better; the national average is 60 per cent. Only 29 examinations, or 19 per cent, received scores of 2 or below; the national average is 40 per cent. The Brookline average score in the subject fields tested was 3.34 compared with the average national score of 2.8.

Brookline students earning scores of 5 or 4 are listed below. In the case of those who took the examinations as juniors and are now seniors at the High School, no college is indicated.

HIGH HONORS: Paul D. Brenner, *European history*, Princeton; Linda D. Dennis, *Latin IV*, Barnard; James H. Dricker, *English*, University of Chicago; Joel F. Eisenberg, *European history*, Harvard; Robert C. Feldman, *chemistry*; Stephanie B. Field, *American history*; Paul J. Fisher, *mathematics*, University of Pennsylvania; Robert A. Fishman, *European history*, Harvard; Marian B. Geyer, *English*, Radcliffe; Rona L. Glasser, *European history*, University of Pennsylvania; Judith R. Hirshon, *English*, Northeastern University; Harry R. Katz, *European history*, *mathematics*, *physics*, *English*, Harvard; Anna-Maria Kovacs, *French*, Boston University; Rhonda P. Kruger, *English*, Mount Holyoke; Lita L. Lepie, *European history*, Smith; Robert M. Levensohn, *mathematics*, Brandeis; Mark E. Levy, *English*, Yale; Seth B. Mandel, *chemistry*; Harriet C. Moss, *English*, Wellesley; Marlene R. Provizer, *European history*, University of Chicago; Barbara A. Rich, *English*, Simmons; Shelley B. Rosenbloom, *Latin IV*, Radcliffe; Steven L. Sneddon, *chemistry*; Milton C. Weinstein, *mathematics*, *physics*, *English*, *French*, Harvard.

HONORS: David H. Cahan, *French*, Amherst; Robert G. Cohen, *American history*; Lynn Davis, *English*, Vassar; Joel F. Eisenberg, *English*, Harvard; Jane Z. Fine, *Latin IV*, Lesley; Michael J. Fine, *chemistry*; Robert A. Fishman, *English*, Harvard; Marian B. Geyer, *French*, Radcliffe; Alix E. Ginsberg, *Latin IV*, *English*, Bryn Mawr; Stuart N. Green, *Latin IV*, Tufts; Harriet E. Guberman, *English*, University of Massachusetts; Mitchell H. Jacobs, *American history*; Harry R. Katz, *French*, Harvard; Anna-Maria Kovacs, *English*, Boston University; Gail M. Langer, *English*, University of Massachusetts; Michael C. Lee, *mathematics*, *European history*, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Kenneth M. Levy, *English*, Brandeis; Mark E. Levy, *French*, Yale; Daryl L. Mark, *European history*, *English*, Smith; Neil A. Miller, *chemistry*; Jay R. Patt, *chemistry*; Dana F. Rodin, *English*, Harvard; Eugene H. Rubin, *chemistry*; Sela J. Skolnick, *English*, Simmons; Laura J. Starr, *mathematics*, Bryn Mawr; Thomas G. Waldstein, *American history*; Shirley E. Wolman, *American history*.

THE NATIONAL MERIT SCHOLARSHIP COMPETITION

Five seniors at Brookline High School have been named Semifinalists in the 1966-67 Merit Scholarship competition, it is announced by Dr. Bertram H. Holland, Headmaster. Cited for their achievement are: Robert C. Feldman, son of Dr. and Mrs. Theodore Feldman, 34 Valley Road; Seth B. J. Mandel, son of Professor and Mrs. Philip Mandel, 67 Beals Street; Cynthia Podren, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Podren, 40 Dummer Street; Steven L. Sneddon, son of Dr. and Mrs. Ernest A. Sneddon, 98 Clinton Road; and Shirley E. Wolman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Wolman, 313 Tappan Street.

They are among the highest scoring students in the state of Massachusetts on the National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test, administered last spring in 17,500 schools nationwide. Semifinalists can advance to Finalist status by receiving the endorsement of their schools, substantiating their qualifying test performance on a second examination, and submitting information about their achievements and interests. All Merit Scholars for 1967 will then be selected from the Finalist group. Finalists are eligible for the scholarships sponsored by the National Merit Scholarship Corporation and some 340 corporations, foundations, colleges, unions, trusts, professional associations, other organizations, and individuals.

Letters of Commendation honoring their high performance on the 1966 National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test have been awarded to 23 students at Brookline High School. They are:

Richard M. Bresnick, son of Dr. Elliott Bresnick, 48 Welland Road; Elaine E. Cerul, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Albert M. Cerul, 364 Harvard Street; Elizabeth S. Coons, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Albert H. Coons, 132 High Street; Susan L. Erony, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Seymour Erony, 245 Russett Road; Stephanie B. Field, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Field, 9 Bradford Terrace; Michael J. Fine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Fine, 97 Willard Road; Elaine M. Frank, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Frank, 31 Stetson Street; Susan M. Gold, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Gold, 106 Thornton Road; Mitchell H. Jacobs, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bert L. Jacobs, 41 Taylor Crossway; Irene Kahana, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Ralph S. Kahana, 9 Elba Street; Joseph P. Kaplan, son of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Kaplan, 5 Druce Street; Peter R. Kaplan, son of Mr. and Mrs. George V. Kaplan, 745 Newton Street; Joyce A. Kublin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Kublin, 142 Fuller Street; Joanne D. Levy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice W. Levy, 101 Coolidge Street; Nancy J. Liebman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Liebman, 140 Rangeley Road; Jacqueline A. Miller, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Harold Miller, 21 Princeton Road; Neil A. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Miller, 91 Walnut Hill Road; Judith E. Naiman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Naiman, 99 Evans Road; Daniel A. Pitt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hyman Pitt, 132 Eliot Street; David E. Y. Sarna, son of Professor and Mrs. Nahum Sarna, 22 Russell Street; David A. Simansky, son of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Simansky, 57 Clearwater Road; Laurel C. Steinberg, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Max Steinberg, 64 Goodnough Road; and Thomas G. Waldstein, son of Mr. and Mrs. Morton Waldstein, 183 Reservoir Road.

PRESENTING...

BROOKLINE

HIGH SCHOOL...



Brookline, Massachusetts, a residential community (population 53,608) of high socio-economic level maintaining independent town status, adjacent to Boston, has traditionally provided excellent facilities for the education of its young people.

... and the CLASS OF 1967

- Average I.Q.: 115 as measured by the Lorge Thorndike Tests (Level 5) administered in October 1963 to the Class of 1967.
- Results of the School and College Ability Test, Form 2A, administered in January 1965 to the Class of 1967:

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Cumulative percentages at or above | 32% | 55% | 66% | 70% | 82% |
| National percentiles | 90 | 80 | 70 | 60 | 50 |
- Results of the College Board, Scholastic Aptitude Tests taken by 416 students, Class of 1967, (74% of the class) in March and May 1965:

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Cumulative percentages at or above | 700 | 600 | 500 | 400 |
| Verbal | 3% | 17% | 41% | 74% |
| Mathematical | 4% | 16% | 48% | 75% |
- Results of the College Board, Achievement Tests taken by 291 students, Class of 1967, (52% of the class) in March and May 1965 (687 tests, 12 subject fields):

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Cumulative percentages at or above | 700 | 600 | 500 | 400 |
| | 8% | 31% | 58% | 88% |
- Year's marks, June 1966, earned by the Class of 1967 in major subjects, all levels, (English, mathematics, foreign languages, science, social studies) showing mark distribution in approximate proportion to ability:

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| | A | B | C | D | E |
| Number of marks | 242 | 759 | 755 | 343 | 47 |
| Percentage of total | 11% | 36% | 35% | 16% | 2% |

QUALITY AND STABILITY CHARACTERIZE PUBLIC EDUCATION IN BROOKLINE. The present high school enrolment is 2277. Fewer than 2% of the students drop out with no expectation of completing high school. Annual cost per high school pupil (1965-66 cost on which non-resident tuition is based): \$833.00. Average size of Brookline High School classes, 16.6. Ratio of pupils to teaching faculty, 17-1.

RANK IN CLASS IS COMPUTED at the end of the junior year and in the spring of the senior year for all students in the class. As shown below, marks are weighted by numerical equivalents given to letter grades. Rank is based only on subjects taken in this school.

| Subject levels | A | B | C | D |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| Advanced Placement | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Honor | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Standard | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Basic | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |

FLEXIBLE CURRICULUM PLANNING FOR ALL STUDENTS is achieved by level grouping within departments, and by the preparation of individual programs of study planned around a small core of required subjects in accordance with educational and vocational objectives.

Level groupings: Advanced Placement, Honor, Standard, Basic. Students may be enrolled in different level groupings in different subjects of study. Students go to college from all level groupings.

BROOKLINE HIGH SCHOOL IS A COMPREHENSIVE FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOL which offers a wide selection of courses at varying levels to meet the needs of both college preparatory and non-college-bound students.

Class of 1966

| | |
|--|-----|
| 377 accepted by 4-year colleges | 63% |
| 123 accepted by other post-secondary schools | 21% |
| 18 plan to enter the armed services | 3% |
| 80 are or expect to be employed | 12% |
| 2 have other plans | 1% |

(Please see other side)

THE ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAM HAS HAD NOTABLE SUCCESS.

Brookline High School has offered Advanced Placement courses since 1951 and is one of the sixteen secondary schools which participated originally in the Kenyon Plan. In May, 1966 78 seniors (13% of the class) and 30 juniors wrote 154 examinations in the following subject fields: American history, chemistry, English, European history, French, Latin IV, mathematics, physics.

May, 1966, Advanced Placement Examinations

| Examinations receiving a score of: | Brookline | | National |
|------------------------------------|-----------|----|----------|
| | No. | % | % |
| 5 (High Honor) | 29 | 19 | 7.5 |
| 4 (Honor) or above | 59 | 38 | 24 |
| 3 (Good) or above | 125 | 81 | 60 |
| 2 (Credit) or below | 29 | 19 | 40 |

Brookline mean score, eight fields: 3.34

National mean score, same eight fields: 2.8

PARTICIPATION IN THE NATIONAL MERIT SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM is successful.

Of the 213 members of the Class of 1966 who took the tests, 149 (70%) were at or above the median score for Massachusetts.

| Year | Semi-finalists | Letters of Commendation |
|---------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1965-66 | 7 | 34 |
| 1964-65 | 8 | 19 |
| 1963-64 | 9 | 19 |
| 1962-63 | 8 | 22 |
| 1961-62 | 2 | 29 |

SUCCESS IN COLLEGE PREPARATORY WORK is reflected in the results of the College Entrance Examination Board examinations. Any student who wishes to take these tests may do so. Although between 55 and 60 per cent of the Class of 1966 will attend four-year colleges, 80 per cent of the class took College Entrance Examination Board examinations.

ALSO CONTRIBUTING TO THE SUCCESS OF BROOKLINE HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS ARE:

- a highly qualified faculty (167 individuals) of whom 48% have taught in Brookline for five or more years. Number holding Doctor's degree: 4; number holding Master's degree: 97 of whom 37 have at least 30 hours of graduate work beyond the Master's degree.
- a "house system" with housemasters, homeroom teachers, and guidance counselors who are associated with the class throughout four years.
- a guidance program (10 full-time counselors and one school adjustment counselor; average number of students per full-time counselor, 228) which includes: schoolwide scheduled interviews, a broad testing program, career conferences, counselors' visits to colleges, visits from admissions personnel, a comprehensive vocational and educational library, close contact with homerooms, a preparation of college credentials for seniors.
- courses which are revised and expanded as new needs are felt and current trends in content and method are established. Present offerings include Creative Writing in the sophomore, junior and senior years; a computer mathematics seminar; a mathematics enrichment seminar; algebra and geometry classes oriented toward the work of major experimental groups such as The School Mathematics Study Group (SMSG) and The Ball State Study Group; physics, chemistry and biology classes which use nationally derived experimental programs such as the Physical Science Study Committee programs (PSSC), the Chemical Bond Approach Project, the Biological Sciences Curriculum, and the Introductory Physical Science (IPS) course.
- an expanding high school library (over 20,000 volumes) chosen from professionally recommended listings, over 150 periodicals and newspapers) staffed by 2 full-time trained and experienced persons who work in close cooperation with classroom teachers.
- an extra-curricular program under which a full athletic program and clubs in many areas are sponsored, and creative participation in music, art, drama, journalism and public affairs is encouraged.
- a summer school offering courses for enrichment, make-up and preview, which features a strong faculty and such special classes as Writing Workshop and Survey of Modern English Literature.

ACCREDITATION: New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and the Massachusetts State Department of Education.

FULL-TIME GUIDANCE COUNSELORS: Lillian G. Murdock (Chairman), Frederick A. Coe, Edith Douglass, Mark Federman, Roger A. Howard, Brenda S. Mullen, Nathan Purpel, John F. Rump, John T. Ryan, Leona A. Townsend.

DR. ROBERT I. SPERBER, *Superintendent of Schools*

DR. BERTRAM H. HOLLAND, *Headmaster*

MR. WILLIAM G. GRINNELL, *Director of Guidance*

THE HIGH SCHOOL
115 Greenough Street
Brookline, Massachusetts 02146
Telephone: 734-1111
Area Code 617

SEPTEMBER, 1966

Students receiving Letters of Commendation are reported to other scholarship-granting agencies and to the colleges they named as their first and second choices at the time they took the National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test.

PRESENTING BROOKLINE HIGH SCHOOL

Each year Brookline High School processes over 3,000 transcripts for our college-bound students. Accompanying each application is a copy of "Presenting Brookline High School." This fact sheet provides the college with a brief but important sketch of the outstanding qualities of our High School. Because we feel that Brookline residents will be interested, this material is incorporated on the following page.

TEACHER RECRUITMENT AND EMPLOYMENT

Brookline Public Schools enjoy a reputation that attracts excellent teachers. Our personnel files currently contain 4579 applications, some 80 per cent of which were received since January 1, 1966. William C. Sheridan, our first Director of Personnel, stated recently that as a consequence our recruitment efforts will be selective and concerned mainly with special needs, seeking out, for example, those colleges and universities that are preparing mathematics specialists for the seventh and eighth grades, industrial arts teachers, and reading specialists.

"During the past year a modest beginning was made along these lines," Mr. Sheridan reported. "Twenty recruitment visits were made at colleges, conventions, and conferences. Directors, department chairmen, and teachers were requested to take our new descriptive brochures, applications, and other materials with them. Several staff members visited colleges and universities near the convention sites and established personal contacts with placement offices, professors, and department chairmen. We expect within a few months to embark upon an active selective schedule of college visitations and to continue to involve our teachers as well as administrators in this effort."

Since July 1, 1965, the Director of Personnel personally interviewed 683 applicants. "Sixty-four out-of-district classroom observations were made by principals, directors, and department chairmen and 107 teachers have been employed. One hundred of these teachers were hired since September 1, 1965, and, when school opened this September, 87 teachers joined our faculty for the first time. Also, two new directors and one housemaster have been engaged. Among the new faculty 40.8 per cent are from Massachusetts; and 59.2 per cent represent 19 other states and six countries. The average experience is 4.1 years with 17 teachers beginning their first year. Of our 87 new teachers, 47 have earned the bachelor's degree; 30, the master's degree; and 10, the master's degree plus one year."

As chairman of a new program of evaluation of teachers not yet on tenure, the Director of Personnel made 167 classroom observations.

We continue to enjoy one of the lowest turn-over rates in the Greater Boston area. Seventy-eight persons have left the Brookline faculty since September 1, 1965. Three of these are on sabbatical leave and are not included in computing the turn-over rate of 18.6 per cent.

Adult Education and Summer School

The personnel office reviewed and approved staff selection of 78 educators for the Adult Education Program and 24 professionals for the 1966 Summer School.

New Programs

The school year 1965-66 witnessed the advent of several new federally-supported projects that require both full-time and part-time staffs. Federal funds provided support for several new instructional programs for the spring and summer of 1966 and for the current school year. Sixty-four members of our staff were recruited to serve the following new programs: Operation Head Start; Head Start Follow-Through; Enrichment programs for Lincoln and Pierce Schools; Business Education; Child Care and Development; Food Service Training Program; METCO; Vocational Guidance; and Creative Arts.

PROGRESS ON SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Expansion, alteration, renovation — these are functions of an educational plant that believes in dynamic growth.

Extensive additions to the High School were completed in time for school opening in September. The new facilities include a three-story addition at Welland Road and Tappan Street containing seven classrooms and a lecture hall; and an L-shaped wing housing five classrooms and a lecture room.

Work on the Physical Education building is going ahead satisfactorily, following approval of a \$335,000 additional appropriation at a special Town Meeting in June. The building should be ready for use in the second semester of the 1967-68 school year, according to Dr. Ferdy J. Tagle, Jr., Assistant Superintendent of Schools for Funds and Facilities. Parking in the High School area, still to be solved, is under continuing study by a Townwide Committee under the chairmanship of Owen M. Carle, Vice-Chairman of the School Committee.

Several changes in the elementary schools were completed during the summer, notably in the Pierce, Devotion, and Heath Schools. In order to keep class size as close as possible to the optimum of 25, it was necessary to remodel and convert workroom and other auxiliary space to classroom

use. Provisions were also made for expansion of ungraded and adjustment classes at Devotion and Baker Schools and the Manual Training Building.

At Lincoln School an area previously used for non-instructional purposes is being converted into a large-group instruction room which would also be appropriate for musical presentations, dramatics, and community programs.

AN EXTENSION OF OUR SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

In every public school system there is a small per cent of children whose problems of social and emotional adjustment are sufficiently serious to prevent their functioning adequately in a regular graded class situation.

While special residential and day schools for such children have been in existence for some time, the responsibility of public schools for their education and training is a relatively new concept. In the entire state there are perhaps 20 classrooms in public schools that attempt to serve this need. Brookline has three such classes, on a full school day, full school year basis: Primary Adjustment Classes for children between the ages of seven and nine; an Intermediate Class for ages 10 to 14; and a High School Class for students of High School age. Each class is limited to eight children, and in the Primary and Intermediate groups there are two and sometimes three teachers involved.

Nathaniel J. Resnick, Supervisor of Special Education, points out that the effort is to conduct classes in a setting that will be therapeutic in nature but whose focus is on education and academic progress.

The program is an outgrowth of a joint effort with Boston University's Special Education Department, beginning with an experimental class for children of primary school age, held at Boston University's Psychoeducational Clinic. During the summer an in-service program for teachers was also conducted at Boston University. When the class was brought to Brookline this fall, two additional programs for older children were started.

Through the cooperation of the Brookline Association of Mental Health, Dr. William J. Barnum serves as psychiatric consultant to these classes. Teachers and staff keep in close touch with the child's parents and with the professionals concerned with the child's total adjustment. The Brookline Association for Exceptional Children, under the auspices of the Brookline Community Council, is concerned with the program and is studying ways of supporting it.

METCO MOVES FORWARD

The program of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities) started on schedule in Brookline and is progressing smoothly. The 75 children who come by bus from the Roxbury area seem

to be well received and content with the change in their educational patterns.

In the selection of these youngsters, every effort was made to have a cross-section in terms of achievement, aspiration, and ability. Their school records in Boston indicate that some 20 per cent in the METCO plan in Brookline are high achievers, 25 per cent are below average, and the others are average students.

The broad purpose of METCO is to promote quality integrated education and to develop modes of cooperation between urban and suburban school systems in the Greater Boston area. It aims to provide a more meaningful educational experience for both city and suburban children.

Funds for the METCO project are provided by the federal government under Title III of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act, administered by the United States Office of Education. A grant from the Carnegie Corporation is underwriting the cost of administrative and office staff. There is no cost to the Town of Brookline.

ENRICHMENT PROGRAM AT LINCOLN AND PIERCE SCHOOLS

An after-school enrichment program is underway for a large group of children in grades one through six at the Lincoln and Pierce Schools, an extension of the project started this spring and carried through the summer.

As in the spring and summer programs, help and direction are particularly extended to the low achievers and underachievers. The eight-week summer session which was held at the Baker School provided experiences in art, music, industrial arts, play activities and educational trips, while emphasizing the development of study habits and re-enforcing skills in the language arts. Head teachers in this program are Mrs. Margaret C. Vogel of Pierce School and Mrs. Barbara E. Reynolds of Lincoln School.

The project is funded by a grant from the United States Office of Education.

BROOKLINE CODE FOR CONDUCT AT DANCES

The following Code was developed by the Brookline Community Council's Committee on Youth, with the cooperation of the Brookline Police Department, the Brookline Detached Social Worker, and many interested citizens. Its intent is to reduce incidents at large dances for teenagers and to encourage appropriate conduct.

Sponsors of dances would be required to file an application for a license with the Chief of Police giving among other pertinent information the names and addresses of chaperones; applicants would further be required to agree to enforce the provisions of the Code and to accept the responsi-

bility for enforcing local, state, or federal regulations governing such activities.

We are pleased to reprint the Code.

1. No minor shall be admitted to or be permitted to remain at a dance or in the hall where a dance is conducted unless suitably attired. Exceptions to this rule may be made for a specialty dance if allowed by written permission of the Chief of Police.
2. No minor shall be admitted to or be permitted to remain at a dance or in the hall where a dance is conducted while in possession of any alcoholic beverage or while visibly under the influence of intoxicants.
3. No minor will be permitted to remain at a dance or in the hall where a dance is conducted if his or her behavior is such as to cause damage to property or harm to another person.
4. No minor will be allowed to return to a dance after once having left. No minor will be allowed to remain at a dance or in the hall where a dance is conducted if it is found that he or she had left the premises earlier.
5. Dances may be permitted to run until 12 o'clock. It is suggested, however, that if a dance is presented for a particular age group whose normal recreation hours end at an earlier time, the sponsor should take cognizance of this fact and adjust the closing time accordingly. No dance to which minors are permitted entry will be allowed to continue past 12 midnight.

SCHOOL ENROLMENT

School enrolment figures are up slightly over those of a year ago. On September 19 there were 4598 pupils in our elementary schools and 2327 in the High School. Last year there were 4510 in the elementary schools and 2318 in the High School.

In 1960, there were 4500 enrolled in elementary schools and 2235 in the High School.

EXTENDED SCHOOL DAY

The length of the school day for grades seven and eight has been extended 45 minutes, following the action of the School Committee, to meet new daily minimum requirements set by the State. The school day for these grades now runs from 8:30 a.m. to 2:15 p.m. This schedule provides time which students may use to advantage according to their interests. Some will take an additional language course or broaden their studies in science and mathematics; others will take the opportunity to improve their reading skills.

The school day for the High School now runs from 8:05 a.m. to 2:15 p.m.

Library

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

BARBARA B. ALPERN

GEORGE BLACKMAN

FRANCIS CASWELL

RUTH S. CHUTE

PHILIP DEAN

EMILIE L. DROOKER

THERESA A. CARROLL, *Town Librarian*

JOHN F. DRUM

BERNARD E. EDELSTEIN

MORRIS GOLDMAN

ROBERT I. HUNNEMAN

SIDNEY L. KAYE

FRANCIS PARKMAN

THE SURVEY

In November 1965, the report of a survey commissioned by the Board of Selectmen the previous year and conducted by Francis R. St. John, Library Consultants, Incorporated was made public. Since that date, parts of several meetings of the Board of Trustees have been devoted to consideration of the various recommendations. There have also been separate consultations of the Trustees with the Selectmen and with the School Department for this purpose.

In keeping with recommendations contained in the St. John Survey, the Trustees requested an appropriation which was granted by Town Meeting. "To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of fourteen thousand, five hundred dollars, (\$14,500.) to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and the Trustees of the Public Library, for preliminary plans, professional cost estimates, working drawings and specifications for alterations and additions to the Coolidge Corner Branch Library, or will take any other action with respect thereto."

Also, at the request of the Trustees, Town Meeting VOTED: "To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of twenty-four thousand dollars (\$24,000.) to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and the Trustees of the Public Library, for preliminary plans for alterations and additions to the Main Library, or take any other action with respect thereto." The Trustees have agreed that the Coolidge Corner construction take place first, and that the alterations to the Main Library follow as a phased operation.

SCHOOL LIBRARY SERVICES

Encouraged by another recommendation of the St. John Survey and at the request of the School Committee the Trustees, on July 1, 1966,

turned over to the School Department the complete administration of the High School Library and a book collection of 16,269 volumes as well as the periodical and pamphlet collection, and the catalog and shelflist records. (The administration of the eight (8) elementary school libraries will remain with the Public Library until the School Committee is prepared to undertake that responsibility.) Thus ended the joint administration of the High School Library which began in 1917. Librarians and Trustees of public libraries have long recognized the value of a library and its services in elementary and secondary schools. It is our hope that before long there will be a well stocked library in every public school in this country staffed by trained personnel. A well-read citizenry is an indispensable bulwark in the foundations of a democracy.

The remodeled High School Library provides a seating capacity for at least 110 students and faculty and shelving for 25,000 volumes. How fortunate the Town is to have such an attractive facility for our High School students!

The 1966 Public Library budget provided funds for two additional school librarians and three additional subprofessional assistants for the elementary school libraries. Those eight school libraries now have a staff of ten (10) professional librarians, five (5) subprofessional assistants, and a position for an elementary school libraries' supervisor.

In the summer of 1966, three of the elementary school libraries were open for service for periods ranging from five to seven weeks. The Lincoln School library was used by those teachers who took Dr. Mary Harbage's children's literature course. Those students and faculty in the CORE program, sponsored by the Brookline Summer School for the second consecutive year, used the Runkle School library. Last summer the Baker School library was used by students in Operation Head Start, high school girls studying child psychology and working with Child Care programs, and eight classes of students from kindergarten to grade six — a total attendance of 983 in sixty separate classes. In this library 1229 books were borrowed.

The St. John survey recommended that a regular system of liaison be established between the schools and the Public Library so that the greatest use of both services might benefit the citizens of Brookline. Accordingly a committee composed of two from the School Committee and two from the Library Trustees has been appointed and meetings have been held which have been helpful to both groups. The School Committee members are Mrs. Pinanski and Mrs. Burack. The Library members are Dr. Parkman and Mr. Goldman.

ADDITIONAL SERVICES

The Supervisor of Reference Services reports another very active year as the staff attempts to meet the demands of those older students who

flock to the Main Library evenings and on Sunday afternoons. It has been found necessary to schedule two librarians in the Book Room on busy weekday afternoons and on three evenings a week as well as on Sunday to give adequate service for those who come, or who telephone for reference assistance.

The Trustees are grateful to the Brookline Historical Society for providing the funds for the microfilming of some of the early Brookline newspapers. Funds should be available for the microfilming of the remaining local newspapers some of which are in poor condition due to the deterioration caused by old age. The library now possesses microfilm rolls of the *New York Times* from 1940 to-date, of the *Wall Street Journal* from 1964 to-date, and of some periodicals.

It is also interesting to note that people of teenage and above are reading more nonfiction than fiction. Some investigators claim that the ratio is as high as ten to one.

The Coolidge Corner Branch Library marked its tenth year of operation in its new building with a circulation of 139,099 library items. In that brief period the book collection there has changed from that of a small neighborhood branch library with limited needs to one that serves people who have broad international interests as well as those who enjoy such domestic pursuits as homemaking, gardening, and child care. The Librarian reports that many French and German books, war histories and memoirs, European and Asian travel documents and material on government and social problems have been purchased for this collection. There is also a growing reference use by students at all levels. The addition planned for this branch should help alleviate such problems as crowded shelves, inadequate storage facilities, and cramped staff working quarters.

The Putterham Branch Library in its fifth year of operation in its new building also reports a steady increase in its circulation as well as a marked growth in the use of its facilities especially by students.

Both the Coolidge Corner and the Putterham Branch Libraries provide rooms which are used by the Town as polling places and for a variety of civic gatherings.

The Chestnut Hill Branch Library has a very enthusiastic group of borrowers. In September of this year, the Trustees voted to extend the hours of service at this branch by opening it on Wednesday evenings. Poor location and very inadequate parking facilities are factors in explaining the relatively small amount of use this branch receives.

There were six exhibits of paintings under the sponsorship of the Brookline Library Society of Artists. In the spring of 1966, the Society provided its first scholarship in the amount of \$150.00 to a graduate of the Brookline High School to continue his studies in art.

Under the auspices of the Brookline Library Music Association which provides opportunities to young artists to compose and to perform, six concerts were given this year. On Prize Night, the final concert, the winner was Merrill K. Wolf, who was present when the Pro Arte Wood Quintet performed his "Concert Variations on an Original Theme for Wind Quintet."

Library service is given to a small number of invalids who are unable to leave their quarters. The Trustees are considering means of expanding this greatly appreciated service.

SERVICES TO CHILDREN

Since an attractive book collection is of primary importance in library service especially to children, the staff takes great care in its selection of juvenile fiction. As in the adult group, however, the demand for non-fiction has also increased, especially in the scientific field. During this year the children's librarians have reviewed about one thousand new books for purchase. At times, reference service in the children's rooms takes precedence over readers' advisory services. Children need the assistance of the librarians in order to find the material for topics which have been assigned to them by their classroom teachers.

Story hours still fascinate children. For eight weeks during the summer, children's librarians visited playgrounds to tell stories. In some cases, children were brought by the playground instructors to the library for a story hour. Thirty-nine summer story hours were held with an attendance of 693 children. The winter story hours held at the Main Library and Coolidge Corner Branch Library were very popular. The attendance at Putterham for a similar activity was smaller due no doubt to lack of available transportation for the listeners.

Collections of children's books are sent monthly to six nursery schools conducted by the Recreation Department. Head Start teachers, High School students tutoring individual children, and parents of children in other undertakings receive books for extended use.

TECHNICAL SERVICES

All reference and readers' advisory services to the public are dependent upon the orderly and constant flow of library material from the Technical Services Division. In the Order Department about 600 library items are processed each week — including 110 new books for adults, 90 non-fiction titles and 20 fiction titles. An effort is also being made to secure important out-of-print novels. This year the federal government granted the Town of Brookline approximately \$12,000.00 for the purchase of books for school libraries. (Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, Title II, P.L. 89-10, School Library Resources, Textbooks, and Other Instructional Materials). Most of it was spent for books for the new High

School Library.

The new photographic method for reproducing catalog and shelflist cards has been in use for a year. As a result it has not only been effective in making books available more quickly to borrowers, but it has given staff time to process a large number of phonograph records for circulation this year. There are now 5,276 such records available to the public.

The chief purpose of a library is to provide books, periodicals, and other educational material. Although our appropriation for such items increases each year, we find it more and more difficult to keep pace with the rise in the price of them. In the year 1961 the average price of a hard-cover book, for instance, was \$5.81. In 1965, the price soared to \$7.65. Costs of binding books also continue to rise. At least a 6% increase is anticipated for 1967.

PERSONNEL

In 1964 the United States Office of Education estimated that there were 69,700 full-time available professional librarians for all libraries in the U.S. In order to meet American Library Association standards for all public, school, and college libraries at the present time the following number of librarians would be needed:

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| for public libraries | 5,200 |
| for school libraries | 130,000 |
| for college and university libraries | 4,000 |
| Total: | 139,200 |

The 36 accredited library schools grant degrees to about 3000 graduates each year. In the face of these facts it is quite obvious that vacancies will continue to exist in libraries all over the country. The competition for library school graduates and experienced personnel is therefore extraordinarily keen. Although we in Brookline have been most fortunate to have the support of a loyal and devoted staff, in order to maintain and extend the high quality of library service we must increase our salary scale and place this library in a strong competitive position for the recruitment of personnel.

We, the Trustees, are very proud of the work Librarian Carroll, the branch and school librarians, and their respective staffs are doing and we hereby publicly thank each one of them for the excellent library service, which they continue to render to the citizens of the Town. It can truthfully be said that because of their devoted efforts Brookline is a better place in which to reside.

Since we are in a unique position to encourage even in some small measure the love of learning and thereby to increase the general appreciation of our cultural heritage, we deem it a distinct pleasure and honor to serve as Trustees of the Public Library of Brookline.

Statistical information is appended.

APPENDIX

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Annual Report for the year ending | December 31, 1966 |
| Name of Library | Public Library of Brookline |
| Date of founding | March 30, 1857 |
| Town, County, State | Brookline, Norfolk, Mass. |
| Name of Librarian | (Mrs.) Theresa A. Carroll |
| Population served | 53,608 |
| Terms for use | Free for lending |

AGENCIES

| | |
|---|----|
| Central Library | 1 |
| Number of branches | 3 |
| (until June 30, 1966) High School Library | 1 |
| Playgrounds | 10 |
| Elementary School Libraries | 8 |
| Total agencies | 23 |

HOURS OPEN FOR CIRCULATION READING AND STUDY:

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Main Library | 73 hours per week (9 mos.) |
| Coolidge Corner Branch | 54 hours per week (3 mos.) |
| Coolidge Corner Branch | 66 hours per week (9 mos.) |
| Coolidge Corner Branch | 65 hours per week (3 mos.) |
| (Open on Saturday in summer) | |
| Putterham Branch | 58 hours per week (9 mos.) |
| Putterham Branch | 43 hours per week (3 mos.) |
| Chestnut Hill Branch | 27.5 hours per week (12 mos.) |
| Number of days library service available in community..... | 340 |
| Holidays on which the library is closed entirely: January 1, February 22, April 19, Easter Sunday, May 30, June 17, July 4, Labor Day, October 12, November 11, Thanksgiving Day, Christmas. | |

CIRCULATION AND USE

| | |
|---|---------|
| | Volumes |
| Total volumes lent | 426,637 |
| (This figure does not include 189,272 volumes lent through schools Sept. 1965 — June 1966. All statistics for school library service are omitted from this report because they are printed in the appended "School Library Service" report.) | |
| Interlibrary Loan: | |
| Books borrowed by Brookline | 562 |
| Books loaned by Brookline | 354 |
| Public library circulation per registered borrower..... | 21.5 |
| Public library circulation per capita | 7.96 |

REGISTRATION

| | Adult | Juvenile | Total |
|--|--------|----------|---------|
| Number of new borrowers registered during the year | 4,121 | 978 | 5,099 |
| Total number of registered borrowers | 14,889 | 4,070 | *18,959 |
| Registration period, years | 2 | 3 | |
| Percent registered borrowers of population served..... | 35% | | |

*This figure does not include 839 non-resident borrowers registered in 1966.
(552 of whom paid \$3.00 non-resident fee)

BOOK STOCK

| | Adult | Juvenile | Total |
|--|-------------|----------|---------|
| Number of volumes at beginning of year | 231,352 | 105,004 | 336,356 |
| Number of volumes added during the year..... | 13,636 | 11,753 | 25,389 |
| Number of volumes withdrawn..... | 8,164 | 9,913 | 18,077 |
| High School collection transferred to School department | 16,269 | | 16,269 |
| Total number of volumes at end of year..... | 220,555 | 106,844 | 327,399 |
| Pamphlets put into pamphlet file not counted. | | | |
| Number of newspapers currently received excluding duplicates: | 15 | | |
| Number of periodicals currently received excluding duplicates: | 503 | | |
| Phonograph records in collection: | 5,276 | | |
| Maps in collection: | 603 | | |
| Microfilm in collection: | 1,386 rolls | | |
| Photographs and prints: | 18,459 | | |

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Assessed Valuation of Government Unit Served..... \$236,279,000.00

Receipts:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Town of Brookline..... | \$567,099.88 |
| Voted at Annual Town Meeting for | |
| Adjustments in Salaries | 12,000.00 |
| State Aid for Free Public Libraries..... | 13,511.00 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Town Appropriation | \$592,610.88 |
| Income from Trust Funds for 1966..... | 4,209.07 |

TOTAL \$596,819.95

Unexpended Balances, Trust Funds,

December 31, 1965 5,483.72

\$602,303.67

Expenditures:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Salaries, Library Staff | \$338,860.88 |
| Salaries, Pages, Parttime, Overtime | 36,959.97 |
| Salaries, Building Staff | 31,459.19 |
| Books | 99,976.63 |
| Phonograph Records, Tape Recordings, Music Scores..... | 2,159.65 |
| Films and Microfilm | 1,495.96 |
| Periodicals, Indexes | 6,228.75 |
| Binding and Rebinding | 8,297.86 |
| Other Operating Expenses | 55,227.03 |

Total Operating Expenses \$580,665.92

Balance on hand at end of fiscal year, Town Appropriation..... 18,012.78

Unexpended Balances, Trust Funds, December 31, 1966..... 3,624.97

TOTAL \$602,303.67

- (1) Amount received from fines, non-resident cards, books lost and paid for, damaged books, in 1966, Transferred to Town Treasurer: \$16,197.45.
- (2) Of the Total Operating Expenses, \$144,836.52 was allocated for the maintenance of School Libraries as follows: Salaries: \$88,189.73; Library Materials, Binding: \$25,217.28; Processing of Library Materials: \$19,782.40; Supplies and Other Charges: \$11,647.11.

Health

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH

HENRY M. GREENLEAF, M.D., M.P.H.

HIGHLIGHTS

1. Further consolidation of coordinated supervision of Day Care services in Brookline by a Health Department team consisting of the Consultant in Child Health, a member of the Visiting Nurse Service staff and a sanitarian.
2. Measles Vaccination Program introduced into the public and parochial schools.
3. Medical and Dental treatment provided for all children enrolled in the Summer Head Start Program sponsored by the School Department.
4. Expansion of Nursing Consultation Services provided to the residents of the Housing Projects for the Elderly.
5. Health Department staff participation in the preparation of the Council for the Aging's proposal for the establishment of a Senior Information and Referral Center to be funded under the Older Americans Act of 1965.
6. Beginning of comprehensive five-year program of Housing Code Inspection.
7. Completion of the Brandeis University research project on the utilization of Dental Clinic services.
8. Initiation of a three-year study of the effect of a fluoride rinse to be conducted by the Boston University School of Graduate Dentistry in conjunction with the Health Department's Dental Clinic.
9. Appointment of a Consultant in Psychiatric Services to the Director of Public Health.
10. Initiation of Dog Rabies Immunization Clinics in the Spring.
11. Extensive review of Town's regulations governing the handling, storage, collection and disposal of trash and garbage, and recommendations for revision made to Board of Selectmen.
12. Vision testing program in schools extended to kindergarten pupils.
13. Psychiatric Social Worker made available as consultant to Director of Public Health.

14. State certification of Visiting Nurse Service as home care agency under Medicare regulations.
15. Health services provided for students of the Maimonides School.
16. Stricter enforcement of Nursing Home inspection code, resulting in the closing of two homes.

NURSING SERVICES

The new Executive Director of the Brookline Visiting Nurse Service, Clare M. Power, R.N., assumed her duties on January 3, 1966.

The Nursing Service of the Brookline Health Department and the Brookline Visiting Nurse Service, in addition to providing professional bedside service, assume the broader functions of public health nursing in terms of health education and the control and prevention of disease. The public health nurse in Brookline functions as a member of the Health Department team in the areas of child health, occupational health, communicable disease control, glaucoma screening clinics, poison center activities, school health follow-up, and nursing consultation service in the Town's housing projects for the elderly.

Ninety Well-Child and Pre-School Clinics were held at the Health Department. 1,185 visits were made by 509 registered children. 672 total physical examinations were conducted, and 1,430 immunizations were administered. Nurses also made 2,063 home visits in connection with Well-Child Clinic and Pre-School Clinic follow-ups, contagious diseases, chronic diseases, poison center calls, and school health follow-up.

In providing nursing consultation service to the Town's housing projects for the elderly at Walnut Street and at Marion Street, the Visiting Nurse Service during 1966 made 52 first visits to new patients, and 272 revisits. Twenty-three patients were referred to physicians for further diagnosis and treatment.

CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

Premature Infants

There were 35 premature infants born to Brookline residents in 1966, and the Town paid \$1,260 for the hospitalization of the financially eligible ones. The Visiting Nurse Service made 20 home visits to ensure adequate health supervision after premature infants had been released from the hospitals.

Poison Center Follow-up

Home visits were made to 31 families referred to the Health Department by the Poison Center. A member of the Visiting Nurse Service staff visits homes where accidental poisonings have occurred in an effort to educate families in accident prevention procedures.

Operation Head Start

A project for 41 pre-school children was again conducted under the auspices of the Brookline School Department. The program was carried through as in 1965. Enough money was available for follow-up of all of the physical defects present in these children, including complete repair of dental defects.

Pre-School Examinations of prospective kindergarten children

These examinations were carried out as usual during the Spring. The School Health Services examined 108, the Well-Baby Conferences of the Visiting Nurse Service, 72.

Camp Program

Seven clinics were held this Summer at the Health Unit for the examination of children going to charitably supported camps whose parents could not afford private physicians' examinations. A total of 146 were examined.

Day Care Service Program

Seven Day Care Services were licensed, some provisionally, and were visited frequently by members of the Day Care Service Team. Recommendations were generally well received and implemented by the directors.

Three new Day Care Services were licensed in the Fall. All of these were non-profit, cooperative services operated by various religious institutions.

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

6768 public and 1117 parochial school children were served in the School Health Program.

Health Examinations

As usual, the entering fourth, seventh and tenth grades were examined, totaling 2590 pupils in the public schools and 378 in the parochial schools. The examining physicians found 232 children with defects in the public schools and referred them to their private physicians for follow-up. The corresponding figures for the parochial schools were 35 and 22. Again most of these defects were already known to the families and their doctors. Private physicians made the health examinations on 490 public school and 52 parochial school pupils.

Vision and hearing tests were performed in all grades. Of a total census of 7885, 7148 had vision and 6808 had hearing tests. After re-testing, 399 who failed in the vision tests and 101 in the hearing tests were referred to their own physicians for further study.

Tuberculin Testing

The Tine Tuberculin Test was administered to all pupils for whom parental consent could be obtained. All positive Tine tests were checked by Mantoux tests by the school physicians. 6531 Tine tests were performed, yielding 19 new positive reactors, of whom 3 were converters (i.e., had negative tests last year). All pupils with new positive tests had chest X-rays taken. Seventeen are on prophylactic INH therapy. The other two were considered too inactive to require INH prophylaxis, one by the Chest Clinic and the other by his private physician. As in previous years, no "source" cases were found for the new positive tuberculins despite careful search.

Sabin Polio Immunization

The program of immunizing new pupils and others who were inadequately immunized was continued in the Spring. Pupils needing additional immunization numbered 667, of whom 460 were completed by the School Health Services and 125 by their private physicians. This left 82 to be reached next year. As in previous years a booster dose of Sabin vaccine was offered to the twelfth grade students of all public, parochial and private schools and given to those who brought parental permission. 851 pupils or 59% received the "graduation present".

Diphtheria Tetanus Immunization

Of 3155 pupils needing boosters, 1687 were given at the schools, 1058 by private physicians, leaving 410 to be added to next year's list. Since the accumulating evidence is that boosters for diphtheria-tetanus are effective for five years or more, this represents an excellent level of immunization.

CHRONIC DISEASES

Tuberculosis

There were 7 new cases of tuberculosis for the year and 4 deaths from the disease, a new case rate of 13.0 and death rate of 7.4, both very satisfactory. All known positive reactors were requested to come in for chest X-rays. The response was satisfactory.

State law requires that all staff employed by the public, parochial and private schools must have negative tuberculin tests or chest X-rays on being hired, and again every three years. This triennial program is carried out in the Town's public schools by the School Health Service in cooperation with the Occupational Health Clinic. The Health Department exerts pressure on the non-public schools to ensure that their personnel meet the triennial requirement.

Other Chest Conditions

A total of 2,335 chest X-rays were taken. Seventy-six cases of enlarged hearts, 18 of possible lung tumors and 132 cases of other pulmonary and less important findings were referred to private physicians for follow-up.

This X-ray service is of great value in following old cases of tuberculosis and in detecting new cases.

Diabetes

Screening clinics in diabetes have continued two days a week. There were 107 new patients examined during 1966. In addition 78 previously registered patients came in to the clinic for urine and blood sugar determinations. Seven new cases of diabetes were found.

Glaucoma

Four screening clinics for glaucoma were held in the Health Center during the year. These clinics are free for all residents of Brookline and all adults over 35 years of age are encouraged to attend. Glaucoma is one of the leading causes of blindness in this country. Early detection and prompt treatment, however, can usually prevent the development of loss of vision in later years.

During 1966, 304 patients were screened for glaucoma. Eighteen of these patients were referred to private physicians for further diagnosis.

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

| | 1966 | 1965 | 1964 | 1963 | 1962 | 5 year mean |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|
| Animal bites | 145 | 151 | 135 | 145 | 136 | 142.4 |
| Chickenpox | 30 | 56 | 47 | 100 | 108 | 68.2 |
| Encephalitis | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.4 |
| German measles | 8 | 47 | 152 | 98 | 19 | 64.8 |
| Gonorrhea | 56 | 37 | 38 | 29 | 24 | 36.8 |
| Hepatitis, infections | 5 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 17 | 10.4 |
| Measles | 3 | 93 | 19 | 11 | 96 | 44.4 |
| Meningitis | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Mumps | 47 | 42 | 52 | 44 | 120 | 60.1 |
| Salmonellosis | 12 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 5 | 14.2 |
| Shigellosis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 3.0 |
| Streptococcal infections | 395 | 341 | 179 | 67 | 276 | 251.6 |
| Syphilis | 16 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 17.6 |
| Tuberculosis | 11 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 8.0 |
| Whooping Cough | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2.0 |

LABORATORY SERVICES

The *Clinical Laboratory* continued to perform routine bacteriological examinations for the Department of Sanitation. Restaurant utensils and samples of tap and swimming pool waters were tested on a weekly basis. Clinical support was provided for Health Department programs including the Occupational Health Service, the Diabetes Clinic, and the Well-Baby Conferences. Streptococcal throat cultures were processed for physicians attending Brookline patients only through October 15, 1966; after this date the processing of all throat cultures was taken over by the State Health Department laboratory at Forest Hills. A total of 3152 units of State-supplied biologicals and 6211 diagnostic kits were given out to Brookline physicians during 1966.

LABORATORY DETERMINATIONS

| | Number of Specimens |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Restaurant utensils | 2,364 |
| Water | 445 |
| Gonococcus smears | 80 |
| Diabetes—Bloods: | |
| venous | 107 |
| capillary | 164 |
| Glucose tolerance | 18 |
| Urines: | |
| sugar | 423 |
| albumen | 471 |
| specific gravity | 208 |
| microscopic urines | 12 |
| Wasserman bloods | 175 |
| PKU bloods | 49 |
| White blood count | 8 |
| Differential count | 3 |
| Hemoglobins | 5 |
| Hematocrits | 202 |
| Sedimentation rates | 3 |
| Cholesterol | 3 |
| Uric Acid | 4 |
| Throat cultures | 1,641 |

DENTAL SERVICES

The Dental Clinic marked the 50th anniversary of its establishment in October, 1966. Dr. Joseph Conway, who had served in the Dental Clinic for 30 years, retired from the Health Department staff in November, 1966. He has been replaced by Dr. Joel Mades. The search for a Director of Dental Services continued during the year but no appointment was announced. Meanwhile, Dr. Edward C. Maloof has continued to serve as acting head of Dental Services on a part-time basis.

The Dental Service during 1966 continued to implement a program of preventive and corrective dental procedures for the maximum number of preschool children in Brookline. There was an increase in the amount of service provided with no sacrifice in quality. A 40% decrease in the number of the teeth extracted came about as a result of an extensive program of pulp conservation ranging from vital pulp therapy to pulpectomy. Approximately one-third of the extractions performed were for orthodontic purposes and not as a result of caries. This extraction rate represents the lowest figure since the Dental Clinic was established.

A program of interceptive orthodontics was instituted during the year. This activity represents a unique service since there is no other public

health unit in the Commonwealth that provides such a program. Children requiring extensive orthodontic therapy were referred to the Orthodontics Department of the Boston University School of Graduate Dentistry.

A dental program for handicapped children was also initiated. This service provides inpatient care at the Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr. Memorial Hospital and Beth Israel Hospital. This group of children previously received no dental care other than extractions. The children are admitted to the hospital a day prior to treatment and receive a complete physical examination by a staff pediatrician, along with required laboratory tests. All necessary anesthetics are administered by a pediatric anesthesiologist. Restorative, periodontal and surgical needs of the patients are treated by regular members of the hospital's service and supervisory staff.

During the 1966 Summer Head Start program, 33 children were given treatment in the Dental Clinic.

Dental Health Week was again observed in the Brookline Public Schools in cooperation with the Homemaking Department. A presentation on dental care for both mother and child was given in the Mothers' Classes conducted by the Visiting Nurse Service.

Four programs of continuing education for Brookline Dentists were provided at the Dental Clinic under the auspices of the Boston University School of Graduate Dentistry. Approximately 25 local dentists were in attendance at each of these sessions.

The research project undertaken by Brandeis University in cooperation with the Dental Clinic was completed during the year. The purpose of this study was to determine the effect of utilization of a Public Health Dental Clinic on dental health habits of the child as compared to the child whose teeth are cared for by a private dentist. The findings of the research study tended to show that dental health habits of clinically treated children are not as good in later years as those of other children. One implication to be drawn from this report is that the Dental Clinic needs to provide better follow-up services for former patients.

A three-year research study of the anti-caries effect of a topical fluoride rinse was initiated during the year, to be completed in 1969. This study will be supported by a grant from the National Institutes of Health, and will be carried out by the Boston University School of Graduate Dentistry in conjunction with the Brookline Health Department.

DENTAL CLINIC SERVICES

| | 1966 | 1965 | 1964 | 1963 |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Number of patients registered | 1196 | 1064 | 1285 | 1294 |
| Number of patient visits | 4175 | 3695 | 4295 | 4287 |
| Total number of Clinic Services | 9391 | 8970 | 9714 | 9618 |

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

The Occupational Health Clinic is staffed by a part-time medical occupational health consultant and a full-time occupational nurse. The clinic staff attempts to work in close cooperation with the patient's personal physician.

A total of 2,307 visits were made to the clinic during 1966 by town employees. Of these visits, 231 were complete physical examinations, 367 were immunizations, and 169 were for first aid. Health counseling was provided. 46 referrals were made for non-occupational diseases.

The Occupational Health programs provides:

- (1) Pre-placement examination of each new Town employee to evaluate his physical capability, and to safeguard his own health and that of his fellow employees;
- (2) periodic re-examinations for employees who return to work after an illness or injury;
- (3) first aid for occupational injuries; non-occupational illnesses or injuries are evaluated and treated or referred as indicated;
- (4) a complete immunization service for all Town employees.

The clinical laboratory facilities of the Health Department are available to the Occupational Health Clinic staff at all times for diagnostic testing purposes. X-ray equipment, an electrocardiogram, Titmus visual apparatus for visual acuity, and an audiogram for detecting hearing defects are also available for use in the Clinic.

The Consultant in Psychiatry to the Director of Public Health, who was appointed in October, 1966, has worked closely with the Occupational Health Clinic staff since coming to the Health Department.

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

The activities of the Environmental Sanitation Division, during 1966, included not only the traditional environmental health services but a new and greatly enlarged program of routine housing inspection. Personnel consisted of the Sanitary Engineer, four sanitarians, a senior code enforcement inspector, and four firefighters, assigned from the Fire Department.

The two vacancies for sanitary inspectors or sanitarians were deleted from the 1966 budget by action of the Advisory Committee. Consequently, we were forced to continue our normal services on a somewhat limited basis, utilizing the four available sanitarians.

Late in the year, we were authorized to institute a pilot program of night and weekend inspections of restaurants and bakeries, and of waste storage at commercial establishments. This program should be continued. There are many problems and violations which occur only outside regular

working hours. Night and weekend personnel of food establishments have not been sufficiently exposed to the educational efforts of our sanitarians. The waste problem at commercial establishments on weekends is a serious one, and, in addition to weekend inspection, education and enforcement, we have recommended to the Board of Selectmen that the town dump remain open on Saturdays to receive some of this waste.

The regulations governing the handling, storage, collection and disposal of waste have been redrafted and submitted to the Board of Selectment for approval, together with recommendations for reassessing and strengthening the enforcement program.

As predicted, the bird sanctuary "pond" at the rear of the Baker School proved to be a major mosquito nuisance and, toward the end of the season, the Park and Recreation Commission agreed to remove the boards from the dam and drain the pond.

The Housing Code Section concluded its training program in late February and began its saturation inspection of the first designated area of the Town. While handicapped by the death of the supervisor in April and lack of replacement until August 1, the program has proceeded reasonably close to schedule since its inception.

HOUSING CODE INSPECTIONS

| | |
|---|------|
| Total number of structures inspected | 271 |
| Total number of structures approved — no violations | 82 |
| Total number of structures in violation | 189 |
| Total number of violations corrected and approved | 67 |
| Total number of violations to be corrected | 122 |
| Total number of dwelling units in inspection area | 1073 |
| Total number of dwelling units inspected | 799 |
| Total number of dwelling units not inspected | 274 |
| Total number of reinspections | 522 |
| Total number of reinspections made | 413 |
| Total number of reinspections no answer | 109 |

DEPARTMENT OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Activities of the Weights and Measures Department are carried out by two Deputy Sealers.

Effective January 1, 1966, Massachusetts law required that all pre-packaged commodities must be plainly labeled as to identity and quantity. Formerly only food items were included. Recent federal legislation, which will be effective July 1, 1967, will require net weight quantity statements on front panels of packages, and will outlaw phony "cents off" offers and misleading size designations as jumbo, giant, etc. These "truth in packaging" laws will help the careful shopper to make a more intelligent selection when buying food and other commodities.

Particular attention has been given to violations of the net weight law whenever it was noted that some sellers were weighing wrapping papers with meats and other foods. Verbal and written notices of violations were given the offenders, and a newspaper article was released advising the public to watch for this practice.

A survey of drug store balances during the year showed a need for cleaning and/or replacement of apothecary weights. A form letter sent to all druggists achieved excellent results.

Inspection of some 200 gasoline pumps revealed that 75% had defective anti-drain valves or were without them. By the end of 1966, all the pumps were equipped with effective valves.

DOG IMMUNIZATION CLINICS

The Health Department conducted a series of rabies immunization clinics for dogs from May 16 through May 21, 1966. Under the supervision of the Town's Inspector of Animals, the clinics were held in six different locations throughout Brookline. A nominal charge of \$1.50 was made for each dog vaccinated. During the six day period, a total of 467 dogs were immunized against rabies. Plans have been made to repeat the program in the Spring of 1967.

HEALTH EDUCATION

The Health Education office provides health information services to the community through various publications, press releases and other news media.

Three issues of the Health Department *Bulletin* were prepared during the year and mailed out to all Brookline householders.

The Health Education Service functions as a clearing house for individuals and groups in the community who are seeking information in the field of public health and related matters.

OTHER SERVICES

In addition to providing the regular services of a Public Health Center, the Health Department in 1966 cooperated with other Town departments and service agencies by making available office space in the Health Center for a variety of community activities.

During the Spring and early Summer, a Youth Employment Office sponsored by the Youth Committee of the Brookline Community Council made use of office space in the Health Center. In the Fall, this same space was taken over by local volunteers who were working on the annual campaign of the Massachusetts Bay United Fund.

The professional staff member employed by the Council for the Aging

from February through September maintained an office in the Health Center. Since October, the Department's Consultant in Health Education has worked closely with the Council for the Aging in the preparation of the Council's project proposal for a Senior Information and Referral Center.

Brookline's Detached Social Worker, who functions under the sponsorship of the Youth Committee of the Community Council, also maintains an office in the Health Department building, and works closely with members of the Department's staff.

FUTURE PLANS

1. Health Department staff participation in the planning of a comprehensive Health Education curriculum for the Brookline Public Schools.
2. Reorganization and consolidation of the Well-Baby and Pre-School Child Conferences.
3. Promotion of non-profit Day Care services for children of working mothers.
4. Establishment of an Adult Health Program that will provide clinical services to older residents of Brookline.
5. Expansion of Nursing Consultation Services to include the new Housing Project for the Elderly at Pleasant Street.
6. Closer liaison with nursing homes to enable them to upgrade and expand their services.
7. Establishment of at least one Extended Care Facility in Brookline.
8. Expansion of Occupational Health Services into the field of preventive medicine in an attempt to reduce absenteeism.
9. Improvement and expansion of Home Care Services in the community.
10. Increased effort to provide better supervision of educational components of Day Care Services.
11. Continued cooperation with the Council for the Aging to provide increased medical services for the community's elderly population.

Natural Resources and Recreation

COMMITTEE ON PLANTING AND PRESERVATION OF TREES

G. PEABODY GARDNER, *Chairman*
HAMILTON COOLIDGE
HENRY W. MINOT

This report is a combined one of the Committee on the Planting and Preservation of Trees and the Moth Superintendent.

There was a sharp decrease in the number of Dutch Elm diseased trees during the past year, approximately 50% less than in 1965.

| 1965 | | 1966 |
|------|---------------------------|------|
| 49 | Trees on private property | 26 |
| 19 | Town roadside trees | 8 |
| 9 | Trees on Park property | 4 |
| — | | — |
| 77 | TOTAL | 38 |

The loss of Rock Maple trees continued to be a real problem to the Department as ninety-three were removed during 1966. No further information has been received from the Shade Tree Laboratories at Amherst, to account for their deterioration.

The usual reason for the loss, as given by the Research Scientists and in which we concur, is that the severe drought of the past four years is the principal reason, and the contributing factors are:

1. The heavy use of salts and chemicals for deicing our roadways.
2. Any road construction which could possibly damage the root system as well as changing the water table.

There was also an abnormally large number of other trees removed due to various causes:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Elm | 54 |
| Maple (including 93 Rock Maple) | 105 |
| Oak | 22 |
| Cherry | 2 |
| Horse Chestnut | 10 |
| Ash | 6 |
| Plane | 4 |
| Crab | 1 |

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Birch | 2 |
| Linden | 1 |
| Tulip | 1 |
| Total | <u>208</u> |

The Forestry Department continued its Rotation Program of tree pruning. The following list shows the number of trees pruned by streets.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---------------------|----|
| Fairway Road | 51 | Cary Road | 12 |
| Spooner Road | 54 | Bonad Road | 5 |
| Forest Street | 16 | Sumner Road | 18 |
| Dale Street | 40 | Dwight Square | 7 |
| Churchill Street | 11 | Williston Road | 38 |
| Chilton Street | 16 | Browne Street | 36 |
| Carlton Street | 4 | Denny Road | 34 |
| Cleveland Road | 12 | Kilsythe Road | 5 |
| Jefferson Road | 18 | Jordan Road | 61 |
| Philbrick Road | 39 | York Terrace | 40 |
| Dwight Street | 17 | Lancaster Terrace | 14 |
| Evans Road | 50 | Horace James Circle | 29 |
| Laurel Road | 10 | Newton Street | 71 |
| Crafts Road | 70 | Beacon Street | 26 |
| Circuit Road | 18 | Randolph Road | 28 |
| Woodcliff Road | 54 | Russett Road | 5 |
| Lawton Street | 30 | Stetson Street | 24 |
| Beals Street | 53 | Downing Road | 15 |
| Harvard Street | 20 | Aston Road | 28 |
| Windsor Road | 35 | Clinton Road | 47 |
| Orchard Road | 15 | Dunster Road | 8 |
| Warwick Road | 10 | Valley Road | 24 |

In order to supplement our tree pruning program the Committee awarded a contract to the Davey Tree Expert, the low bidder, in the sum of \$15,000. The Davey Tree Expert accomplished pruning of the following trees by streets:

| | | |
|----------------|---------------|----|
| Alberta Road | Plane trees | 50 |
| Rangeley Road | Red Oaks | 49 |
| | Red Maples | 50 |
| Princeton Road | Red Oaks | 21 |
| | Plane trees | 20 |
| Beverly Road | Scarlet Oaks | 93 |
| | Chinese Elms | 35 |
| Hawes Street | English Elms | 4 |
| | Norway Maples | 4 |
| | American Elms | 12 |
| | Red Oaks | 1 |
| | White Oaks | 1 |
| | Linden | 1 |

| | | |
|---------------|---------------|-----|
| Beacon Street | American Elms | 387 |
| | Buisman Elms | 15 |
| | Red Oaks | 170 |

There were 1,303 trees attended to throughout the Town due to work orders issued from requests of citizens, the Committee and Superintendent of Forestry concerning hazardous limbs, interfering limbs and limbs overhanging roofs.

There were 958 loads of brush, chips or logs hauled to our central yard at Newton Street.

The following roadside trees were planted throughout the Town:

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Maple | 112 |
| Chanteclear Pear | 17 |
| Linden | 61 |
| Flowering Cherry | 6 |
| Flowering Crab | 7 |
| Zalkova | 35 |
| Birch | 1 |
| Kwanzan Cherry | 4 |
| Syrinca japonica | 9 |
| Pyranidal Arbovitae | 1 |

Methoxychlor used in our Dormant spray again proved to be quite effective in the control of the Elm Leaf Beetle as is evidenced by the decrease in Dutch Elm diseased trees.

Thiodan, the chemical used in our Foliage Spray program, was very effective in control of most insects. However, a problem was encountered in the complete control of the Elm Leaf Beetle and it now appears that more than one spray will be required, as in 1966 three different broods of the insects were reported. While the spray was very effective for controlling the first group of beetles that appeared, other following broods did considerable damage, particularly on English Elms. A second spray, and if necessary, a third spray will be given all Elm trees in 1967.

PARK AND RECREATION COMMISSION

WILLIAM B. HICKEY, *Chairman*
MILTON LINDEN, *Vice Chairman*
F. GREGG BEMIS
THOMAS P. KENDRICK, M.D.
AUGUSTUS W. SOULE
MICHAEL STEIN
MRS. MORTON WALDSTEIN

In Park and Recreation meeting on June 13, 1966, the Board organized by the choice of William B. Hickey as Chairman, succeeding Augustus W. Soule, and Milton Linden as Vice Chairman.

In Board of Selectmen on May 9, 1966, it was

VOTED: To appoint the following members of the Park and Recreation Commission for a term of three years from May 1, 1966:

Augustus W. Soule
F. Gregg Bemis
Thomas P. Kendrick, M.D.

Henry W. Minot resigned from the Park and Recreation Commission in October, 1966. Mr. Michael Stein was appointed to succeed Mr. Minot for a term of one year.

PARK DIVISION

Improvements and development of Park property during the past year included the following:

Chain link fencing was painted at Beacon Playground Tennis Courts and the wrought iron fencing around Winthrop Park was painted.

An 18 foot aluminum chain link fence was installed at Lawrence Playground to provide protection to property along Francis Street.

Walks and drives were resurfaced at:

Lawrence School, northside
Baldwin School, entrance southside
Pierce School, front entrance
Baker School, front and northside

The curbing around the circular front drive at Baker School was reset.

Asphalt areas were resurfaced at:

Lawrence School, northside
Baker School, widening of rear drive
Baldwin School, rear drive

A new granolithic walk was constructed at Beacon Playground from the entrance at Clinton Path around the Tennis Courts to the small tot play area.

The Tennis Courts at Longwood Playground were resurfaced and lined out.

The underground lawn sprinkling systems were repaired and adjusted at:

The Health Center
Dwight Triangle
Freeman Triangle
St. Mark's Square
Horace James Circle

The Tennis Courts at Baker School were resurfaced with a colored walk top coat by our own Department.

New Modern Creative Playground Equipment was installed at:

Lincoln School
Sewall School

Major projects that were initiated during the year are as follows:

1. The enlargement and improvements to the Devotion Playground was completed the past year. The improvements include a full-size regulation ball diamond with a cut-out infield and a completely sodded outfield. This regulation ball diamond fulfills a long overdue requirement, namely a baseball field for the North Brookline section of Town. The field will be used for the schools' formal baseball programs as well as providing an excellent facility for football and general play activities for the entire neighborhood.

2. The redesigning of Coolidge Playground was started in July and is 95% completed. The new park-type play area will provide for a small tots play area, spray pool, a double tennis court which will also be used as multiple play area, basketball court and a sitting area for passive recreation, shelters, and storage facilities.

There are four entrances to the park with asphalt walks leading to the various play facilities. Ample benches have been provided for and the area is well lighted. The area is without fencing except for the tennis courts and has many well planted areas including an entire perimeter planting which will enhance aesthetic value of the entire neighborhood.

It is perhaps our most progressive design for a modern park-type playground and is certain to become a most popular area for all ages.

3. Robinson Playground reconstruction was started in September and is presently fifty percent completed and will be finished in early Spring.

This redesigned playground will provide for a model Little League Ball Diamond including a cut-out infield, completely sodded with a "Home Run" portable fence erected. Trees will be planted and there will be banking plantings as well as screen plantings which will tend to improve the aesthetic appearance. There will be a small tots play area completely separated from the ball playing activity with new type creative play equipment.

The ball diamond will provide a regulation Little League playing field for this section of Town.

The Tennis Court-Multiple Play Area will be redesigned allowing for maximum use for both tennis, basketball and other games requiring a hard surface as well as for use during the winter months as a skating area for small tots.

The new facilities will certainly provide for a very much improved playground and will be a welcome addition to the neighborhood.

4. Linden Park and Linden Square redesign will allow for well planned and well landscaped open space area in a highly congested neighborhood of multiple dwellings.

There will be asphalt walks, a small tots play area with creative play equipment and ample benches.

There will be perimeter plantings as well as a central landscaped area for the planting of various flowering trees and shrubs, all of which will enhance the Park as well as the entire neighborhood.

Work has been started and will be completed in early Spring.

Anderson Park Skating Rink again enjoyed a very successful season.

The Rink is in constant use from 2:00 p.m. to 10:30 p.m. weekdays and from 8:00 a.m. to 10:30 p.m. on Saturday, Sunday, Holidays and all school vacations and yet the demand for ice time still persists.

A new family membership plan was initiated this year and has been very popular. The resident family plan allows for all members of the family to skate at the Rink during all public skating sessions for a season fee of \$10. Non-residents may have the same privilege with a \$15 season fee.

There were 200 family memberships sold allowing for a total number of 1100 persons who may skate at the Rink during all public skating sessions.

Natural ice was provided for skating at twelve other playgrounds throughout the Town when weather permitted.

PUTTERHAM MEADOWS GOLF COURSE

Putterham Meadows once again enjoyed a most successful season; 51,461 rounds of golf were played during the season — some three thou-

sand more than last year. However, this can be attributed to the unusually fine weather particularly during the fall season.

There was a total of 710 memberships with the following breakdown comparison with 1965.

| 1966 | | 1965 |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| 456 | Senior 7-day memberships | 468 |
| 109 | Senior 5-day memberships | 81 |
| 10 | Junior Resident Members | 17 |
| 14 | Town employee 7-day members | 18 |
| 25 | Town employee 5-day members | 10 |
| 3 | Non-resident Town employees 7-day | 3 |
| 1 | Non-resident Town employees 5-day | 0 |
| 73 | Senior Non-resident 7-day members | 78 |
| 19 | Senior Non-resident 5-day members | 19 |
| TOTAL | | 694 |

The sixth tee was reconstructed near the close of the season which will now provide for three levels allowing the interchanging of tee markers to better distribute the teeing off area.

All of the brooks were cleaned out with the back hoe allowing for a better run-off which will improve our drainage problem.

All of the excess material removed from the improvement project at Devotion Playground was used to fill in the low swamp area at the rear of the fourteenth green. It is planned in the future to lengthen the fourteenth hole by moving the green back and to the south some sixty yards. Also the filled in area will allow for a new tee for the fifteenth hole.

1966 PUTTERHAM MEADOWS GOLF COURSE REPORT

| | Resident | Nonresident | Twilight Resident | Nonresident | Total |
|------------------------|----------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|
| Transient | 6,733 | 3,941 | 1,816 | 233 | 12,723 |
| Membership | 30,031 | 5,108 | | | 35,139 |
| Grand Total Play | | | | | 47,862 |

RECEIPTS

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| Transient | \$18,488.25 | \$14,994.00 | \$2,724.00 | \$854.00 | \$37,060.25 |
| Season Lockers: 398 @ \$15 | | | | | 6,390.00 |
| Daily Lockers: 165 @ \$.25 | | | | | 41.25 |
| Towels: 4,701 @ \$.15 | | | | | 705.15 |
| Golf Cars: 302 @ \$7 | | | | | 2,114.00 |
| 84 @ \$4 | | | | | 336.00 |

Season Permits — Residents

Senior Members

| | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| 5 day | 109 @ \$50 | \$ 5,450.00 | |
| 7 day | 456 @ \$75 | 34,200.00 | |
| Junior Members | 10 @ \$35 | 350.00 | |
| Junior Members Special | 15 @ \$50 | 750.00 | |
| Town Employee Members | | | |
| 5 day | 25 @ \$25 | 625.00 | |
| 7 day | 14 @ \$40 | 560.00 | \$ 41,935.00 |

Season Permits — Non-Residents

Senior Members

| | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 5 day | 19 @ \$150 | \$ 2,850.00 | |
| 7 day | 73 @ \$200 | 14,600.00 | |
| Junior Members | None | 00.00 | |
| Junior Members Special | None | 00.00 | |
| Town Employee Members | | | |
| 5 day | 1 @ \$75 | 75.00 | |
| 7 day | 3 @ \$100 | 300.00 | \$17,825.00 |

Tournaments:

| | | |
|---|----------|-------------|
| BHS Golf Matches: 151 plays @ \$.25 | \$ 37.75 | |
| State School Boys (MGAA) | 172.50 | |
| Oakes Memorial Town Championship | 331.00 | |
| Men's Inner Club | 141.00 | |
| 1966 State Interscholastic Championship | 150.00 | |
| United States Marine Corps | 1,200.00 | |
| United States Navy | 230.00 | \$ 2,262.25 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Caddy Badges 257 @ \$.25 | \$ 64.25 | |
| Sanitary Machine | .45 | \$ 64.70 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| TOTAL GOLF RECEIPTS | \$108,733.60 |
| Concession — Contract | 1,000.00 |
| GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS | \$109,733.60 |

| | | |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| Expenditures: | | |
| Labor | \$78,315.29 | |
| Materials, Service | 17,320.33 | |
| | 3,523.79 | 3,523.79 |
| Less Expenditures* | | 99,159.41 |
| Receipts in excess of expenditures | | \$ 10,574.19 |
| *Does not include water metered and repairs to building. | | |

ANDERSON PARK SKATING RINK

RINK RENTALS (Cash Accounts)

| | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| January — 8½ hours @ \$30.00..... | \$255.00 | |
| February — 7½ hours @ \$30.00..... | 225.00 | |
| November — 6½ hours @ \$30.00..... | 195.00 | |
| December — 2½ hours @ \$30.00..... | 75.00 | \$ 750.00 |

RINK RENTALS (Charged to)

Recreation Department, Town of Brookline

| | |
|--|-------|
| January — 44 hrs.; February — 53 hrs.; November — 18½ hrs.; December — 50 hrs.; Total 165½ hours — no charge..... | 00.00 |
|--|-------|

School Department, Town of Brookline

| | |
|--|----------|
| January — 28 hrs.; February — 38 hrs.; November — 14 hrs.; December — 31 hrs.; Total 111 hours @ \$25.00..... | 2,775.00 |
|--|----------|

Natick High School

| | |
|---|--------|
| January — 3 hrs.; February — 2 hrs.; December — 4 hrs. Total 9 hours @ \$30.00 | 270.00 |
|---|--------|

Wellesley High School

| | |
|---|--------|
| January — 7 hrs.; February — 3 hrs.; November — 1 hr.; December — 1 hr.; Total 12 hours @ \$30.00..... | 360.00 |
|---|--------|

SEASON FAMILY MEMBERSHIPS

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Residents — 162 @ \$10.00..... | \$1,620.00 | |
| Non-residents — 45 @ \$15.00..... | 675.00 | 2,295.00 |

CASH TICKETS

Morning and Afternoon Sessions

| | | |
|---------------|--------|------------|
| Skaters | 16,118 | \$5,579.10 |
|---------------|--------|------------|

Evening Sessions

| | | |
|---------------|-------|----------|
| Skaters | 5,098 | 3,114.75 |
|---------------|-------|----------|

| | | | |
|-------------|--------|------------|----------|
| TOTAL | 21,216 | \$8,693.85 | 8,693.85 |
|-------------|--------|------------|----------|

CONCESSIONS

360.85

B.H.S. WINTER CARNIVAL — February 5, 1966 — 3 hours @ \$25.00

75.00

LOCKERS

147.60

GRAND TOTAL \$15,727.30

ANDERSON PARK PICNIC PERMITS

| | | |
|--|-------|------------|
| Number of Permits Issued | 524 | |
| Number of Persons using Picnic Area under Permits | 8,204 | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | | \$1,003.50 |

FISHING PERMITS

| | |
|--|----------|
| 447 Resident Children Permits @ \$.25 | \$111.75 |
| 191 Resident Adult Permits @ \$1.00 | 191.00 |
| 15 Nonresident Children Permits @ \$2.00 | 30.00 |
| 19 Nonresident Adult Permits @ \$5.00 | 95.00 |
| 48 Complimentary Permits (No fee) | 00.00 |
| 720 TOTAL | \$427.75 |

TENNIS PERMITS

| | |
|--|------------|
| 306 Resident Season Permits @ 5.00 | \$1,530.00 |
| 1230 Cash Daily Play — Resident Tickets @ \$.50 | 615.00 |
| 430 Cash Daily Play — Nonresident Tickets @ \$1.00 | 430.00 |
| 1966 TOTAL | \$2,575.00 |

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM PARK DEPARTMENT

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Golf | \$109,733.60 |
| Tennis Permits | 2,575.00 |
| Skating Rink | 15,727.30 |
| Picnic Permits | 1,003.50 |
| Fishing Permits | 427.75 |
| Rentals — Brookline Field | 600.00 |
| TOTAL | \$130,067.15 |

RECREATION DIVISION

The Recreation Division of the Park and Recreation Commission has taken advantage of the Government College Work Study Grant to bring to the citizens of Brookline many additional and varied programs this past year.

Contacts have been made with Boston College, Boston University, Brandeis, Bentley, and Northeastern to make this program a reality. Twenty-five to thirty Assistant Recreation Leaders have been employed both on a full and part time basis to supplement the regular staff. The Federal Government paid 85% of the total cost of the program and the Town the remaining 15%.

The following programs have been made possible under this grant.

1. Sunday swimming at the Brookline Swimming Pool throughout the year.
2. The supervision of 17 playgrounds during the month of June as compared to 9 other years.
3. Evening supervision during the summer season at 16 playgrounds as compared to 5 other years.
4. Week-end supervision at 10 playgrounds as compared to none other years.
5. Additional staff for the year round Program for the Retarded.
6. Additional staff at the various Morning Play Groups.
7. Saturday afternoon and evening supervision at the Eliot, Brookline Avenue, and Soule Recreation Centers.
8. Supervision at the Egmont Housing Development three evenings a week.
9. A new program for children at the Cooperative Apartments on Juniper Street, two days a week.
10. Additional staff for the Hockey and Tennis Programs.

* * * *

A grant of \$3,000 from the Kennedy Foundation has greatly enhanced the program for the mentally retarded. Creative equipment, additional field trips, and a three day camping trip to Boston University Sargent Camp was made possible by the additional funds. Two staff members were awarded scholarships to the University of Southern Illinois by the Kennedy Foundation.

* * * *

A Day Camp Program for the children in the Brook Street area was conducted Monday through Friday during the summer at the Soule

playground. The children were transported to and from Brook Street. The program was very well received and the small investment in transportation paid huge dividends in bringing a well rounded program to children in this area.

* * * *

Participation in the Golden Age Club continues to increase at a rapid pace. The need for a larger and modern Drop-In-Center is still urgently needed.

* * * *

Twilight League Champions are as follows:

Men's Softball — Hetnik Club

Men's Softpitch — Department of Public Works

Baseball — Veterans of Foreign Wars

Men's Senior Basketball — Hetnik Club

Intermediate Basketball — The Marians

* * * *

The Swimming Pool had a successful year.

An Awards' Night was held in May at the Eliot Recreation Center for the boys and girls Recreation Swimming Team. Trophies were awarded to the outstanding swimmers in each age bracket.

The Recreation Swimming Team entered in 23 N.E.A.A.U. Swimming Meets and also had 6 dual meets, winning 4 and losing 2.

The 8th Annual National Open Age Group Championships was held at the Brookline Pool with 1019 entries in the meet.

Three hundred and eighty-six (386) Red Cross Certificates were issued to boys and girls passing swimming tests ranging from Beginners to Senior Life Saving.

Eight hundred and sixty-two (862) achievement cards were issued to boys and girls passing the swimming pool test.

The following are the figures and receipts for the year ending December 31, 1966:

RECEIPT FIGURES 1966

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Morning Play Service Charge | \$ 5,921.75 |
| Swimming Pool Fees | 14,879.85 |
| Sale of Bathing Caps | 472.05 |
| Rental for Centers | 75.00 |
| Subsidy from the State for milk used by the Morning Play Groups..... | 486.00 |
| Subsidy for Retarded Program | 4,796.12 |
| Tennis Fees | 200.00 |
| Kennedy Foundation Grant | 3,000.00 |
| TOTAL | \$ 29,830.77 |

SWIMMING POOL ATTENDANCE 1966

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Total Swimming Pool Attendance | 150,294 |
|--------------------------------------|---------|

SHOWER ATTENDANCE 1966

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Total Brookline Avenue Showers | 8,905 |
| Total Devotion Showers | 4,125 |
| Total Eliot Showers | 7,050 |
| Total High School Showers (Including Twilight League) | 8,025 |
| Total Pierce Showers | 1,110 |
| Total Baker Showers | 790 |
| Total Lawrence Showers | 690 |
| Total Lincoln Showers | 910 |
| Total Heath Showers | 1,205 |
| TOTAL | 32,810 |

RECREATION CENTER ATTENDANCE 1966

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Total Brookline Avenue Recreation Center Attendance | 20,785 |
| Total Eliot Recreation Center Attendance | 34,135 |
| Total Soule Recreation Center Attendance | 18,865 |
| Total Robinson Recreation Center Attendance | 8,904 |
| Total Baker Evening Recreation Attendance | 1,417 |
| Total Devotion Recreation Attendance | 8,005 |
| Total Heath Evening Recreation Attendance | 2,610 |
| Total Lawrence Evening Recreation Attendance | 1,389 |
| Total Lincoln Evening Recreation Attendance | 4,165 |
| Total Pierce Recreation Attendance | 4,110 |
| Total High School Attendance | 12,805 |
| Total Golden Age Attendance Drop-in Center | 13,810 |
| Total Golden Age Attendance — Marion Street | 4,985 |
| Total High Rise Project Attendance (Walnut St. Apts.) | 5,005 |
| Total Egmont Housing | 1,735 |
| Total Co-operative Apartments | 720 |
| TOTAL | 143,445 |

SUMMER PLAYGROUND ATTENDANCE 1966

| | |
|------------------------|--------|
| Amory | 17,375 |
| Baker | 2,850 |
| Beacon (Dean) | 25,240 |
| Boylston | 3,770 |
| Brook | 2,555 |
| Brookline Avenue | 17,175 |
| Brookline Field | 11,345 |
| Clark | 11,700 |
| Coolidge | 7,075 |
| Corey Hill | 2,375 |
| Cypress | 4,420 |
| Devotion | 11,525 |
| Driscoll | 5,235 |
| Eliot | 29,670 |
| Emerson | 8,375 |
| Griggs | 4,960 |
| Kent | 4,360 |
| Larz Anderson | 57,335 |
| Longwood | 6,550 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Lawton | 4,415 |
| Pierce | 8,645 |
| Robinson | 7,335 |
| Schick | 4,785 |
| Soule | 7,115 |
| Walnut Street Apartments (High Rise) | 2,950 |
| Winthrop Square | 10,190 |
| TOTAL | 279,325 |

ATTENDANCE — OTHER ACTIVITIES 1966

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Men's Twilight Leagues | 24,905 |
| Women's Twilight Leagues | 2,900 |
| July 4th | 4,050 |
| Town Tennis Tournament | 3,500 |
| Recreational Ice Skating | 2,305 |
| Hockey | 15,285 |
| Winter Camping | 315 |
| Christmas Parties | 2,100 |
| Pine Manor Jr. College | 2,800 |
| Attendance for the Retarded Program | 3,425 |
| Golden Age Special Events | 10,280 |
| TOTAL | 71,865 |

SPRING PLAYGROUND ATTENDANCE 1966

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Amory | 2,040 |
| Beacon (Dean) | 5,215 |
| Brookline Avenue | 7,770 |
| Clark | 485 |
| Coolidge | 1,140 |
| Devotion | 2,750 |
| Driscoll | 2,240 |
| Eliot | 19,990 |
| Larz Anderson | 4,105 |
| Lawrence | 5,920 |
| Pierce | 3,020 |
| Robinson | 4,035 |
| Soule | 4,100 |
| Walnut Street | 2,030 |
| Winthrop Square | 1,220 |
| TOTAL | 66,060 |

APPROPRIATIONS 1966

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Personal Services | \$274,342.90 |
| Contractual Services | 60,943.76 |
| Supplies and Materials | 20,540.10 |
| Other Charges | 1,680.00 |
| Capital Expenditures | 1,100.00 |
| TOTAL | \$358,606.76 |

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

CHARLES H. BRICKLEY

MRS. CHARLES T. COWEN

MRS. MARTIN A. LINSKY, *Chairman pro tem*

MRS. GEORGE H. LYMAN, JR.

FRANCIS X. MEANEY, ESQ.

HENRY T. WIGGIN

MRS. MORTON WALDSTEIN

The Conservation Commission was established by the 1966 Town Meeting which voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 40, section 8C of the Massachusetts General Laws. Members of the Commission were subsequently appointed by the Selectmen. Mr. Michael Stein was appointed the first chairman but resigned when he was appointed to the Park and Recreation Commission. Francis X Meaney, Esq. was appointed in December.

Our first meeting was held with the Selectmen on September 19, 1966 to discuss the duties of the Town's first Conservation Commission. Pursuant to that meeting, we have met regularly on the first Tuesday of every month and in such special meetings as have been necessary.

By law, the responsibility of the Commission is the preservation of a program for the "... better promotion, development or utilization" of all open areas including lands owned by the state or by the town. This program will serve as the basis for recommendations to the Selectmen and to the Department of Natural Resources. As the first step in the discharge of this duty, the Commission has been developing an inventory of existing open spaces in the Town. This inventory will delineate parks and recreation areas, public lands and large private and institutional holdings. The inventory will be mapped, and an index prepared explaining the ownership, size of parcel, present and/or proposed use, and other relevant information, such as a brief description of the natural characteristics of the parcels. The inventory is expected to be completed by the summer of 1967.

The Commission has also been meeting with other Town Boards in order to discuss aspects of an open space program which may be of interest to the activities and responsibilities of the Park and Recreation Commission, the Planning Board, the School Committee and other Town departments. The program should be prepared in time for the 1968 Annual Town Meeting.

The Commission has had occasion to make recommendations to the Selectmen and to the Park and Recreation Commission on matters of current concern such as the proposed Jamaicaway improvements and the development of the Brookline Bird Sanctuary.

The offices of the Commission are on the third floor of the Town Hall with the Park and Recreation Commission.

Welfare and Veterans Services

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.

LOUISE M. CASTLE

SUMNER Z. KAPLAN

GEORGE F. MCNEILLY

MORTON R. GODINE

LAWRENCE J. COLLINS, *Director*

Developments Affecting Public Welfare Programs at National and State Levels

Implementation of the Social Security Act Amendments of 1965 has already occurred at the State level with respect to most of the major elements of the legislation and further action is in prospect for 1967.

The specific nature of the Amendments of 1965 were reported in some detail in the Annual Report for that year. The most dramatic effect of the Amendments has been related to the initiation of the "Medicare" program in July, 1966, which provides health insurance for persons 65 years of age and over. The second major element with which the Welfare Department is greatly concerned was acceptance by the State of the Medical Assistance program under Title XIX of the Social Security Act which is commonly referred to as "Medicaid".

The "Medicare" program has been in operation since July, 1966. An exception is that part applicable to "Extended Care Facilities" which will be in operation on January 1, 1967. The extent of the impact of the Medicare program upon public assistance expenditures cannot be estimated at this time with any degree of accuracy because of failure of the designated agencies to process the bills as quickly as was expected. It appears, therefore, that at least one year's experience with operation of the program will be needed in order to determine the effect on public assistance payments which are limited to deductibles and co-insurance charges. The Brookline Welfare Department has been receiving bills as late as December for expense incurred in the beginning months of the program, and there is still a backlog of claims which will have to be paid in 1967 for expense incurred in the year 1966.

The new Medical Assistance program "Medicaid" became effective in Massachusetts in September, 1966. This is the program sometimes referred to as "Title XIX". Essentially, this program provides greater financial Federal participation for medical assistance rendered to persons eligible

for and receiving money payments in the categories of Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Disability Assistance, and the former Medical Assistance for the Aged which was terminated with the introduction of the new program. There are two other groups eligible for consideration under "Medicaid", namely, persons termed as "categorically related" to the programs just mentioned and a third group for children under twenty-one whose families are able to provide from wages or income for the basic needs of children but who are unable to meet the expense involved for medical and dental care. As to the effect of this on public welfare expenditures, any estimate of its cost to the community would be pure speculation at this time.

Developments at the Local Level

The following factors have influenced public assistance expenditures in Brookline during 1966:

1. Introduction of simplified budgeting methods in the State Standards of Assistance which resulted in increased payments as of March 1, 1966, for community living needs in Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, and Disability Assistance.
2. (Cost-of-living) increase granted by the State in all categories of 3.49% which was effective as of April 1, 1966.
3. Elimination of financial responsibility of children to contribute to the support of parents in the Medical Assistance program.
4. Disregard of certain earned income of children in the Aid to Families with Dependent Children category.
5. Increase in burial allowances in all programs.
6. Increases in the State fee schedules for payment for medical services, and substantial increases in the per diem rates for acute and chronic hospital care.
7. A classification grouping of licensed nursing homes with an increase in the per diem rates, varying with the quality of the care rendered by the facility.

It is known, also, that beginning July 1, 1967, there will be substantial changes instituted by both Federal and State authorities related to methods which have been traditionally used in public welfare departments in the processing of applications for assistance. Also, caseload requirements for social service staffs will be set with emphasis on service and rehabilitation and less strict requirements concerning determination of eligibility. Before adoption of these changes, the new methods will be tested in a few selected communities, and notice has been received from the State Welfare Department that Brookline has been named as one of the testing communities.

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

| GENERAL RELIEF DIVISION | | | |
|---|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | Appropriated 1966 | Expended 1966 | Recommended 1967 |
| Personal Services | \$ 33,655.97 | \$ 33,642.53 | \$ 48,725.96 |
| Relief | 25,000.00 | 30,124.77 | 30,000.00 |
| | | | <u>\$ 78,725.96</u> |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children | | | |
| Aid | 95,000.00 | 94,525.51 | 107,600.00 |
| Old Age Assistance | | | |
| Assistance | 185,000.00 | 184,103.18 | 140,500.00 |
| Disability Assistance | | | |
| Assistance | 160,000.00 | 140,035.97 | 47,000.00 |
| *Medical Assistance for the Aged | | | |
| Assistance | 460,000.00 | 396,019.35 | — |
| **Medical Assistance | | | |
| Assistance | — | 77,453.57 | 600,000.00 |

RECAPITULATION OF MAJOR OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES
FOR ENTIRE DEPARTMENT

| | Appropriated 1966 | Expended 1966 | Recommended 1967 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Personal Services | \$ 33,655.97 | \$ 33,642.53 | \$ 48,725.96 |
| Assistance | 931,325.00 | 928,177.35 | 931,125.00 |
| | <u>\$964,980.97</u> | <u>\$961,819.88</u> | <u>\$979,850.96</u> |

*Medical Assistance for the Aged program terminated as of August 31, 1966.

**Medical Assistance program initiated September 1, 1966.

While there was no appropriation for this category in 1966, obligations were met by transfer of money from the other categories.

MONTHLY CASELOAD COMPARISON 1965 - 1966

| | | 1965 | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|------|-----|----|------|----|-------|
| | | OAA | MAA | DA | AFDC | GR | TOTAL |
| Highest Caseload | | 365 | 323 | 92 | 83 | 24 | 887 |
| Lowest Caseload | | 340 | 296 | 79 | 67 | 11 | 793 |
| Average Caseload | | 356 | 309 | 87 | 77 | 20 | 849 |

| | | 1966 | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|------|-----|-----|----|------|----------|
| | | OAA | MAA | *MA | DA | AFDC | GR TOTAL |
| Highest Caseload | | 387 | 313 | 560 | 97 | 93 | 29 1479 |
| Lowest Caseload | | 322 | 293 | 521 | 79 | 80 | 17 1312 |
| Average Caseload | | 351 | 302 | 548 | 91 | 85 | 22 1399 |

*This figure includes individuals also counted in the categories of OAA, AFDC, and DA who received payments for medical expense.

The personnel of the Department consisted of the following:

| | January 1, 1966 | December 31, 1966 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Director | 1 | 1 |
| Social Work Supervisors | 2 | 2 |
| Social Workers | 8 | 8 |
| Clerks | 13 | 13 |
| Law Enforcement Officer | 1 | 1 |
| Medical Advisor (part time) | 1 | 1 |

GENERAL RELIEF

On January 1, 1966, there were 15 active cases receiving General Relief. During the year 47 new cases and 37 reopened cases were aided and 71 closed, leaving 28 active cases on December 31, 1966.

COMPARISON OF EXPENDITURES

| | 1965 | 1966 |
|--|--------------|-------------|
| Total Expenditures | \$ 24,584.11 | \$30,124.77 |
| Reimbursements from Commonwealth, other Cities and Towns, Individuals and Estates | 2,407.51 | 10,165.48 |
| Net Cost to Brookline | \$ 22,176.60 | \$19,959.29 |

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

On January 1, 1966, there were 75 active cases receiving Aid. During the year 46 new cases and 20 reopened cases were aided and 44 closed, leaving 97 cases on December 31, 1966.

COMPARISON OF EXPENDITURES

| | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Total Expenditures | \$153,003.22 | \$172,054.91 |
| From Federal Grant | 71,246.66 | 77,529.40 |
| From Town Appropriation | 81,756.56 | 94,525.51 |
| Reimbursements from Commonwealth and Individuals | 30,742.12 | 81,497.89 |
| Net Cost to Brookline | \$ 51,014.44 | \$ 13,027.62 |

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

On January 1, 1966, there were 348 active cases receiving Assistance. During the year 118 new cases and 16 reopened cases were aided and 89 closed, leaving 393 active cases on December 31, 1966.

COMPARISON OF EXPENDITURES

| | 1965 | 1966 |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Total Expenditures | \$453,072.57 | \$409,693.54 |
| From Federal Grant | 271,346.00 | 225,590.36 |
| From Town Appropriation | 181,726.57 | 184,103.18 |
| Reimbursements from Commonwealth, Cities and Towns, Individuals and Estates | 132,569.01 | 150,082.11 |
| Net Cost to Brookline | \$ 49,157.56 | \$ 34,021.07 |

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

On January 1, 1966, there were 98 active cases receiving Assistance. During the year 40 new cases and 3 reopened cases were aided and 49 cases closed, leaving 92 active cases on December 31, 1966.

COMPARISON OF EXPENDITURES

| | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Total Expenditures | \$189,818.84 | \$183,310.69 |
| From Federal Grant | 64,492.22 | 43,274.72 |
| From Town Appropriation | 125,326.62 | 140,035.97 |
| Reimbursements from Commonwealth and Individuals | 65,650.30 | 99,271.31 |
| Net Cost to Brookline | \$ 59,676.32 | \$ 40,764.66 |

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

On January 1, 1966, there were 347 active cases receiving Assistance. During the year 74 new cases and 14 reopened cases were aided and 100 closed, leaving 335 cases on August 31, 1966, authorized as eligible to receive payment although in a given month not all eligible cases received payments.

COMPARISON OF EXPENDITURES

| | 1965 | 1966 |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Total Expenditures | \$884,984.70 | \$664,541.68 |
| From Federal Grant | 475,442.20 | 268,522.33 |
| From Town Appropriation | 409,542.50 | 396,019.35 |
| Reimbursement from Commonwealth and Individuals..... | 222,540.58 | 314,574.91 |
| Net Cost to Brookline..... | \$187,001.92 | \$ 81,444.44 |

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

On September 1, 1966, there were 335 Medical Assistance for the Aged cases transferred to the Medical Assistance program. On December 31, 1966, there were 560 cases.

| | 1966 |
|--|--------------|
| Total Expenditures | \$345,034.24 |
| From Federal Grant | 267,580.67 |
| From Town Appropriation | 77,453.57 |
| Reimbursement from Commonwealth and Individuals..... | 49,712.70 |
| Net Cost to Brookline | \$ 27,740.87 |

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FROM TOWN APPROPRIATION
AND REIMBURSEMENT TO THE TOWN

| | Administration | Assistance | Total | Reimbursements | Net Cost |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| General Relief | \$39,557.53 | \$ 30,124.77 | \$ 69,682.30 | \$ 10,165.48 | \$ 59,516.82 |
| Old Age Assistance | | 184,103.18 | 184,103.18 | 150,082.11 | 34,021.07 |
| Aid to Fam. with | | | | | |
| Dep. Children | | 94,525.51 | 94,525.51 | 81,497.89 | 13,027.62 |
| Disability Assistance .. | | 140,035.97 | 140,035.97 | 99,271.31 | 40,764.66 |
| Medical Assistance for | | | | | |
| the Aged | | 396,019.35 | 396,019.35 | 314,574.91 | 81,444.44 |
| Medical Assistance | | 77,453.57 | 77,453.57 | 49,712.70 | 27,740.87 |
| | <u>\$39,557.53</u> | <u>\$922,262.35</u> | <u>\$961,819.88</u> | <u>\$705,304.40</u> | <u>\$256,515.48</u> |

VETERANS' SERVICES

JOHN T. CONNOR, *Director*

In 1966 monetary benefits rendered the Veteran and his dependents increased greatly due to several reasons: higher budgets, recommended by the State Department of Veterans' Services, in order to keep somewhat abreast of the rising cost of living, medical and hospital charges, a growing Veteran population, and the abolition of State settlement laws which resulted in many new cases. Applicants are now eligible to receive benefits in the city or town of residence.

The Veterans' Readjustment Act of 1966, Public Law 89-358, broadened widely the scope of benefits available to those who served on active duty with the Armed Forces after January 31, 1955. The new G.I. Bill provides a permanent program for educational assistance, home and farm loans, medical care, job and placement counseling, and Federal employment preference.

Chapter 483 of the General Laws of Massachusetts passed in 1966 makes possible financial assistance to dependents of servicemen presently in uniform. This gives immediate assistance to families of men called into service, prior to the receipt of allotment.

The traditional Memorial Day Exercises were held at the two Monuments and three Cemeteries. A full dress unit of the Army and Navy led a contingent of the Brookline Police, Fire Department and Auxiliary Police. They were followed by units of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Jewish War Veterans, Disabled American Veterans and Barracks of World War One, Gold Star Mothers, St. Mary's Drill Team, Boy and Cub Scouts, and the Brookline High School Band which displayed the good training by the Music Department of the school. This occasion was an impressive memorial to our men and women who served in the Armed Forces.

Memorial Services were held on Sunday, November 20, at the birthplace of President John F. Kennedy. A large turnout of members of the Allied Veterans Council, school children and the public was a fitting testimonial to the memory of this great American.

Frequent meetings throughout the year were held with the Allied Veterans' Council concerning the placement of the Civil War plaques, removed when the former Town Hall was razed, Civil Service, housing and other problems of mutual and community interest. At this writing I am happy to report that an architect has been engaged by the Board of Selectmen to submit sketches for the proper placing of the plaques.

Finance

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

JAMES H. HENDERSON, *Chairman*

SCOTT McNEILLY

FRANCIS E. RYAN

The Board consisted of James H. Henderson, Scott McNeilly and Francis E. Ryan. Mr. Henderson was elected Chairman of the Board.

On May 16, 1966, the Board of Assessors and Board of Selectmen signed a contract with the United Appraisal Company of Cleveland, Ohio for the revaluation program. The contract for \$119,850 is to revalue all taxable real estate, all land and the personal property of the public utilities. The field appraisers are currently working on the program which is to be completed this year and used in the 1968 taxable year.

The net amount to be raised by taxation was \$13,231,680 which, due to a clerical error was figured \$1,000,000 too low. This deficit will have to be raised on the 1967 tax levy.

The total valuation of the town was increased by \$4,312,000. The tax rate was fixed at \$56.

The following table is a comparison of the 1965 and 1966 figures.

COMPARATIVE VALUATIONS

| | 1965 | 1966 | Increase | Decrease |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|----------|
| Land | \$ 60,494,200 | \$ 60,958,200 | \$ 464,000 | |
| Buildings | 160,822,200 | 164,144,000 | 3,321,800 | |
| Total Real Estate | 221,316,400 | 225,102,200 | 3,785,800 | |
| Personal | 10,651,600 | 11,177,800 | 526,200 | |
| Total Evaluation | 231,968,000 | 236,280,000 | 4,312,000 | |
| Excise thru 12/31 | 24,916,365 | 26,389,025 | 1,472,660 | |

COMPARATIVE ADDITIONAL VALUATIONS

| | | |
|-------------------|--------|-------|
| Real Estate | 38,000 | |
| Personal | | 2,500 |

COMPARATIVE AMOUNTS TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION

| | 1965 | 1966 | Increase | Decrease |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|--------------|
| Appropriations | \$18,820,670.72 | \$18,174,494.52 | | \$646,176.20 |
| Court Judgments | 66,759.46 | 2,859.60 | | 63,899.86 |
| Overlay Deficits | 27,208.23 | 32,304.60 | 5,096.37 | |
| State Audit Municipal | | | | |
| Accts | 1,009.04 | 7,914.56 | 6,905.52 | |
| State Exam Retire Sys. | 572.00 | 2,303.02 | 1,731.02 | |

| | 1965 | 1966 | Increase | Decrease |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Met Parks | 276,715.77 | 292,146.43 | 15,430.66 | |
| Met Sewer | 280,310.45 | 236,521.47 | | 43,788.98 |
| Met Water | 299,532.84 | 279,508.08 | | 20,024.76 |
| Boston Met District Expenses | 979.42 | 979.42 | | |
| MTA-Deficiency | 494,837.17 | 721,531.05 | 226,693.88 | |
| Elderly Health Insurance | 14,017.41 | 11,665.23 | | 2,352.18 |
| Motor Excise Bills | 4,523.85 | 3,876.45 | | 647.40 |
| Air Pollution Control | 2,107.74 | 2,050.35 | | 57.39 |
| Met Area Planning Council | 2,676.35 | 2,415.80 | | 260.55 |
| Underestimates | 29,172.63 | | | 29,172.63 |
| County Tax | 520,236.65 | 486,673.00 | | 33,563.65 |
| County Hospital | 39,406.05 | 29,445.15 | | 9,960.90 |
| Overlay | 200,000.00 | 200,000.00 | | |
| | \$21,080,735.78 | \$20,486,688.73 | \$255,857.45 | \$849,904.50 |

COMPARATIVE DEDUCTIONS

| | 1965 | 1966 | Increase | Decrease |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Available funds | \$1,014,220.74 | \$ 172,343.52 | | \$ 841,877.22 |
| Available funds — to reduce rate | 800,000.00 | 1,000,000.00 | 200,000.00 | |
| Overestimates | 6,083.74 | 107,947.36 | 101,863.62 | |
| Estimated Receipts | 5,029,239.30 | 5,599,717.85 | 570,478.55 | |
| Borrowings | 1,125,000.00 | 375,000.00 | | 750,000.00 |
| | \$7,974,543.78 | \$7,255,008.73 | \$872,342.17 | \$1,591,877.22 |
| Net amount to be raised | \$13,106,192.00 | \$13,231,680.00 | | |
| Net increase | | \$ 125,488.00 | | |

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

MATTHEW S. McNEILLY

*NEIL NEVERGELT

FUNDED DEBT

At the Annual Town Meeting, March 30, 1965, it was

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the sum of one million three hundred eighty-four thousand dollars (\$1,384,000) to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen and of the School Committee, for the construction of a new gymnasium to house the physical education facilities of the High School, said gymnasium to be constructed at the site of the former municipal gymnasium.

VOTED: That the Treasurer be authorized when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of one million one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars (\$1,125,000) of the amount appropriated by the preceding vote for the construction of a new gymnasium to house the physical education facility of the High School under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, including the amount contained in Chapter 528 of the Acts of 1950, and to issue bonds or notes therefor, payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty (20) years from the date of the issuance of the first bond or note; and in addition, that one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) of said appropriation be appropriated from the Stabilization Fund and the matching construction grant of one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) to be received in the year in which construction commences, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 591 of the Acts of 1959 and Chapter 377 of the Acts of 1961, shall be applied to the cost of the project; and that the balance of fifty-nine thousand dollars (\$59,000) be raised in the 1965 Tax Levy.

At the Special Town Meeting, June 21, 1966, it was

VOTED: To appropriate the additional sum of three hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars (\$335,000) to be expended by the Building Commission with the approval of the Board of Selectmen and of the School Committee, for the construction of a new gymnasium to house the physical education facilities of the High School, said gymnasium to be constructed at the site of the former Municipal Gymnasium, said appropriation to supplement the appropriation made under the Twenty-eighth Article of the Warrant for the 1965 Annual Town Meeting, to be expended for the same purpose.

VOTED: That the Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of two hundred ninety-five thousand dollars

*Appointed Temporary Treasurer and Collector October 1, 1966.

(\$295,000) of the amount appropriated by the preceding vote for the construction of a new gymnasium to house the physical education facility of the High School under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, including the amount contained in Chapter 528 of the Acts of 1950, and to issue bonds or notes therefor, payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty (20) years from the date of the issuance of the first bond or note; and in addition, that forty thousand dollars (\$40,000) of said appropriation be transferred from the balance of the appropriation voted by the Town Meeting under date of March 21, 1961 for the construction of the Runkle School.

Under the preceding votes, there was borrowed on December 1, 1966, one million four hundred twenty-thousand dollars (\$1,420,000) from The First National Bank of Boston, W. E. Hutton & Co., Weeden & Co., and Lyons, Hannahs & Lee, Inc. on their bid of \$100.3959 and accrued interest for 3.60% bonds.

284 Bonds in the amount of \$5,000.00 each were issued dated December 1, 1966 bearing 3.60% coupons and designated as "\$1,420,000 School Project Loan act of 1948 Bonds" (GYM 1/284) and maturing as follows:

\$85,000 annually 1967-1978 inclusive

80,000 annually 1979-1983 inclusive

Nothing was borrowed under the Town Meeting vote of June 29, 1965 — 2nd Article — authorizing \$375,000 for the purpose of defraying such part of the development, acquisition and operating costs of the Marsh Redevelopment.

TEMPORARY LOANS

Under authority of the vote passed by the Annual Town Meeting on March 30, 1965, there was borrowed:

\$1,000,000 from the First National Bank of Boston at 2.98% discounted.

Notes Nos. 1531/1545 were issued March 21, 1966, payable October 25, 1966.

Under authority of the vote passed by the Annual Town Meeting on March 29, 1966, there was borrowed:

\$500,000 from the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. at 2.88% discounted.

Notes Nos. 1546/1551 were issued May 9, 1966, payable November 3, 1966.

\$500,000 from the Norfolk County Trust Co. at 2.89% discounted. Note No. 1553 was issued May 9, 1966, payable November 3, 1966.

\$500,000 from the Norfolk County Trust Co. at 2.96% discounted. Note No. 1554 was issued June 6, 1966, payable November 4, 1966.

\$500,000 from the New England Merchants National Bank at 3.03% discounted.

Notes Nos. 1555/1559 were issued June 6, 1966, payable November 4, 1966.

\$1,000,000 from the National Shawmut Bank at 4.00% discounted.

Notes Nos. 1560/1561 — 1563/1570 were issued August 15, 1966, payable November 8, 1966.

LIMIT OF INDEBTEDNESS

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Valuation for 1964 | \$250,153,096.00 |
| Valuation for 1965 | 256,296,875.00 |
| Valuation for 1966 | 258,433,275.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$764,883,246.00 |
| Average valuation for the past three years | 254,961,082.00 |
| Gross capacity (General Laws, Chapter 44) as amended by Chapter 329 of 1946 for Funded Debt 5% | 12,748,054.00 |
| Present Debt | \$7,753,000.00 |
| Less loans outside debt limit | 2,885,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 4,868,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Available margin between net debt and 5% limit | \$ 7,880,054.00 |

DETAILED STATEMENT OF TOWN DEBT

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

293

| Purpose | Date of Issue | Rate | Serial Nos. | Payable in 1967 | Amount Outstanding | Total Outstanding |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| SCHOOLS AND SITES | | | | | | |
| North Wing — High School | 1, 1949 | 1 3/4 | NW 867-1016 | \$ 50,000 | \$150,000 | |
| Devotion School Addition | Apr. 1, 1952 | 1 3/4 | DSA 351-479 | 25,000 | 129,000 | |
| Devotion School Addition | Aug. 1, 1953 | 2 1/4 | DSA 591-632 | 6,000 | 42,000 | |
| Driscoll School Addition | Aug. 1, 1953 | 2 1/4 | DRA 454-676 | 34,000 | 223,000 | |
| Driscoll School Playground | Oct. 1, 1955 | 2.00 | DRP 56-84 | 5,000 | 29,000 | |
| Heath School | Oct. 1, 1958 | 2.90 | HS 401-850 | 50,000 | 450,000 | |
| High School Remodeling | Aug. 1, 1965 | 2.90 | HSR 4-27 | 15,000 | 120,000 | |
| (Outside Debt Limit) | | | | | | |
| Runkle School | Dec. 1, 1962 | 2.40 | RS 37-125 | 45,000 | 445,000 | |
| Runkle School | Dec. 1, 1963 | 2.40 | RS 135-140 | 15,000 | 30,000 | |
| High School Addition | Aug. 1, 1965 | 3.00 | HSA 11-160 | 50,000 | 750,000 | |
| High School Gymnasium | Dec. 1, 1966 | 3.60 | GYM 1-284 | 85,000 | 1,420,000 | |
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND SITES | | | | | | |
| Incinerator | Dec. 1, 1949 | 1 1/2 | IC 376-441 | 22,000 | 66,000 | |
| Branch Library — Pleasant Street | Oct. 1, 1955 | 2.00 | BL 111-184 | 10,000 | 74,000 | |
| Swimming Pool Building | Feb. 1, 1957 | 2.60 | SP 407-706 | 45,000 | 300,000 | |
| Skating Rink — Larz Anderson Park | Nov. 1, 1957 | 3.10 | SR 76-105 | 5,000 | 30,000 | |
| Rivers Park and Playground | Aug. 1, 1960 | 2 3/4 | RPP 121-140 | 20,000 | 20,000 | |
| Town Hall and Police Station | May 1, 1962 | 2.60 | TH 157-565 | 195,000 | 2,045,000 | |
| Fire Station — Babcock Street | Aug. 1, 1964 | 2.90 | FS 9-59 | 20,000 | 255,000 | |
| Land Acquisition — Coolidge Corner | Aug. 1, 1965 | 3.00 | CC 5-67 | 20,000 | 315,000 | |
| Off Street Parking — Coolidge Corner | Aug. 1, 1965 | 2.90 | OSP 5-33 | 20,000 | 145,000 | |
| (Outside Debt Limit) | | | | | | |
| Urban Renewal | June 1, 1959 | 3.10 | UR 211-450 | 30,000 | 240,000 | |
| SEWERS AND DRAINS | | | | | | |
| Construction of Sewers and Drains | Aug. 1, 1948 | 2 1/4 | SD 651-939 | 25,000 | 289,000 | |
| Construction of Sewers and Drains | Dec. 1, 1949 | 1 1/2 | SD 1205-1356 | 12,000 | 152,000 | |
| Construction of Sewers and Drains | Dec. 1, 1950 | 1 1/2 | SD 1449-1457 | 3,000 | 9,000 | |
| Construction of Sewers and Drains | Aug. 1, 1951 | 1 3/4 | SD 208-232 | 5,000 | 25,000 | |
| | | | | \$812,000 | | \$3,788,000 |
| | | | | | | \$7,753,000 |

COMPTROLLER'S REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

FRANK E. MAURITZ

Brookline, Mass., February 9, 1966

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen: — In compliance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 61, I herewith submit to you the sixty-eighth annual report for the Comptroller's Department.

I have examined the accounts of the Town Treasurer and Collector for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1966, and have verified the cash balance by actual count of the cash on hand and by reconciliation of bank balances. An analysis of his accounts as Collector is shown in the accompanying Schedule A, "Summary of Collector's Accounts."

His accounts as Treasurer of the various Trust Funds of the Town have been examined and the securities and savings accounts have been checked and found to be in accordance with the accompanying Schedule I. This examination included the securities and savings accounts of the Brookline Retirement System as set forth in Schedule N, "Brookline Retirement System."

Details of financial transactions of the Town are set forth in the accompanying schedules:

- A — Summary of Collectors' Accounts.
- B — Balance Sheet.
- C — Special Assessments Revenue Not Yet Due.
- D — Statement of Funded Debt.
- E — Changes in Town Debt.
- F — Statements of Appropriations and Expenditures.
- G — Schedule of Departmental Receipts and Disbursements.
- H — Analysis — Contingent Account.
- I — Trust Funds — Transactions.
- J — Schedule of Tax Levies and Tax Collections, 1956-1966.
- K — Schedule of Bonded Debt and Assessed Valuations, 1956-1966.
- L — Schedule of Valuations, Tax Rates, Expenditures and Debt, (1900-1966).
- M — Assessed Valuation of Town Property.
- N — Brookline Retirement System.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK E. MAURITZ,

Comptroller.

SCHEDULE A
SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS

Tax Levy for 1966

| | Real Estate | Personal Property | Total |
|--|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Levies Committed | \$12,605,723.20 | \$626,096.80 | \$13,231,820.00 |
| Refunds | 50,120.85 | 856.80 | 50,977.65 |
| Real Estate Taxes 1965 reported as 1966 | 873.20 | | 873.20 |
| | <u>12,656,717.25</u> | <u>626,953.60</u> | <u>13,283,670.85</u> |
| Collections | 12,268,997.55 | 610,694.00 | 12,879,691.55 |
| Abatements | 129,759.45 | 3,917.20 | 133,676.65 |
| | <u>12,398,757.00</u> | <u>614,611.20</u> | <u>13,013,368.20</u> |
| Outstanding December 31, 1966 | 257,960.25 | 12,342.40 | 270,302.65 |
| | <u>\$12,656,717.25</u> | <u>\$626,953.60</u> | <u>\$13,283,670.85</u> |

Tax Levy for 1965

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Outstanding, January 1, 1966 | \$ 290,462.68 | \$ 13,876.40 | \$ 304,339.08 |
| Refunds | 5,005.90 | 11.30 | 5,017.20 |
| | <u>295,468.58</u> | <u>13,887.70</u> | <u>309,356.28</u> |
| Collections | 284,239.12 | 11,797.20 | 296,036.32 |
| Abatements | 8,370.26 | 2,090.50 | 10,460.76 |
| Real Estate Taxes 1965 reported as 1966 | 873.20 | | 873.20 |
| Tax Titles — Taken by Town | 1,978.65 | | 1,978.65 |
| Real Estate Taxes 1965 reported as Water Liens added to taxes — 1966 | 7.35 | | 7.35 |
| | <u>\$ 295,468.58</u> | <u>\$ 13,887.70</u> | <u>\$ 309,356.28</u> |

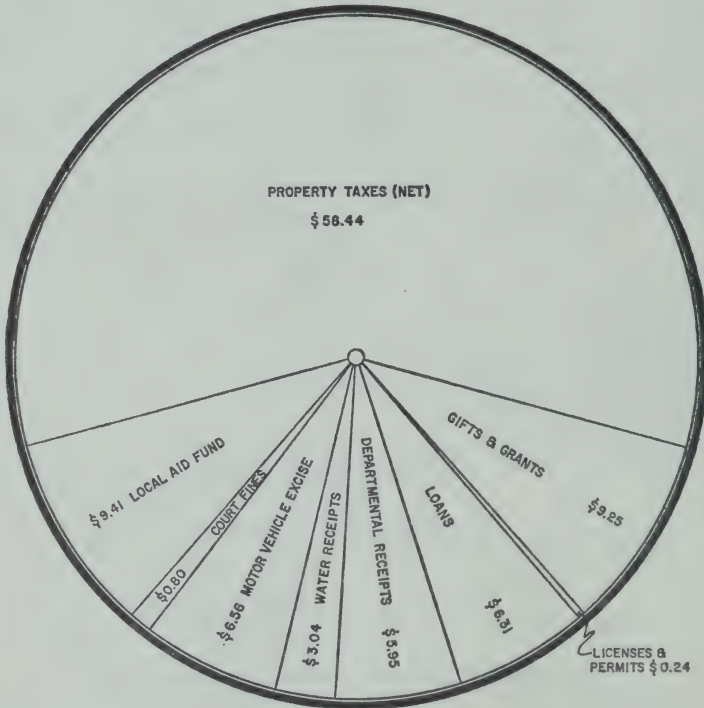
Tax Levy for 1964

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Outstanding, January 1, 1966 | 0.00 |
| Refunds | 196.00 |
| Abatements | 196.00 |
| Outstanding, December 31, 1966 | <u>0.00</u> |

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise

| | 1966 | Levy of 1965 | Total |
|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Outstanding, January 1, 1966 | | \$ 43,552.78 | \$ 43,552.78 |
| Additional Commitments for 1965 | | 107,621.49 | 107,621.49 |
| Commitments, 1966 | \$ 1,615,345.88 | | 1,615,345.88 |
| Refunds | 24,412.47 | 6,833.27 | 31,245.74 |
| | <u>1,639,758.35</u> | <u>158,007.54</u> | <u>1,797,765.89</u> |
| Collections | 1,397,525.82 | 109,879.93 | 1,507,405.75 |
| Abatements | 133,762.33 | 48,127.61 | 181,889.94 |
| Refunds of Water Rates reported as Motor Vehicle Excise 1966 | 6.00 | | 6.00 |
| | <u>1,531,294.15</u> | <u>158,007.54</u> | <u>1,689,301.69</u> |
| Outstanding, December 31, 1966 | 108,464.20 | | 108,464.20 |
| | <u>\$ 1,639,758.35</u> | <u>\$158,007.54</u> | <u>\$ 1,797,765.89</u> |

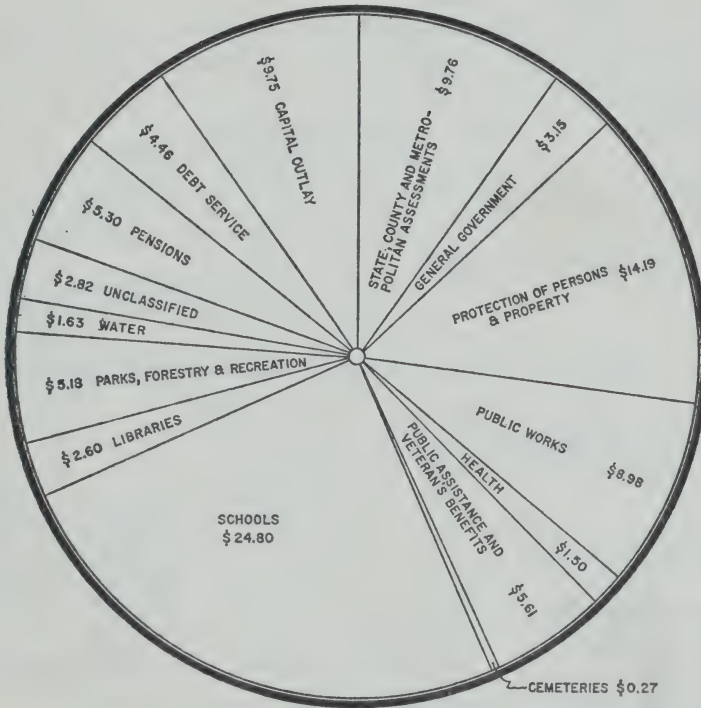
BROOKLINE, MASS., 1966
TOTAL RECEIPTS \$22,508,804.00
HOW EACH \$100 WAS RECEIVED



FRANK E. MAURITZ
COMPTROLLER

BROOKLINE, MASS., 1966
TOTAL EXPENDITURES \$21,481,198.87

HOW EACH \$100 WAS EXPENDED



| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| TAX RATE | \$56.00 |
| ASSESSED VALUATION | \$236,800,000.00 |
| FUNDED DEBT | \$7,753,000.00 |
| POPULATION | 53,608 |

FRANK E. MAURITZ
 COMPTROLLER

SCHEDULE A — SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**Suppression of Insect Pests**

| | 1965 | Total |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Outstanding, January 1, 1966 | \$135.00 | \$135.00 |
| Collections | <u>\$135.00</u> | <u>\$135.00</u> |

**Apportioned Street Betterments — Not Due
Paid in Advance**

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Committed and Paid in Advance—1966 | <u>\$1,375.50</u> | <u>\$1,375.50</u> |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|

Apportioned Street Assessments

| | 1966 | Levy of 1965 | Total |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Outstanding, January 1, 1966 | | \$ 497.82 | \$ 497.82 |
| Commitments | \$ 5,310.70 | | 5,310.70 |
| | <u>5,310.70</u> | <u>497.82</u> | <u>5,808.52</u> |
| Collections | 4,776.85 | 449.18 | 5,226.03 |
| Tax Titles — Taken by Town | | 48.64 | 48.64 |
| | <u>4,776.85</u> | <u>497.82</u> | <u>5,274.67</u> |
| Outstanding, December 31, 1966 | 533.85 | | 533.85 |
| | <u>\$ 5,310.70</u> | <u>\$ 497.82</u> | <u>\$ 5,808.52</u> |

Apportioned Street Assessments — Committed Interest

| | 1966 | Levy of 1965 | Total |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Outstanding, January 1, 1966 | | \$ 362.02 | \$ 362.02 |
| Commitments | \$ 3,721.98 | | 3,721.98 |
| | <u>3,721.98</u> | <u>362.02</u> | <u>4,084.00</u> |
| Collections | 3,353.86 | 325.05 | 3,678.91 |
| Transferred to Tax Titles | | 36.97 | 36.97 |
| | <u>3,353.86</u> | <u>362.02</u> | <u>3,715.88</u> |
| Outstanding, December 31, 1966 | 368.12 | | 368.12 |
| | <u>\$ 3,721.98</u> | <u>\$ 362.02</u> | <u>\$ 4,084.00</u> |

Apportioned Water Mains

| | 1966 | Levy of 1965 | Total |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Outstanding, January 1, 1966 | | \$ 114.82 | \$ 114.82 |
| Commitment | \$ 511.23 | | 511.23 |
| Water Liens 1966 reported as Water Mains 1966 | 82.00 | | 82.00 |
| | <u>593.23</u> | <u>114.82</u> | <u>708.05</u> |
| Collections | 471.85 | 95.38 | 567.23 |
| Transferred to Tax Titles | | 19.44 | 19.44 |
| | <u>471.85</u> | <u>114.82</u> | <u>586.67</u> |
| Outstanding, December 31, 1966 | 121.38 | | 121.38 |
| | <u>\$ 593.23</u> | <u>\$ 114.82</u> | <u>\$ 708.05</u> |

SCHEDULE A — SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**Apportioned Water Mains — Committed Interest**

| | Levy of | | Total |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | 1966 | 1965 | |
| Outstanding, January 1, 1966 | | \$ 26.08 | \$ 26.08 |
| Commitment | \$ 128.47 | | 128.47 |
| | <u>128.47</u> | <u>26.08</u> | <u>154.55</u> |
| Collections | <u>105.68</u> | <u>19.08</u> | <u>124.76</u> |
| Transferred to Tax Titles | | 7.00 | 7.00 |
| | <u>105.68</u> | <u>26.08</u> | <u>131.76</u> |
| Outstanding, December 31, 1966 | 22.79 | | 22.79 |
| | <u>\$ 128.47</u> | <u>\$ 26.08</u> | <u>\$ 154.55</u> |

Water Liens Added to Taxes

| | Levy of | | Total |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | 1966 | 1965 | |
| Outstanding, January 1, 1966 | | \$ 5,595.51 | \$ 5,595.51 |
| Commitments 1966 | \$ 30,187.29 | | 30,187.29 |
| Refunds | 167.50 | 68.00 | 235.50 |
| Real Estate Taxes 1965 reported as Water Liens Added to Taxes 1966 | 7.35 | | 7.55 |
| Interest and Costs on Taxes reported as Water Liens Added to Taxes 1966 | 39.13 | | 39.13 |
| | <u>30,401.27</u> | <u>5,663.51</u> | <u>36,064.78</u> |
| Collections | <u>26,989.55</u> | <u>5,574.76</u> | <u>32,564.31</u> |
| Abatements | 49.75 | | 49.75 |
| Water Charges reported as Water Liens Added to Taxes | 406.97 | | 406.97 |
| Water Liens 1966 reported as Water Mains 1966 | 82.00 | | 82.00 |
| Transferred to Tax Titles | | 88.75 | 88.75 |
| | <u>27,528.27</u> | <u>5,663.51</u> | <u>33,191.78</u> |
| Outstanding, December 31, 1966 | 2,873.00 | | 2,873.00 |
| | <u>\$ 30,401.27</u> | <u>\$ 5,663.51</u> | <u>\$ 36,064.78</u> |

Apportioned Sprinkler Service

| | Levy of | |
|--|------------------|--|
| | 1965 | |
| Outstanding, January 1, 1966 | \$ 212.47 | |
| Refund | 153.59 | |
| | <u>366.06</u> | |
| Collections | <u>324.13</u> | |
| Refund of Interest on Taxes Charged in error to Apportioned Sprinkler Service 1965 | 41.93 | |
| | <u>\$ 366.06</u> | |

SCHEDULE A — SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS (Cont.)**Apportioned Sprinkler Service — Committed Interest**

| | Levy of 1965 |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Outstanding, January 1, 1966 | \$ 8.50 |
| Refund | 4.47 |
| | <u>12.97</u> |
| Collections | <u>\$ 12.97</u> |

Unapportioned Sewer Assessments and Charges

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| Committed and Paid — 1966 | \$ <u>296.45</u> |
|---------------------------|------------------|

SCHEDULE A (Cont.) DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

COMPTROLLER

301

| | Outstanding January 1, 1966 | Commitments | Adjustment of Collections | Refunds | Collections | Liens Added to Tax Bills | Abatements | Outstanding December 31, 1966 |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| Board of Selectmen | \$ 275.00 | \$ 7,560.00 | | | \$ 7,785.00 | | | \$ 50.00 |
| Comptroller | | 51.02 | | | 51.02 | | | |
| Purchasing Department | 20.00 | | | | 20.00 | | | |
| Board of Assessors | | 1,411.20 | | | 1,411.20 | | | |
| Fire Department | | 416.87 | | | 416.87 | | | |
| Department of Public Works: | | | | | | | | |
| Highway Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Service Charges | 213.40 | 19,542.53 | | | 19,649.53 | | | 106.40 |
| Chapter 90: | | | | | | | | |
| State Aid to Highways .. | 24,263.07 | 36,098.62 | | | 37,538.37 | | | 22,823.32 |
| County Aid to Highways | 12,131.54 | 18,049.31 | | | 18,769.20 | | | 11,411.65 |
| Water Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Rates | 52,706.98 | 702,366.30 | | \$ 385.50 | 621,915.88 | \$ 29,511.24 | \$ 1,653.50 | 102,378.16 |
| Charges | 8,922.51 | 31,909.12 | | 17.00 | 29,202.26 | 676.05 | 1,572.70 | 9,397.62 |
| Health Department | | 906.00 | | | 756.00 | | 6.00 | 144.00 |
| Welfare Department: | | | | | | | | |
| General Relief | | 10,165.48 | | | 10,165.48 | | | |
| Old Age Assistance | | 149,807.31 | | | 149,807.31 | | | |
| Medical Assistance for the Aged | | 364,287.61 | | | 364,287.61 | | | |
| Aid for Families with Dependent Children .. | 17,884.68 | 68,000.97 | | | 81,497.89 | | | 4,387.76 |
| Disability Assistance .. | | 99,271.31 | | | 99,271.31 | | | |
| Veterans Benefits | 10,561.41 | 122,836.89 | | | 133,398.30 | | | |
| School Department | 1,068.30 | 36,085.81 | | 411.31 | 30,942.58 | | 3,075.91 | 3,546.93 |
| Park and Recreation | | | | | | | | |
| Departments | 1,143.05 | 4,188.77 | | | 4,591.27 | | 40.00 | 700.55 |
| Forestry Department | 259.22 | 733.48 | | | 549.00 | | | 443.70 |
| Forestry Department | | | | | 14,317.89 | | 90.00 | 744.58 |
| Moth Spraying | | 15,152.47 | | | | | | |
| Rental of Town Property — Agency | 816.34 | 2,584.79 | | | | | 60.84 | 384.16 |
| | \$ 130,265.50 | \$ 1,691,425.86 | | \$ 813.81 | \$ 1,629,300.10 | \$ 30,187.29 | \$ 6,498.95 | \$ 156,518.83 |

SCHEDULE B — BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash:

| | | |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Revenue | \$2,242,708.92 | |
| Non-Revenue | 1,626,262.84 | |
| | <hr/> | \$3,868,971.76 |

Accounts Receivable:**Taxes:**

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|
| Levy of 1966: | | |
| Personal Property | 12,342.40 | |
| Real Estate | 257,960.25 | |
| | <hr/> | 270,302.65 |

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:

| | | |
|--------------------|--|------------|
| Levy of 1966 | | 108,464.20 |
|--------------------|--|------------|

Special Assessments:

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Street Betterments 1966 | 533.85 | |
| Water Mains 1966 | 121.38 | |
| Committed Interest | | |
| Street Betterments 1966 | 368.12 | |
| Committed Interest | | |
| Water Mains 1966 | 22.79 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,046.14 |

Tax Titles and Possessions:

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Tax Titles | 4,410.56 | |
| Tax Possessions | 13,598.05 | |
| | <hr/> | 18,008.61 |

Departmental:

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------|
| Selectmen | 50.00 | |
| Public Works | 106.40 | |
| Health | 144.00 | |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children | 4,387.76 | |
| School Tuition and Rents | 3,546.93 | |
| Park | 700.55 | |
| Forestry | 443.70 | |
| Forestry-Moth Spraying | 744.58 | |
| Town Property Rentals — Agency | 384.16 | |
| | <hr/> | 10,508.08 |

Water:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|
| Liens 1966 | 2,873.00 | |
| Rates | 102,378.16 | |
| Miscellaneous Charges | 9,397.62 | |
| | <hr/> | 114,648.78 |

Aid to Highways:

| | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| Chapter 90: | | |
| State | 22,823.32 | |
| County | 11,411.65 | |
| | <hr/> | 34,234.97 |

SCHEDULE B — BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS (Cont.)

Due from Commonwealth:

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Chapter 679 — Acts of 1965 | 97,958.48 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|

Loans Authorized:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Marsh Redevelopment Project | 375,000.00 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|

Unprovided for or Overdrawn Accounts:**Underestimates 1966:**

State:

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Metropolitan Parks | 2,097.81 |
|--------------------------|----------|

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Metropolitan Sewerage | 15,596.67 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Metropolitan Transit Authority — Principal .. | 25,675.18 |
|---|-----------|

| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| County Tax | 28,248.89 |
|------------------|-----------|

Overlay Deficit:

| | |
|--------------------|--------|
| Levy of 1964 | 196.00 |
|--------------------|--------|

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Revenue Deficit 1966 | 65,034.88 |
|----------------------------|-----------|

| |
|------------|
| 136,849.43 |
|------------|

| |
|-----------------------|
| <u>\$5,035,993.10</u> |
|-----------------------|

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:

Inside Debt Limit:

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| General | \$4,868,000.00 |
|---------------|----------------|

Outside Debt Limit:

| | |
|---------------|--------------|
| General | 2,885,000.00 |
|---------------|--------------|

| |
|-----------------------|
| <u>\$7,753,000.00</u> |
|-----------------------|

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Assessments — Not Due:

| | |
|-------------------|-------------|
| Betterments | \$86,191.99 |
|-------------------|-------------|

| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Water Mains | 2,700.57 |
|-------------------|----------|

| |
|--------------------|
| <u>\$88,892.56</u> |
|--------------------|

SUSPENDED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Suspended Assessments:

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Water Mains | \$2,561.13 |
|-------------------|------------|

| |
|-------------------|
| <u>\$2,561.13</u> |
|-------------------|

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds:

Cash and Securities:

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| In Custody of Town Treasurer | \$ 509,516.20 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|

| |
|----------------------|
| <u>\$ 509,516.20</u> |
|----------------------|

January 20, 1967

SCHEDULE B — BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Guarantee Deposits:

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Public Works — Parking Signs | \$ 630.00 | |
| Adult Education — Books | 3,331.94 | |
| Tax Titles | 230.00 | |
| License Fees 1967 | 45,969.00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$ 50,160.94 |

Agency:

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| County Dog Licenses | 32.25 | |
| School Custodian Fees | 228.75 | |
| Forestry — Tree Planting | 39.50 | |
| Reserve for Accounts Payable | 279,175.17 | |
| Reserve for Teachers Salaries | 95,829.38 | |
| | <hr/> | 375,305.05 |

Recoveries:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|--|
| Disability Assistance | 243.65 | |
|-----------------------------|--------|--|

| | | |
|---|----------|--|
| Tailings: Unclaimed Checks | 2,325.26 | |
|---|----------|--|

Trust Funds Income:

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Sumner E. Shikes — Memorial Award | 15.00 | |
| Katherine B. Shick | 31.64 | |
| Arthur W. Murphy — School Library | 567.95 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care | 2,559.51 | |
| | <hr/> | 3,174.10 |

Trust Fund:

| | | |
|---|----------|--|
| D. Blakely Hoar Memorial — Bird Sanctuary | 7,758.91 | |
|---|----------|--|

Federal Grants:

| | | |
|---|-----------|------------|
| Community Renewal Program | 782.78 | |
| Health: | | |
| Pre-School Visual Screening Project | 6,970.67 | |
| Public Welfare: | | |
| Cuban Refugee | 19.33 | |
| Disability Assistance: | | |
| Assistance | 8,038.66 | |
| Old Age Assistance: | | |
| Administration | 21,455.22 | |
| Assistance | 9,572.20 | |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children: | | |
| Aid | 2,480.63 | |
| Medical Assistance: | | |
| Assistance | 1,195.81 | |
| School: | | |
| Aid to Education P.L. 874 | 36,043.18 | |
| National Defense Education Act P.L. 864 | 10,109.45 | |
| Operation Head Start | 12,569.86 | |
| Elementary and Secondary Education | | |
| Act-Title I | 7,369.06 | |
| Vocational Education Act | 7,227.53 | |
| Social Studies Project | 3,755.11 | |
| Performing Arts-Title III | 22,315.48 | |
| Metco Program P.L. 89-10 | 13,681.25 | |
| | <hr/> | 163,586.22 |

SCHEDULE B — BALANCE SHEET
LIABILITIES AND RESERVES (Cont.)

| | | |
|--|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Premium on Loans | | 1,479.41 |
| Revolving Funds: | | |
| School Lunch | 19,837.74 | |
| School Athletics | 8,620.54 | |
| | | <hr/> 28,458.28 |
| Appropriation Balances: | | |
| Revenue: | | |
| General | 1,109,070.20 | |
| Non-Revenue: | | |
| New Town Office Building and Police Station .. | 20,781.45 | |
| Land Acquisition — Coolidge Corner | 112,611.19 | |
| Parking Lot and Street Construction — | | |
| Coolidge Corner | 23,054.16 | |
| New Fire Station — Babcock Street | 1,629.68 | |
| New Gymnasium | 1,412,018.25 | |
| Addition to High School | 21,189.51 | |
| Remodeling High School | 33,429.75 | |
| Runkle School | 403.85 | |
| Marsh Redevelopment Project | 1,145.00 | |
| | | <hr/> 2,735,333.04 |
| Loans Authorized and Unissued | | 375,000.00 |
| Appropriation from Chapter 679 | | |
| 1963 Authorized | | 97,958.48 |
| Overestimates 1966: | | |
| State Assessments: | | |
| Metropolitan Bay Transit Authority Deficit | 25,650.77 | |
| Metropolitan Air Pollution | 49.34 | |
| Metropolitan Area Planning | 80.42 | |
| Metropolitan Water | 1,887.40 | |
| | | <hr/> 27,667.93 |
| Receipts Reserved for Appropriation: | | |
| Cemetery: | | |
| Sale of Lots and Graves | 5,282.50 | |
| Miscellaneous Sales | 7,919.00 | |
| Parking Meter Fees | 113,260.00 | |
| | | <hr/> 126,461.50 |
| Reserve Fund — Overlay Surplus | | 22,829.77 |
| Overlays Reserved for Abatement of Taxes: | | |
| Levy of 1966 | 66,323.35 | |
| Levy of 1965 | 10,000.00 | |
| Levy of 1962 | 10,000.00 | |
| | | <hr/> \$6,323.35 |
| Revenue Reserved Until Collected: | | |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer | | |
| Excise | 108,464.20 | |
| Special Assessment | 1,046.14 | |
| Tax Title and Possession | 18,008.61 | |
| Departmental | 10,508.08 | |
| Water | 114,648.78 | |
| Aid to Highways | 34,234.97 | |
| | | <hr/> 286,910.78 |
| Surplus Revenue | | 645,016.43 |
| | | <hr/> <u>\$5,035,993.10</u> |

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Serial Loans:

Inside Debt Limit:

| | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| New Town Office Building and Police Station .. | 2,045,000.00 | |
| New Fire Station — Babcock Street | 255,000.00 | |
| Sewers and Drains | 475,000.00 | |
| Municipal Incinerator | 66,000.00 | |
| School | 1,143,000.00 | |
| Library | 74,000.00 | |
| Swimming Pool | 300,000.00 | |
| Skating Rink | 30,000.00 | |
| Land Acquisition — Playground | 20,000.00 | |
| Land Acquisition — Coolidge Corner | 315,000.00 | |
| Parking Lot and Street Construction — Coolidge Corner | 145,000.00 | |
| | | 4,868,000.00 |

Outside Debt Limit:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Urban Redevelopment Project | 240,000.00 | |
| School | 2,645,000.00 | |
| | | 2,885,000.00 |
| | | <u>\$7,753,000.00</u> |

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Betterment Assessment Revenue:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Due in 1967 to 1983 Inclusive | \$86,191.99 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|

Apportioned Water Main Revenue:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Due in 1967 to 1976 Inclusive | 2,700.57 |
| | <u>\$88,892.56</u> |

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Suspended Water Main Revenue | \$2,561.13 |
| | <u><u>\$2,561.13</u></u> |

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Public Safety Committee Fund | \$ 2,123.81 |
| Stephen E. Train Health Center Fund | 86,769.20 |

School Funds:

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Mabel Prescott Bailey | \$ 5,029.62 | |
| John A. Curtin Prize | 5,304.92 | |
| Payson Dana | 4,682.33 | |
| Abbie W. Deane | 9,442.34 | |
| Charles W. Holtzer | 12,542.22 | |
| J. Murray Kay | 1,424.59 | |
| William H. Lincoln-Medal | 2,378.99 | |
| William H. Lincoln-Scholarship | 18,234.56 | |
| D. Blakely Hoar | 12,485.79 | |
| Katherine B. Schick | 10,031.64 | |
| Sumner E. Shikes | 1,015.00 | |
| | | 82,572.00 |

Library Funds:

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Alice W. Bancroft | 1,111.31 | |
| Caleb Davis Bradlee | 1,017.65 | |
| Leon R. Eyges | 15,921.85 | |
| General Fund | 1,093.70 | |
| Isabella Stewart Gardner | 5,915.80 | |
| John L. Gardner, 1871 | 10,909.34 | |
| John L. Gardner, 1924 | 20,002.23 | |
| Martin L. Hall | 5,242.44 | |
| John Emory Hoar | 529.40 | |
| Louisa M. Hooper | 5,246.96 | |
| Frances Emily Hunt | 5,999.28 | |
| D. Blakely Hoar | 17,485.05 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 90,475.01 |

Tree and Forestry Funds:

| | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Arthur W. and Frances G. Blake | 3,209.57 | |
| James H. Bowditch | 4,606.59 | |
| James D. Warren | 1,114.96 | |
| D. Blakely Hoar Memorial Tree | 3,063.27 | |
| D. Blakely Hoar Forestry — Tree Planting | 13,876.43 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 25,870.82 |

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds 190,968.03

Stabilization Fund 11,885.01

William H. Hunt Industrial Accident**Recovery Fund:**

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| Chapter 152, Sec. 15 G.L. | 18,852.32 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$ 509,516.20 |

Prepared by:

FRANK E. MAURITZ

Comptroller

SCHEDULE C

SPECIAL ASSESSMENT REVENUE NOT DUE

DECEMBER 31, 1966

| Year | Street Betterment | Water | Total |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1967 | \$ 5,261.32 | \$ 511.23 | \$ 5,772.55 |
| 1968 | 5,261.32 | 511.23 | 5,772.55 |
| 1969 | 5,261.32 | 511.23 | 5,772.55 |
| 1970 | 5,261.32 | 319.66 | 5,580.98 |
| 1971 | 5,261.32 | 214.47 | 5,475.79 |
| 1972 | 5,261.32 | 214.46 | 5,475.78 |
| 1973 | 5,261.32 | 194.82 | 5,456.14 |
| 1974 | 5,213.89 | 74.49 | 5,288.38 |
| 1975 | 5,213.89 | 74.49 | 5,288.38 |
| 1976 | 5,213.89 | 74.49 | 5,288.38 |
| 1977 | 5,213.89 | | 5,213.89 |
| 1978 | 5,213.89 | | 5,213.89 |
| 1979 | 4,658.66 | | 4,658.66 |
| 1980 | 4,658.66 | | 4,658.66 |
| 1981 | 4,658.66 | | 4,658.66 |
| 1982 | 4,658.66 | | 4,658.66 |
| 1983 | 4,658.66 | | 4,658.66 |
| Suspended Assessments | | 2,561.13 | 2,561.13 |
| | \$86,191.99 | \$5,261.70 | \$91,435.69 |

SCHEDULE D
CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF FUNDED DEBT
DECEMBER 31, 1966

| Due | URBAN RENEWAL | | SCHOOLS AND SITES | | PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND SITES | | SEWERS AND DRAINS | | TOTAL | |
|------|---------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Principal | Interest | Principal | Interest | Principal | Interest | Principal | Interest | Principal | Interest |
| 1967 | \$ 30,000.00 | \$ 6,975.00 | \$ 380,000.00 | \$112,537.50 | \$ 357,000.00 | \$ 82,850.00 | \$ 45,000.00 | \$ 9,355.00 | \$ 812,000.00 | \$ 211,717.50 |
| 1968 | 30,000.00 | 6,045.00 | 380,000.00 | 102,340.00 | 327,000.00 | 73,745.00 | 44,000.00 | 8,480.00 | 781,000.00 | 190,610.00 |
| 1969 | 30,000.00 | 5,115.00 | 360,000.00 | 92,142.50 | 322,000.00 | 65,320.00 | 44,000.00 | 7,620.00 | 756,000.00 | 170,197.50 |
| 1970 | 30,000.00 | 4,185.00 | 310,000.00 | 82,830.00 | 300,000.00 | 57,040.00 | 44,000.00 | 6,760.00 | 684,000.00 | 150,815.00 |
| 1971 | 30,000.00 | 3,255.00 | 303,000.00 | 73,955.00 | 295,000.00 | 49,155.00 | 42,000.00 | 5,900.00 | 677,000.00 | 132,265.00 |
| 1972 | 30,000.00 | 2,325.00 | 303,000.00 | 65,080.00 | 295,000.00 | 41,335.00 | 37,000.00 | 5,070.00 | 665,000.00 | 113,810.00 |
| 1973 | 30,000.00 | 1,395.00 | 255,000.00 | 56,355.00 | 290,000.00 | 33,515.00 | 37,000.00 | 4,327.50 | 612,000.00 | 95,592.50 |
| 1974 | 30,000.00 | 465.00 | 225,000.00 | 48,690.00 | 244,000.00 | 26,370.00 | 37,000.00 | 3,585.00 | 536,000.00 | 79,110.00 |
| 1975 | | | 225,000.00 | 41,700.00 | 240,000.00 | 19,865.00 | 37,000.00 | 2,842.50 | 502,000.00 | 64,407.50 |
| 1976 | | | 165,000.00 | 34,710.00 | 225,000.00 | 13,440.00 | 36,000.00 | 2,100.00 | 426,000.00 | 50,250.00 |
| 1977 | | | 165,000.00 | 23,460.00 | 225,000.00 | 7,450.00 | 36,000.00 | 1,372.50 | 426,000.00 | 38,252.50 |
| 1978 | | | 130,000.00 | 24,210.00 | 40,000.00 | 3,865.00 | 25,000.00 | 645.00 | 195,000.00 | 28,720.00 |
| 1979 | | | 125,000.00 | 13,600.00 | 35,000.00 | 2,885.00 | 11,000.00 | 165.00 | 171,000.00 | 22,650.00 |
| 1980 | | | 125,000.00 | 15,570.00 | 30,000.00 | 1,650.00 | | | 145,000.00 | 17,220.00 |
| 1981 | | | 125,000.00 | 11,340.00 | 20,000.00 | 1,050.00 | | | 145,000.00 | 12,390.00 |
| 1982 | | | 125,000.00 | 7,340.00 | | 450.00 | | | 140,000.00 | 7,360.00 |
| 1983 | | | 80,000.00 | 2,880.00 | 15,000.00 | | | | 80,000.00 | 2,880.00 |
| | \$240,000.00 | \$29,760.00 | \$3,788,000.00 | \$820,710.00 | \$3,250,000.00 | \$479,785.00 | \$475,000.00 | \$58,222.50 | \$7,753,000.00 | \$1,388,477.50 |

SCHEDULE E

CHANGES IN TOWN DEBT

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

| | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|
| Outstanding Debt January 1, 1966 | \$7,060,000.00 | |
| Add — Debt Issued During 1966 | | |
| Municipal Gymnasium | 1,420,000.00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$8,480,000.00 |
| Deduct: | | |
| Urban Renewal | 30,000.00 | |
| Schools and Sites | 295,000.00 | |
| Public Buildings and Sites | 357,000.00 | |
| Sewers and Drains | 45,000.00 | |
| | | 727,000.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | <u>\$7,753,000.00</u> |

Note: In addition to the Outstanding Debt shown
in the above schedule the following Unissued
Loan has been authorized:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Marsh Redevelopment Project | <u>\$ 375,000.00</u> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|

SCHEDULE F

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1966

| | Encumbered Balances From 1965 | 1966 Appropriations | Transfers Various | To Res. for Accts. Pay. | Total Disbursements | Unencumbered Balances Closed Out | Encumbered Balances To 1967 |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| General Government | | | | | | | |
| 1000 Selectmen | | 114,395.00 | 3,375.00 | | 105,189.25 | 12,575.42 | 5.33 |
| 1100 Advisory Committee | | 1,345.00 | | | 1,307.34 | 37.66 | |
| 1300 Planning Board | 11,826.87 | 45,705.00 | | 11,826.87 | 28,303.90 | 804.14 | 16,596.96 |
| 1500 Town Clerk | 78.09 | 42,254.00 | 925.00 | 78.09 | 39,100.28 | 4,035.12 | 43.60 |
| 1600 Registrars of Voters | 113.10 | 47,750.00 | 300.00 | 33.60 | 43,305.82 | 4,677.18 | 146.50 |
| 1650 Elections | | 39,075.00 | | | 38,573.31 | 501.69 | |
| 1700 Legal | 650.00 | 42,075.00 | 750.00 } | 650.00 | 40,205.16 | 5,564.84 | 55.00 |
| | | | **3,000.00 } | | | | |
| 1800 Comptroller | 100.05 | 73,293.00 | 2,092.94 | 100.05 | 73,454.23 | 1,907.36 | 24.35 |
| 1900 Treasurer and Collector | 384.50 | 79,568.00 | 2,050.00 | 384.50 | 78,513.70 | 1,730.30 | 1,374.00 |
| 2000 Board of Assessors | 213.59 | 52,622.00 | 1,300.00 | 213.59 | 53,108.81 | 813.19 | |
| 2100 Purchasing | 6.00 | 42,096.00 | 700.00 | 6.00 | 41,158.01 | 1,588.94 | 49.05 |
| 2300 Town Hall | | 71,159.80 | 659.20 } | | 69,608.91 | 652.39 | 1,957.70 |
| | | | **400.00 } | | | | |
| 2500 Repairs to Public Buildings | 1,633.36 | 54,462.00 | **10,760.00 } | 1,633.36 | 61,334.02 | 3,632.98 | 255.00 |
| | 15,005.56 | 705,799.80 | 26,312.14 | 14,926.06 | 673,162.74 | 38,521.21 | 20,507.49 |
| Public Safety | | | | | | | |
| 3000 Police | 4,646.14 | 1,252,332.89 | **5,206.00 } | 4,003.83 | 1,264,703.07 | 19,592.10 | 3,886.03 |
| 3100 Fire | 35,312.80 | 1,658,084.14 | 30,000.00 } | 35,312.80 | 1,647,439.63 | 14,203.88 | 36,440.63 |
| 3200 Fire and Police Signals | 1,386.50 | 41,069.79 | 628.57 | 1,386.50 | 33,739.98 | 1,540.23 | 6,418.15 |
| 3300 Building Inspection | 75.00 | 104,511.00 | 2,750.00 | | 101,613.42 | 5,619.83 | 102.75 |
| | 41,420.44 | 3,055,997.82 | 78,584.57 | 40,703.13 | 3,047,496.10 | 40,956.04 | 46,847.56 |
| Department of Public Works | | | | | | | |
| Salaries: | | | | | | | |
| 3500 Administration | | 83,376.80 | 1,775.00 | | 77,664.34 | 7,487.46 | |
| 3600 Engineering | | 175,988.00 | 3,900.00 | | 150,200.27 | 24,675.59 | 5,012.14 |

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Cont.

| | Encumbered Balances From 1965 | 1966 Appropriations | Transfers Various | To Res. for Accts. Pay. | Total Disburse- ments | Unencumbered Encumbered Balances Closed Out To 1967 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 3700 Highway | 5,018.19 | 749,287.00 | 16,818.85 *(10,750.00) } | | 705,679.38 | 42,904.66 22,540.00 |
| 4700 Sanitation | 511.95 | 374,070.00 | 8,675.00 } | | 365,885.70 | 6,386.25 235.00 |
| 4900 Water — Meters | | 35,646.00 | 936.00 } | | 36,385.60 | 196.40 |
| 4950 Water — Distribution | | 274,122.20 | 5,914.00 | | 236,700.64 | 43,304.09 31.47 |
| Operation: | | | | | | |
| 3500 Administration Expense | 69.85 | 11,095.00 | *(500.00) | 69.85 | 9,165.04 | 585.32 844.64 |
| 3600 Engineering Expense | | 4,975.00 | | | 4,761.63 | 187.87 25.50 |
| Highway Division: | | | | | | |
| 3800 Roadways and Sidewalks | 1,850.53 | 61,100.00 | | | 59,201.94 | 123.69 1,774.37 |
| 3900 Cleaning | | 5,400.00 | *(850.00) | 1,850.53 | 4,459.17 | 5.33 85.50 |
| 4000 Snow Removal | 5,861.29 | 99,830.00 | *2,625.00 } | | | |
| 4100 Traffic Control | 21.75 | 44,050.00 | *10,000.00 } | | 124,318.90 | 40.99 12,195.11 |
| 4200 Garage A | 2,815.79 | 68,625.00 | *24,100.00 } | 21.75 | 37,646.53 | 487.55 2,015.92 |
| 4300 Garage B | 1,453.13 | 28,125.00 | *(3,900.00) } | 2,815.79 | 66,761.27 | 2,397.75 4,965.98 |
| 4400 Equipment | 7,639.00 | 45,900.00 | *8,500.00 } | 1,453.13 | 34,664.24 | 315.07 520.69 |
| 4500 Street Lighting | 7.50 | 223,000.00 | *(2,625.00) } | | 16,861.72 | 7,230.42 21,807.86 |
| 4600 Sewers and Drains | 255.80 | 3,050.00 | *3,000.00 } | 7,639.00 | 221,496.58 | 3.42 30.00 |
| Sanitation Division: | | | | 255.80 | 2,500.24 | 519.76 |
| 4700 Refuse Collection | | 29,100.00 | *10,750.00 } | | | |
| 4800 Incinerator and Dump | 1,987.00 | 29,742.00 | *(350.00) } | 7.50 | 22,912.68 | 4,617.45 11,969.87 |
| Water Division: | | | | | | |
| 4900 Meters | | 15,664.00 | *(2,900.00) } | 1,987.00 | 24,942.60 | 275.80 1,623.60 |
| | | | *200.00 | | 15,658.16 | 205.84 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|
| 4950 | Distribution | 3,106.26 | 82,585.00 | *(200.00) | 3,106.26 | 61,974.75 | 3,160.87 | 17,249.38 |
| | | 30,598.04 | 2,444,731.00 | 77,618.85 | 25,067.90 | 2,279,841.38 | 145,111.58 | 102,927.03 |
| Health: | | | | 4,300.00 | | | | |
| 5000 | Health Department | 5,443.55 | 310,868.44 | **8,608.34 †3,762.50 | 5,443.55 | 322,062.43 | 2,539.28 | 2,937.57 |
| Public Assistance: | | | | | | | | |
| 5500 | Welfare Administration | 135.00 | 39,980.97 | | 135.00 | 39,205.08 | 423.44 | 352.45 |
| 5600 | General Relief | | 25,000.00 | *6,000.00 | | 30,094.77 | 875.23 | 30.00 |
| 5700 | Aid to Families with De- pendent Children | | 95,000.00 | | | 94,525.51 | 474.49 | |
| 5800 | Old Age Assistance | | 185,000.00 | | | 184,103.18 | 896.82 | |
| 5850 | Medical Asst. for Aged | | 460,000.00 | | | 396,019.35 | | |
| 5875 | Medical Assistance | | | *13,500.00 | | 77,453.57 | 27.08 | |
| 5900 | Disability Assistance | | 160,000.00 | *(19,500.00) | | 140,035.97 | 464.03 | |
| 5950 | Veterans Services | †(26,454.75) ‡ | 245,809.51 | 1,105.20 **30,700.00 | | 244,533.22 | 976.68 | 5,650.06 |
| | | (26,319.75) | 1,210,790.48 | 31,805.20 | 135.00 | 1,205,970.65 | 4,137.77 | 6,032.51 |
| Education: | | | | | | | | |
| 2876 | Reserve for Teachers Salaries | 100,676.90 | | | | 98,781.35 | 1,895.55 | |
| S-1100 | School Committee | 83.38 | 6,218.00 | 1,700.00 | 83.38 | 5,840.15 | | |
| S-1200 | Superintendents' Office | 83.38 | 124,273.00 | 1,700.00 | | 125,579.40 | | |
| | | | 130,491.00 | 1,700.00 | 83.38 | 131,419.55 | 696.04 | 75.41 |
| S-2100 | Supervision — System Wide | | 221,192.00 | 1,100.00 | | 237,099.69 | | |
| S-2200 | Principals | 9,839.15 | 259,653.00 | 2,525.00 | 9,839.15 | 244,970.07 | | |
| S-2300 | Teaching | | 3,473,487.00 | 225.00 | | 3,384,996.79 | | |
| S-2400 | Textbook Program | 860.65 | 64,301.00 | | 860.65 | 58,937.55 | | |
| S-2500 | Library Services | | 31,720.00 | 200.00 | | 17,740.25 | | |
| S-2600 | Audio-Visual Program | 43.53 | 10,813.00 | | 43.53 | 7,683.08 | | |
| S-2610 | Out of State Travel | | 9,820.00 | | | 9,873.86 | | |
| S-2700 | Guidance & Special Services | | 224,002.00 | 750.00 | | 222,422.33 | | |
| S-2900 | Educational Television | 8,010.63 | 1,700.00 | | 8,010.63 | 1,700.00 | | |
| | | 18,753.96 | 4,296,688.00 | 4,800.00 | 18,753.96 | 4,185,423.62 | 764.40 | 115,299.98 |

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Cont.

| | Encumbered Balances From 1965 | 1966 Appropriations | Transfers To Res. for Various Accts. Pay. | Total Disbursements | Unencumbered Balances Closed Out | Unencumbered Balances To 1967 |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| S-3100 Attendance | | 10,982.00 | 275.00 | 8,751.68 | | |
| S-3200 Health Services | 177.75 | 75,025.00 | 1,350.00 | 70,194.80 | | |
| S-3300 Student Transportation | | 39,876.00 | | 37,700.47 | | |
| S-3400 Food Services | | 22,302.00 | | 22,301.68 | | |
| S-3510 Interscholastic Athletics | 7,315.38 | 63,672.00 | 7,315.38 | 52,537.60 | | |
| S-3520 Other Student Body Activ. | | 2,196.00 | | 1,757.97 | | |
| | 7,493.13 | 214,053.00 | 1,625.00 | 193,244.20 | 6,433.76 | 16,000.04 |
| S-4100 Custodial Services | | 430,145.00 | 8,350.00 | 438,040.63 | | |
| S-4150 Heating & Lighting Plant .. | | 54,555.00 | 1,050.00 | 47,722.22 | | |
| | | | **279.08 | | | |
| S-4200 Maintenance of Plant | | 176,727.00 | 475.00 | 195,749.69 | | |
| | | | **21,000.00 } | | | |
| | 661,427.00 | | 31,154.08 | 681,512.54 | 4.86 | 11,063.68 |
| | 47,619.00 | | | 37,171.77 | | |
| S-7300 New Equipment | 119.25 | | 119.25 | | | |
| State Aided Vocational Ed. | | | | | | |
| | 119.25 | 47,619.00 | 119.25 | 37,171.77 | 1,153.11 | 9,294.12 |
| | 127,126.62 | 5,350,278.00 | 39,279.08 | 5,327,553.03 | 10,947.72 | 151,733.23 |
| Libraries: | | | | | | |
| 6800 Public Libraries | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 201.86 | 412,857.63 | | 407,462.32 | 16,597.17 | |
| Maintenance | 8,452.35 | 167,753.25 | 8,452.35 | 151,489.20 | 435.19 | 15,828.86 |
| | 8,654.21 | 580,610.88 | 11,000.00 | 558,951.52 | 17,032.36 | 15,828.86 |
| Parks-Recreation and Forestry: | | | | | | |
| 7100 Recreation Personal Services | 1,054.40 | 276,242.84 | 7,575.00 | 278,541.99 | 2,253.57 | 4,076.68 |
| 7150 Park & Recreational Adm. | | 10,946.00 | | 10,598.21 | 67.79 | 280.00 |
| 7200 Recreation Operation | 444.96 | 75,628.60 | 444.96 | 71,928.21 | 3,589.09 | 111.30 |
| 7300 Council for the Aging | | 3,000.00 | | 2,653.20 | | 346.80 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|-----------|--------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 7500 | Park Personal Services | 200.20 | 55,755.60 | 1,500.00 } **6,000.00 } | 55,681.80 | 7,774.00 | |
| 7600 | Park Maintenance | 15,665.42 | 484,912.80 | 8,200.00 } **6,000.00 } | 464,573.35 | 26,669.14 | 8,901.24 |
| 7700 | Golf | 650.00 | 96,109.00 | 2,225.00 } | 650.00 | 1,978.51 | 200.94 |
| 7800 | Forestry Personal Services | | 91,458.00 | **6,000.00 } | 90,129.01 | 3,678.99 | |
| 7850 | Forestry Administration | | 910.00 | 2,350.00 } | 686.99 | 223.01 | |
| 7900 | Forestry Planting & Preserving Trees | 1,675.00 | 32,700.00 | | 1,675.00 | 605.35 | 18,454.16 |
| 7950 | Forestry — Dutch Elm Disease & Suppression of Insect Pests | 3,795.00 | 27,550.00 | | 3,795.00 | 1,737.21 | 4,570.10 |
| | | 23,484.98 | 1,155,212.84 | 39,850.00 | 21,199.45 | 48,576.66 | 36,941.22 |

Cemeteries:

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|-------|-----------|----------|-------|-----------|----------|-------|
| 7975 | Care of Cemeteries | 68.23 | 64,147.00 | 1,650.00 | 68.23 | 59,060.44 | 6,680.32 | 56.24 |
|------|--------------------------|-------|-----------|----------|-------|-----------|----------|-------|

Unclassified

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|----------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 2150 | Stones | | 2,000.00 | | 314.16 | 1,557.44 | 128.40 | |
| 2600 | Out of State Travel | | 9,650.00 | | 6,924.74 | 2,725.26 | | |
| 2700 | Central Telephone Service .. | | 53,000.00 | 275.00 } | 54,761.76 | 313.24 | | |
| 2750 | Printing Warrants and Reports | | 18,000.00 | **2,500.00 | 20,497.96 | 2.04 | | |
| 2800 | Contingent Account | 3,076.97 | 50,000.00 | **19,325.00 | 50,923.57 | 4,985.74 | 14,733.80 | |
| 2850 | Reserve Fund | | 225,000.00 | (220,467.08) | | 4,532.92 | | |
| 2875 | Reserve for Accounts Payable | 920.34 | | 144,372.25 | 129,979.10 | 12,082.06 | 3,231.43 | |
| 2900 | Group Insurance | | 165,000.00 | **1,000.00 | 165,811.08 | 188.92 | | |
| 5975 | Quarters for Veterans | | 8,000.00 | | 8,000.00 | | | |
| 8775 | Planning & Redevelopment .. | 994.62 | 5,000.00 | | 4,280.32 | | 1,714.30 | |
| 8800 | Contributory Retirement System | | 492,714.00 | 280.00 | 492,994.00 | | | |

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Cont.

| | Encumbered Balances From 1965 | 1966 Appropriations | Transfers Various | To Res. for Accts. Pay. | Disburse- ments | Unencumbered Balances Closed Out | Encumbered Balances To 1967 |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 8850 Non-Contributory | | | | | | | |
| Retirements | | 639,000.00 | **6,800.00 | | 645,718.75 | 81.75 | |
| 8900 Workmen's Compensation | | | | | | | 7,974.11 |
| Insurance | 7,299.57 | 122,790.98 | **15,000.00 | | 137,116.44 | | |
| 8950 Dues — Mass. League of Cities & Towns | | 1,100.00 | | | 1,080.88 | 19.12 | |
| 9000 Central Xerox Service | 168.00 | 4,200.00 | | 168.00 | 4,190.01 | 9.99 | |
| 9100 Central Postage Meter | | 14,500.00 | | | 11,011.40 | 3,488.60 | |
| 9200 Detached Social Worker | | 7,500.00 | | | 2,962.05 | 4,287.93 | 250.02 |
| 9300 Multilith Machine — Offset Press | | 3,600.00 | | | 3,600.00 | | 3,900.00 |
| 9400 Review of Building Code .. | | 7,500.00 | | | 3,186.73 | | 413.27 |
| | 12,459.50 | 1,828,554.98 | (29,114.83) | 1,926.86 | 1,743,352.95 | 34,274.51 | 32,345.33 |
| Debt and Interest: | | | | | | | |
| 8500 Matured Funded Debt | | 727,000.00 | | | 727,000.00 | | |
| 8600 Interest on Funded Debt | | 178,775.00 | | | 178,763.75 | 11.25 | |
| 8700 Miscellaneous Interest and Fees | | 30,000.00 | **21,819.66 | | 51,819.66 | | |
| 8750 Certifying and Printing Bonds | | 5,000.00 | | | 0.00 | 5,000.00 | |
| | 940,775.00 | 21,819.66 | | | 957,583.41 | 5,011.25 | |
| | 237,941.38 | 17,651,528.74 | 311,713.01 | 144,372.25 | 17,286,865.14 | 353,788.70 | 416,157.04 |
| Special Appropriations for 1966 | | | | | | | |
| 9500/651 Salary Adjustments | | | 230,000.00 | (152,009.76) | | 47,990.24 | |
| /652 Furniture, Furnishing & Equipment, Physical | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------|--|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| /653 | Education Building | 147,000.00 | | | | 147,000.00 |
| /653 | Chapter 90 — Repairs & Reconstruction Various Streets | 82,900.00 | | | | 82,900.00 |
| /654 | Accelerated Highway Program — Chapter 679 | 193,916.96 | | | | 190,009.83 |
| /655 | Preliminary Plans — Alterations & Additions — Coolidge Comer Branch Library | 14,500.00 | 3,907.13 | | | 14,500.00 |
| /656 | Preliminary Plans — Alterations & Additions Main Library | 24,000.00 | | | | 24,000.00 |
| /657 | Expert Appraisal Taxable Real Estate & Personal Property | 140,000.00 | | | | 114,112.00 |
| /658 | Land Acquisition — John Street Widening | 18,675.00 | 25,888.00 | | | 13,473.00 |
| /659 | Reconstruction & Widening John Street | 30,000.00 | 18,845.11 | | 11,154.89 | |
| /660 | Rehabilitation & Construction Water Mains — Various Streets | 150,000.00 | 9,632.70 | | | 140,367.30 |
| /661 | Mason Path Construction | 30,000.00 | 7,439.62 | | | 22,560.38 |
| /662 | Winchester Path Construction | 45,000.00 | | | | 45,000.00 |
| /663 | Coolidge Park Development | 67,000.00 | 58,251.10 | | | 8,748.90 |
| /664 | Robinson Playground & Addition | 35,000.00 | 27,861.47 | | | 7,138.53 |
| /665 | Linden Park & Square | 25,000.00 | 33.52 | | | 24,966.48 |
| /666 | Traffic Control Signals — Various Locations | 20,000.00 | 14.50 | | | 19,985.50 |
| /667 | Land Acquisition — Round Corners at Williams and Center Streets | 2,680.00 | 665.00 | | | 2,015.00 |
| | | 1,255,671.96 | (182,009.76) | 157,740.15 | 59,145.13 | 856,776.92 |

| Appropriations Brought Forward from Previous Years | | Balance from 1965 | Appropriations 1966 | Transfers During 1966 | Disbursements | Balances Closed Out | Balances to 1967 |
|--|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 9600/601 | New Town Office Building & Police Station, 1960 | 32,278.70 | | | 11,497.25 | | 20,781.45 |
| 602 | Land Acquisition — Coolidge Corner | 199,981.19 | | | 87,370.00 | | 112,611.19 |

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Cont.

| | Appropriations Brought Forward From Previous Years | Balance from 1965 | Appropriations 1966 | Transfers During 1966 | Disburse- ments | Balances Closed Out | Balances to 1967 |
|----------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 9600/603 | Parking Lots and Street Construc- tion — Coolidge Corner | 121,272.34 | | | 98,218.18 | | 23,054.16 |
| 604 | Betterment Schedule — Dale Street Area | 24,669.74 | | | 7,365.81 | | 17,303.93 |
| 605 | Construction Underground Garage | 154,364.59 | | | 134,219.10 | | 20,145.49 |
| 606 | Construction New Fire Station | 1,708.68 | | | 79.00 | | 1,629.68 |
| 607 | Traffic Control Beacon Street, Etc. | 17,500.00 | | | 16,725.07 | 774.93 | |
| 608 | Purchase of Parking Meters | 16,692.98 | | | 5,983.66 | | 10,709.32 |
| 609 | Changing Existing Traffic Signals | 6,937.00 | | | 6,541.50 | 395.50 | |
| 610 | Parking Meters — Coolidge Corner | 4,795.50 | | | 4,791.24 | 4.26 | |
| 611 | Highway Construction — Chapter 822 — 1963 | 51,234.70 | 50,657.96 | | 88,444.38 | | 13,448.28 |
| 612 | Chapter 90 Construction — 1962 .. | 17,351.85 | | | 8,422.03 | 8,429.82 | 500.00 |
| 613 | Traffic Control Signalization — Har- vard & Babcock Streets | 14,960.00 | | | 10,224.00 | 4,736.00 | |
| 614 | Construction of New Gymnasium .. | 110,412.07 | 1,520,000.00 | *40,000.00 | 258,393.82 | | 1,412,018.25 |
| 615 | Highway Construction — Chapter 90 — 1965 | 82,900.00 | | | 65,428.79 | | 17,471.21 |
| 616 | Fly Ash Control | 101,062.89 | | | 99,018.56 | | 57,111.33 |
| 617 | Fly Ash Control — Operation | 8,000.00 | 55,067.00 | | 0.00 | 8,000.00 | |
| 618 | Additions to High School | 490,604.61 | | | 469,415.10 | | 21,189.51 |
| 619 | Additions to High School — Furni- ture & Fixtures | 195,178.68 | | **14,678.00 | 168,839.81 | | 41,016.87 |
| 620 | Lawrence School Alterations | 10,974.47 | | | 8,702.72 | | 2,271.75 |
| 621 | Remodeling High School — 1964 .. | 126,712.65 | | | 93,282.90 | | 33,429.75 |
| 622 | Devotion Playground Improvement .. | 64,268.62 | | | 59,535.99 | | 4,732.63 |
| 623 | Highway Construction — Chapter 90 — 1964 | 69,385.37 | | | 68,370.43 | | 1,014.94 |

624 Repairs, Reconstruction & Resurfacing certain Public Ways — Chapter 718

625 John D. Runkle School Construction — 1961

626 John D. Runkle School — Furnishings & Equipment

627 Development Coolidge Playground

628 Improvement Winthrop Park

629 Repairs, Reconstruction & Resurfacing certain Public Ways — Chapter 782 — 1962

630 Reconstruction, Repairs & Resurfacing certain Public Ways — Chapter 822 — 1963

631 Soule Recreation Center — Improvement — 1962

632 Robinson Playground — Purchase of Land & Improvement

633 Amory Drainage Improvement — 1962

634 Equipment & Furnishing Town Office Building

635 Marsh Development Program

636 Moving Putterham School

637 Winthrop Park Replacement of Stairs — 1962

638 Water Facilities, Sewers & Storm Drainage Study

| | | | | |
|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 4,512.73 | | | | 4,512.73 |
| 47,697.91 | *(40,000.00) | 7,294.06 | 403.85 | 4,512.73 |
| 4,616.26 | | 1,416.78 | 3,199.48 | 403.85 |
| 3,004.96 | | 3,004.64 | | 3,199.48 |
| 828.71 | | 620.15 | | |
| | | | .32 | |
| | | | 208.56 | |
| 32,958.49 | | 29,717.73 | | 3,240.76 |
| 89,044.50 | | 89,044.50 | | |
| 3,065.05 | | | | 3,065.05 |
| 4,495.27 | | | | 4,495.27 |
| 7,387.91 | | 1,018.00 | | 6,369.91 |
| 6,536.28 | | 6,004.44 | | 531.84 |
| 1,145.00 | | 5,900.00 | | 1,145.00 |
| 5,900.00 | | | | |
| 30,763.76 | | 13,379.74 | 17,384.02 | |
| 9,150.00 | | 8,650.00 | 500.00 | |
| 2,174,353.46 | 1,625,724.96 | 14,678.00 | 1,936,919.38 | 40,433.41 |
| | | | | 1,837,403.63 |

COMPTROLLER

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Cont.

| | Tax Levy Estimates | Actual Disburse- ments | Over- estimates to 1967 | Under- estimates to 1967 |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| State Assessments | | | | |
| Auditing Municipal Accounts | \$ 7,914.56 | \$ 7,914.56 | | |
| Examination of Retirement System | 2,303.02 | 2,303.02 | | |
| Metropolitan Park System | 292,146.43 | | | \$ 2,097.81 |
| Bond Principal | | 74,051.10 | | |
| Bond Interest | | 45,058.74 | | |
| Maintenance | | 175,134.40 | | |
| Metropolitan Sewerage System | 236,521.47 | | | 15,596.67 |
| Bond Principal | | 98,280.63 | | |
| Bond Interest | | 66,592.30 | | |
| Maintenance | | 87,245.21 | | |
| Metropolitan Water System | 279,508.08 | 279,508.08 | | |
| Boston Metropolitan District Expense | 979.42 | 979.42 | | |
| Metropolitan Bay Transit Authority | | | | |
| Deficiency | | | | |
| Metropolitan Air Pollution District | 721,531.05 | 695,880.28 | \$25,650.77 | |
| Metropolitan Area Planning Council | 2,050.35 | 2,001.01 | 49.34 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise Bills | 2,415.80 | 2,335.38 | 80.42 | |
| Group Insurance Commission | 3,876.45 | 3,876.45 | | |
| | 11,665.23 | 11,665.23 | | |
| \$1,560,911.86 | \$1,552,825.81 | \$25,780.53 | \$17,694.48 | |
| County Assessments | | | | |
| Tax | 486,673.00 | 514,921.89 | | 28,248.89 |
| Hospital Assessment | 29,445.15 | 29,445.15 | | |
| \$ 516,118.15 | \$ 544,367.04 | | | \$28,248.89 |
| \$2,077,030.01 | \$2,097,192.85 | \$25,780.53 | \$45,943.37 | |

Federal Grants**Welfare:**

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|----|----------------|----|----------------|----|--------------|
| Administration | 35,149.29 | \$ | 104,470.49 | \$ | 118,164.56 | \$ | 21,455.22 |
| Old Age Assistance | | | | | | | |
| Aid for Families with Dependent Children | | | | | | | |
| Medical Assistance for the Aged | | | | | | | |
| Disability Assistance | | | | | | | |
| Cuban Refugee Program | | | | | | | |
| Aid: | | | | | | | |
| Old Age Assistance | 564.06 | | 234,598.50 | | 225,590.36 | | 9,572.20 |
| Aid for Families with Dependent Children | 43.03 | | 79,967.00 | | 77,529.40 | | 2,480.63 |
| Medical Assistance for the Aged | 133.69 | | 374,999.76 | | 268,522.33 | * | (106,611.12) |
| Disability Assistance | 138.88 | | 58,174.50 | | 43,274.72 | * | (7,000.00) |
| Cuban Refugee Program | 417.53 | | 3,663.72 | | 4,061.92 | | 8,038.66 |
| | | | | | | | 19.33 |
| Medical Assistance | | | 155,165.36 | | 267,580.67 | * | 106,611.12 } |
| | | | | | | * | 7,000.00 } |
| 1,195.81 | | | | | | | |
| School: | | | | | | | |
| National Defense Education Act P.L. 864 | 9,576.64 | | 12,863.18 | | 12,330.37 | | 10,109.45 |
| Public Law No. 874 | 40,781.63 | | 50,922.00 | | 55,660.45 | | 36,043.18 |
| Social Studies, Vocational Education Equipment | | | 2,646.00 | | 2,646.00 | | |
| Head Start | | | 25,420.00 | | 12,850.14 | | 12,569.86 |
| E.S.E.A. — Title I | | | 90,769.75 | | 83,400.69 | | 7,369.06 |
| Child Care and Development — Voc. Education | | | 19,971.00 | | 12,743.47 | | 7,227.53 |
| Social Studies Project | | | 5,000.00 | | 1,244.89 | | 3,755.11 |
| Performing Arts — Title III | | | 45,200.00 | | 22,884.52 | | 22,315.48 |
| Metco Program — P.L. 89-10 | | | 13,681.25 | | | | 13,681.25 |
| Recreation: | | | | | | | |
| Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr. Foundation | | | 3,000.00 | | 3,000.00 | | |
| Health: | | | | | | | |
| Nursing Program | 7,571.61 | | | | 7,571.61 | | |
| Visual Screening — Nursing Homes | 2,540.16 | | | | 2,540.16 | | |
| Pre-School Visual Screening Project | 5,691.38 | | 4,670.07 | | 3,390.78 | | 6,970.67 |
| Community Renewal Project | 707.76 | | 25,976.17 | | 25,901.15 | | 782.78 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | \$103,315.66 | | \$1,311,158.75 | | \$1,250,888.19 | | \$163,586.22 |

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Cont.

| | Balance from 1965 | Receipts 1966 | Disburse- ments | Transfers 1966 | Balances to 1967 |
|---|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Other Accounts | | | | | |
| Temporary Loans | | 4,000,000.00 | 4,000,000.00 | | |
| Court Judgments | (378.25) | | 2,481.35 | | |
| Parking Meter Receipts | 91,807.00 | 113,260.00 | | 2,859.60 | 113,260.00 |
| School Lunch Program | 36,936.82 | 300,330.82 | 317,429.90 | (91,807.00) | 19,837.74 |
| School Athletic Program | 13,074.22 | 6,553.62 | 11,007.30 | | 8,620.54 |
| Agency, Tailings and Other Accounts | 53,623.33 | 68,869.76 | 69,709.42 | | 52,783.67 |
| Trust Funds | 13,912.81 | 42,473.86 | 41,691.16 | (3,762.50) | 10,933.01 |
| Refunds on Taxes and Other Accounts | | 91,070.00 | 91,070.00 | | |
| Credits Direct to Appropriations | | 42,167.43 | 42,167.43 | | |
| Premium on Bonds | 1,749.60 | 5,621.78 | 4,142.37 | (1,749.60) | 1,479.41 |
| Community Renewal Program — | | | | | |
| Town Funds | 5,634.49 | | 5,634.49 | | |
| | \$216,360.02 | \$4,670,347.27 | \$4,585,333.42 | (\$94,459.50) | \$206,914.37 |

\$27,314,939.13

(—) Indicates a subtraction.

** Interdepartmental Transfers.

** Reserve Fund Transfers.

† All other transfers from Salary Adjustments.

‡ Train Fund Income.

‡ Overdraft Authorized in accordance with Chapter 44, Sec. 31, G. L.

SCHEDULE G

TREASURY RECEIPTS

Taxes (Net, After Refunds):

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Levy of 1966 | | |
| Real Estate | \$12,218,003.50 | |
| Personal Property | 609,837.20 | |
| | <hr/> | \$12,827,840.70 |
| Prior Levies | | |
| Real Estate | 279,917.77 | |
| Personal Property | 11,785.90 | |
| Suspense | 896.24 | |
| | <hr/> | 292,599.91 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$13,120,440.61 |

In Lieu of Taxes:

| | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Brookline Housing Authority | 14,682.72 | |
| Metropolitan District Commission | 1,411.20 | |
| From State—Refund a/c Loss of Taxes—Vets’ —Ch. 59, Sec. 5, Cl. 22 | 4,713.60 | |
| Sales of Foreclosed Tax-Titles | 51.36 | |
| | <hr/> | 20,858.88 |
| Tax Titles Redemptions | | 1,142.29 |

Taxes from the State:

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Distribution of Local Aid Fund — | | |
| Exclusive of Re-imbursement: | | |
| Machine Basis | 1,843.07 | |
| Valuation | 1,770,568.92 | |
| Special Education | 61,235.52 | |
| Chapter 70 | 171,024.34 | |
| Old Age Assistance — | | |
| Meal Tax | 55,503.96 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,060,175.81 |
| Cigarette Tax — | | |
| Transportation — Chap. 71-7B | 30,978.24 | |
| Urban Re-development | 14,132.94 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,105,286.99 |
| State Aid for Free Public Libraries | | 13,511.00 |

Licenses and Permits:

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Liquor — | | |
| Package Stores: | | |
| All-Alcoholic | 13,200.00 | |
| Wines and Beers | 3,600.00 | |
| Malt Beverages | 0.00 | |
| Restaurants: | | |
| All-Alcoholic | 21,600.00 | |
| Wines and Beers | 450.00 | |
| Malt Beverages | 0.00 | |
| Innholders | 3,750.00 | |
| Clubs | 700.00 | |
| Druggists | 3,300.00 | |
| Seasonal | 0.00 | |
| Temporary | 21.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 46,621.00 |

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------|
| Public Assistance — Administration: | | |
| Old Age Assistance | 37,360.80 | |
| Medical Assistance for the Aged | 26,334.82 | |
| Aid for Families with Dependent Children .. | 24,389.15 | |
| Disability Assistance .. | 16,385.72 | |
| | <hr/> | 104,470.49 |
| Health: | | |
| Vision Screening Program: | | |
| Neuro. & Sen. Dis. | | 4,670.07 |
| Education: | | |
| Social Studies — | | |
| Voc. Education | 2,646.00 | |
| National Defense Education | 12,863.18 | |
| Federal Employment — Children | 50,922.00 | |
| Head Start — | | |
| Follow Through | 25,985.58 | |
| Title I-ESEA | 94,100.88 | |
| Food Service — | | |
| Vocational Education | 19,990.60 | |
| Society of the Cincinnati — | | |
| Social Studies Project | 5,000.00 | |
| Title III — | | |
| Performing Arts | 45,200.00 | |
| Metco Program | | |
| P.L. 89-10 | 13,681.25 | |
| | <hr/> | 270,389.49 |
| Urban Renewal —Farm Re-development .. | | 46,120.47 |
| Community Renewal Program | | 25,976.17 |
| Recreation — Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation | | 3,000.00 |
| | <hr/> | 1,361,269.67 |
| State — | | |
| Public Welfare—In Transit | 158,259.53 | |
| Veterans'—In Transit | 37,834.06 | |
| Highway Aid—Chapter 822 | 50,657.96 | |
| Highway Aid—Chapter 679 | 193,916.96 | |
| Highway Aid—Chapter 90 | 37,538.37 | |
| Education: | | |
| Vocational Schools | 17,372.98 | |
| Adult Civic Education .. | 0.00 | |
| School Buildings | | |
| Construction | 84,393.65 | |
| Matching Fund — | | |
| Gymnasium | 100,000.00 | |
| Pensions a/c Teachers .. | 9,550.28 | |
| Youth Service Board | 9,000.00 | |
| Delinquency Prevention Program | 0.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 698,523.79 |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Health: | | | |
| Hospital Care — | | | |
| Premature Babies | 756.00 | | |
| Civilian Defense | 1,407.61 | | |
| | | 2,163.61 | |
| | | | 700,687.40 |
| County — | | | |
| Highway Aid — Chapter 90 | 18,769.20 | | |
| Dog Licenses | 2,346.67 | | |
| | | | 21,115.87 |
| Other General Revenue: | | | |
| Sale of Real Estate | | | |
| Foreclosed Tax Titles Property | | | 3,550.00 |
| Special Assessments: | | | |
| Moth Extermination — | | | |
| Assessments — Current Year | 0.00 | | |
| Assessments — Prior Years .. | 135.00 | | |
| | | 135.00 | |
| Sewers — | | | |
| Unapportioned Assessments | | | |
| and Charges | 296.45 | | |
| Apportioned Assessments | 0.00 | | |
| | | 296.45 | |
| Betterments — | | | |
| Apportioned Assessments | 5,226.03 | | |
| Deferred Assessments Paid in | | | |
| Advance | 1,375.50 | | |
| | | 6,601.53 | |
| Water Mains — | | | |
| Apportioned Assessments | 567.23 | | |
| Deferred Assessments Paid in | | | |
| Advance | 0.00 | | |
| | | 567.23 | |
| Sprinkler Service — | | | |
| Apportioned Assessments | 212.47 | | |
| Deferred Assessments Paid in | | | |
| Advance | 0.00 | | |
| | | 212.47 | |
| | | | 7,812.68 |
| Privileges: | | | |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise Taxes — | | | |
| Current Year | 1,373,119.35 | | |
| Prior Years | 103,046.66 | | |
| | | 1,476,166.01 | |
| Parking Meter Receipts — | | | |
| On-Street | 82,400.50 | | |
| Off-Street | 30,859.50 | | |
| | | 113,260.00 | |
| Occupation of Sidewalks | | 315.00 | |
| | | | 1,589,741.01 |
| General Government: | | | |
| Comptroller — | | | |
| Telephone Refunds | 62.05 | | |
| Sale of Equipment | 51.02 | | |
| | | 113.07 | |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Treasurer and Collector — | | |
| Legal Fees | 6,185.50 | |
| Commission — Mass. With- | | |
| holding Tax | 897.89 | |
| Refunds | 1.30 | |
| | <hr/> | 7,084.69 |
| Assessors — | | |
| Sale of Lists | 306.70 | |
| Telephone Refunds | .50 | |
| | <hr/> | 307.20 |
| Town Clerk — | | |
| Recording Fees | 4,102.26 | |
| Dog License Fees | 497.75 | |
| Sporting License Fees | 403.80 | |
| Sundry Fees | 4,650.85 | |
| Refunds — Telephone | 36.75 | |
| | <hr/> | 9,691.41 |
| Purchasing — | | |
| Sale of Equipment | 20.00 | |
| Stores Re-imbursement | 53.13 | |
| Telephone Refunds | .40 | |
| | <hr/> | 73.53 |
| Selectmen | | |
| Telephone Commissions | | 37.32 |
| Rental of Town Property — | | |
| Anderson Estate | 5,085.00 | |
| Redevelopment Authority ... | 2,700.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 7,785.00 |
| | <hr/> | 25,092.22 |

Protection of Persons and Property:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Police Department — | | |
| Photos, Reports, Fees, etc. .. | 6,392.23 | |
| Refund Telephone | 0.00 | |
| Damages | 1,282.67 | |
| Proceeds of Auction | 244.80 | |
| | <hr/> | 7,919.70 |
| Fire Department — | | |
| Damages — Fire and Police | | |
| Boxes, and Vehicles | 770.60 | |
| Sale of Equipment | 416.87 | |
| Refund | 2.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,189.47 |
| Inspection of Buildings — | | |
| Sundry Permits | 12,775.42 | |
| Sale of Zoning and By-Laws .. | 452.25 | |
| Board of Appeal | 695.00 | |
| Sale of Equipment | 0.00 | |
| Refunds Telephone | 30.70 | |
| | <hr/> | 13,953.37 |
| Sealing of Weights and Measures — | | |
| Fees | | 1,781.95 |
| Forestry Department — | | |
| Tree Damage | 344.00 | |
| Tree Removal and Planting .. | 95.00 | |

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Moth Spraying | 14,317.89 | |
| Sale of Equipment | 150.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 14,906.89 |

39,751.38

Department of Public Works:**Engineering:**

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Zoning maps, photostats, etc. | 153.97 | |
| Tel. Refunds | 3.65 | |
| Sewer Connections | 0.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 157.62 |

Highways:

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------|
| Storage Rental Charge to State D.P.W. | 600.00 | |
| Sidewalks | 7,747.22 | |
| Sale of Traffic Signs | 106.00 | |
| Damages — Automobiles, Fence, etc. | 206.08 | |
| Damages — Street and Traf- fic Signs | 1,827.64 | |
| Gasoline Tax | 577.58 | |
| Refunds | 67.69 | |
| Telephone Refunds | .50 | |
| Sale of Scrap | 159.81 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 11,292.52 |

Sanitation:

| | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Refuse and Garbage Dispos- al — Ash and Paper Col- lection | 11,036.50 | |
| Dumping Permits | 5,100.00 | |
| Sewer Construction | 326.51 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 16,463.01 |

Water:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|
| Sale of Water | 621,530.38 | |
| Water Liens | 32,282.33 | |
| Maintenance | 756.75 | |
| Connections | 23,804.08 | |
| Refunds — Telephone, etc. | 51.86 | |
| State Gasoline Tax Refunds | 249.25 | |
| Damages | 2,543.75 | |
| Sale of Scrap | 1,675.33 | |
| Relocation of Hydrant | 796.35 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 683,690.08 |

Dept. of Public Works
Total

711,603.23

Health:**U. S. Public Health Service:**

| | |
|--|----------|
| Screening Program | 2,540.16 |
| Nursing Home Demonstration | 7,563.38 |
| From State — a/c Brookline Assoc. Mental Health | 462.00 |
| Auto Damages | 40.00 |
| Rabies — Vaccine Clinic | 700.50 |
| Sale of Scrap | 63.51 |
| Day Care — Children | 45.00 |

| | | |
|---|------------|------------|
| Telephone Refunds | 3.55 | |
| Accident Reports | 42.50 | |
| | | 11,460.60 |
| Public Assistance: | | |
| Reimbursements for General Relief — | | |
| Individuals | 0.00 | |
| Other cities and towns | 0.00 | |
| State | 10,165.48 | |
| | | 10,165.48 |
| Reimbursement for Aid for Families with Dependent Children — | | |
| State | | 81,497.89 |
| Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance — | | |
| Individuals | 274.80 | |
| Other cities and towns | 0.00 | |
| State | 149,807.31 | |
| | | 150,082.11 |
| Medical Assistance for the Aged — | | |
| Individuals | 0.00 | |
| State | 314,574.91 | |
| | | 314,574.91 |
| Medical Assistance — State | | 49,712.70 |
| Reimbursements for Disability Assistance — | | |
| Individuals | 0.00 | |
| State | 99,271.31 | |
| | | 99,271.31 |
| Telephone Refunds | | 6.30 |
| | | |
| Public Assistance Total | | 705,310.70 |
| Veterans' Services: | | |
| Veterans' Benefits | | 133,398.30 |
| Schools: | | |
| Tuition — | | |
| Cities and Towns: | | |
| Evening Vocational | 1,068.60 | |
| Individuals: | | |
| Elementary | 9,126.68 | |
| High | 19,885.75 | |
| Summer School | 18,542.50 | |
| Adult Education | | |
| Non-Res. | | |
| and Res. | | |
| Driver | | |
| Training | 1,855.98 | |
| Reg. Fees | 6,117.60 | |
| | 55,528.51 | |
| | | 56,597.11 |
| Sale of Equipment | 211.75 | |
| Sale of Text-Books | 915.38 | |
| Sale of Materials | 330.87 | |
| Damages | 562.46 | |
| Miscellaneous Refunds | 317.40 | |
| Telephone Refunds | 1,035.11 | |
| Locker Keys | 26.10 | |
| | | 3,399.07 |
| Rental of School Halls | | 55.61 |

| | | |
|---|-----------|------------|
| Guidance Counseling — From State | 411.25 | |
| | | 60,463.04 |
| Libraries: | | |
| Fines | 16,113.61 | |
| Refunds | 0.00 | |
| | | 16,113.61 |
| Parks and Recreation: | | |
| Parks | | |
| Rent — Brookline Field and | | |
| Other Properties | 1,034.77 | |
| Refunds — Telephone | 357.74 | |
| State Gasoline Tax Refund .. | 0.00 | |
| Fishing Permits | 427.75 | |
| Anderson Park Permits | 962.50 | |
| Miscellaneous | 0.00 | |
| Sale of Materials | 0.00 | |
| Damages | 99.00 | |
| | | 2,881.76 |
| Ice Skating Rink: | | |
| Fees | 16,854.15 | |
| Concessionaire and Vending | | |
| Machines | 300.00 | |
| | | 17,154.15 |
| Golf: | | |
| Daily Play and Green Fees | 39,340.00 | |
| Permits, Resident | 41,686.50 | |
| Permits, Non-Resident | 17,825.00 | |
| Lockers | 7,096.40 | |
| Concessionaire — Lunch | | |
| Counter | 900.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 64.70 | |
| Golf Cars | 1,225.00 | |
| | | 108,137.60 |
| Tennis: | | |
| Permits and Tournaments | 2,575.00 | |
| Recreation: | | |
| Morning Play | 6,427.75 | |
| Rent of Gymnasium and Fees .. | 260.00 | |
| Refund | 22.40 | |
| | | 6,710.15 |
| Swimming Pool: | | |
| Fees | 15,355.85 | |
| | | 152,814.51 |
| Unclassified: | | |
| Contingencies | 43.60 | |
| Metropolitan Water — | | |
| Account of Property Acquired | 1,887.40 | |
| Mass. Hospital Service | 24,373.00 | |
| Dividends — Group Life Insurance | 4,426.00 | |
| Pension Refunds | 2,989.10 | |
| Overs and Shorts | 5.50 | |
| Workmen's Compensation Insurance Dividends .. | 7,466.00 | |
| Workmen's Compensation Refund | 107.74 | |
| | | 41,298.34 |
| Cemeteries: | | |
| Sale of lots and graves | 5,282.50 | |

| | | | |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------|
| Interments and Foundations | 7,919.00 | | |
| | | 13,201.50 | |
| Perpetual Care Fund — Capital | | 5,282.50 | |
| Perpetual Care Fund — Income | | 10,905.60 | |
| | | | 29,389.60 |
| Interest: | | | |
| Taxes | 13,162.09 | | |
| Tax-Titles | 40.10 | | |
| U. S. Treasury Notes | 33,467.70 | | |
| Certificates of Deposit | 40,164.60 | | |
| | | 86,834.49 | |
| Sewer Assessments | 0.00 | | |
| Betterment Assessments | 3,695.67 | | |
| Water Mains | 124.76 | | |
| Sprinkler Service Assessments .. | 4.03 | | |
| | | 3,824.46 | |
| | | | 90,658.95 |
| Tailings: | | | |
| Unclaimed Checks | | | 28.14 |
| Net Receipts | | | 21,196,757.22 |
| Municipal Indebtedness: | | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | | 4,000,000.00 | |
| Loans — General Purposes | | 1,420,000.00 | |
| | | | 5,420,000.00 |
| Premium on Bonds Issued | | 5,621.78 | |
| Accrued Interest on Bonds Issued | | 0.00 | |
| | | | 5,621.78 |
| Agency and Trust Funds: | | | |
| Sporting Licenses for State | | 8,306.50 | |
| Dog Licenses for County | | 4,474.25 | |
| School Lunch — | | | |
| Schools | 230,995.07 | | |
| Federal Grants | 69,335.75 | | |
| | | 300,330.82 | |
| School Athletic Activities | | 6,553.62 | |
| School Department | | 4,184.14 | |
| Health Department | | 62.56 | |
| Disability Assistance and Old Age Assistance Re- | | | |
| covery Fund | | 445.65 | |
| 1967 License Deposits | | 45,969.00 | |
| Highway — No Parking Sign Deposits | | 225.00 | |
| Town Hall | | 48.00 | |
| Planning Board | | 25.00 | |
| Park | | 123.23 | |
| | | | 370,747.77 |
| Trust Funds and Retirement Funds | | | 31,914.16 |
| Deposits on Sales of Foreclosed Tax-Titles | | | 230.00 |
| Credits Direct to Appropriations: | | | |
| Health | | 14.00 | |
| Recreation | | 4.50 | |
| Contingency Selectmen | | 10.00 | |
| Community Renewal | | 36.78 | |
| Out of State Travel Advances | | 6,358.00 | |
| Police | | 169.37 | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------|------------------------|
| Library | | 1,025.77 | |
| Assessors | | 10.05 | |
| Public Welfare: | | | |
| General Relief | | 771.25 | |
| Aid for Families with Dependent Children | | 5,673.75 | |
| Old Age Assistance | | 6,621.62 | |
| Medical Assistance | | 4,726.06 | |
| Disability Assistance | | 3,830.19 | |
| Veterans' Services | | 2,625.53 | |
| Schools | | 3,651.79 | |
| Dept. of Public Works | | 137.71 | |
| Forestry | | 28.50 | |
| Pensions | | 81.25 | |
| Workmen's Compensation | | 75.00 | |
| Reserve for Accounts Payable | | 229.31 | |
| Coolidge Park | | 895.37 | |
| Devotion-Coolidge Playground | | 280.28 | |
| Central Postage | | 575.00 | |
| | | | <u>37,831.08</u> |
| Gross Receipts | | | 27,063,102.01 |
| Refunds: | | | |
| Levy of 1966 — Real Estate .. | 50,120.85 | | |
| Personal | 856.80 | | |
| Levy of 1965 — Real Estate .. | 5,005.90 | | |
| Personal | 11.30 | | |
| Levy of 1964 — Real Estate .. | 196.00 | | |
| | | <u>56,190.85</u> | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise Tax | | | |
| 1966 | 24,406.47 | | |
| 1965 | 6,833.27 | | |
| | | <u>31,239.74</u> | |
| Water Rates and Liens | | 638.00 | |
| Interest on Taxes | 43.82 | | |
| Schools | 1,226.21 | | |
| Licenses | 45.50 | | |
| Collector's Fees | 8.00 | | |
| Park | 1,554.50 | | |
| | | <u>2,878.03</u> | |
| Sprinkler Assess. and Interest | | 116.13 | |
| | | | <u>91,062.75</u> |
| Total Receipts | | | 27,154,164.76 |
| Cash Balance — January 1, 1966 | | | 4,029,696.13 |
| Grand Total | | | \$31,183,860.89 |

SCHEDULE H

EXPENITURES FROM CONTINGENT ACCOUNT

Selectmen:

| | |
|--|------------|
| Overtime: | |
| Clerical | \$410.42 |
| Engineering | 76.77 |
| Janitorial | 125.61 |
| Water System Design & Billing | 1,791.91 |
| | <hr/> |
| Meeting Expense | \$2,404.71 |
| Supplies | 2,793.47 |
| Advertising & Postage | 3,569.33 |
| Consultants: | 2,371.61 |
| Administrative Procedures: | |
| Public Works | 975.00 |
| Park & Recreation | 750.00 |
| Cameron Street — Urban Renewal: | |
| Project-Planning & Survey | 750.00 |
| Coolidge Corner Project | 1,312.50 |
| Data Processing System: | |
| Design & Conversion | 4,500.00 |
| Snow-Tron Evaluation | 100.00 |
| Traffic Studies | 2,685.20 |
| Furniture & Equipment | 1,081.73 |
| Insurance: | |
| Public Employees Honesty Bond | 163.00 |
| Boiler | 2,137.68 |
| Industrial Vacuum Cleaner: | |
| Underground Garage | 445.99 |
| Non-Contributory Pensions | 883.87 |
| Plans & Specifications for Locating | |
| Civil War Memorial | 652.50 |
| Putterham School: | |
| Relocation, Restoration & Renovation | 2,541.25 |
| Printing Zoning By-Law | 1,502.34 |
| Rental of Equipment | 1,551.38 |
| Replica — Town Seal | 775.00 |
| Subscriptions — Management Information | 150.00 |
| Traffic Signals — Coolidge Corner | 227.00 |
| Travel & Conference Expenses | 1,650.32 |
| Veterans Kits | 389.08 |
| World War II Memorial | 188.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 627.86 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 28,411.31 |

Civil Defense:

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| Salaries | 337.50 |
| Expenses | 2,352.45 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 2,689.95 |

Code Enforcement:

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| Salaries | 5,960.00 |
| Expenses | 185.74 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 6,145.74 |

Personnel Board:

| | |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Dues | 35.00 |
| Printing | 350.84 |
| Meeting Expense | 30.00 |

 415.84
Town Clerk:

| | |
|-----------------|--------|
| Postcards | 120.00 |
|-----------------|--------|

Legal:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Labor Relations Case | 385.00 |
| Underground Utility Program | 2,000.00 |
| Municipal Parking Facilities: | |
| Coolidge Corner | 750.00 |

Comptroller:

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Wiring Panel | 60.00 |
|--------------------|-------|

Fire Department:

| | |
|----------------|--------|
| Clothing | 691.25 |
|----------------|--------|

Public Works:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Emergency Repairs — Water Break | 2,381.95 |
| Sand, Salt, Chains, etc. | 3,193.12 |

Traffic Commission:

| | |
|------------------|--------|
| Salaries | 500.00 |
| Typewriter | 285.00 |

Health:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Emergency Repairs — Sewer Break | 1,265.50 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|

Park & Recreation:

| | |
|--|----------|
| Purchase of Trees | 886.50 |
| Telephone | 100.00 |
| Transportation Retarded Children and Golden Age Club.. | 393.45 |
| Soule Recreation Center New Boiler | 3,000.00 |

Forestry:

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Postcards | 80.00 |
|-----------------|-------|

Interest on Temporary Loans

24.65

Underground Garage

380.00

 16,496.42
Medical Panels:

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Fire Department | 85.00 |
| Health Department | 60.00 |

 145.00
City of Boston in Lieu of Taxes

2,585.60

 \$65,657.37

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUND TRANSACTIONS

| | Balance January 1, 1966 Capital | Income 1966 | Payments 1966 | Balance December 31, 1966 Capital | Income |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| School Funds: | | | | | |
| Mabel Prescott Bailey | \$ 5,000.00 | \$ 30.46 | \$ 160.00 | \$ 5,000.00 | \$ 29.62 |
| John A. Curtin | 2,501.47 | 2,670.17 | 175.00 | 2,501.47 | 2,803.45 |
| Payson Dana | 3,110.91 | 1,536.27 | 300.00 | 3,110.91 | 1,571.42 |
| Abbie W. Deane | 4,687.55 | 4,713.52 | 831.20 | 4,687.55 | 4,754.79 |
| Charles W. Holtzer | 9,460.28 | 2,723.15 | 455.85 | 9,460.28 | 3,081.94 |
| J. Murray Kay | 1,115.00 | 286.67 | 39.41 | 1,115.00 | 309.59 |
| William H. Lincoln-Medal | 2,115.00 | 261.60 | 105.50 | 2,115.00 | 263.99 |
| William H. Lincoln Scholarship | 18,237.53 | | 1,053.47 | 18,234.56 | |
| D. Blakely Hoar | 16,666.67 | 733.45 | 5,705.00 | 12,485.79 | |
| Katherine Bradburn Shick | 10,000.00 | 29.14 | 435.00 | 10,000.00 | 31.64 |
| Sumner E. Shikes | 1,000.00 | 14.90 | 27.50 | 1,000.00 | 15.00 |
| Arthur Warren Murphy | 782.00 | | 214.05 | 567.95 | |
| | 74,676.41 | 12,999.33 | 9,501.98 | 70,278.51 | 12,861.44 |
| Library Funds: | | | | | |
| Alice W. Bancroft | 1,076.95 | 137.41 | 136.97 | 1,076.95 | 34.36 |
| Caleb Davis Bradlee | 511.32 | 567.05 | 88.69 | 511.32 | 506.33 |
| Brookline Public Library | 1,000.00 | 80.06 | 39.79 | 1,000.00 | 93.70 |
| Leon R. Eyges | 15,000.00 | 1,644.82 | 738.06 | 15,000.00 | 921.85 |
| Isabelle Stewart Gardner | 5,675.07 | 196.89 | 338.11 | 5,675.07 | 240.73 |
| John L. Gardner — 1871 | 10,000.00 | 1,054.11 | 525.60 | 10,000.00 | 909.34 |
| John L. Gardner — 1924 | 19,079.56 | 587.91 | 719.93 | 19,079.56 | 922.67 |
| Martin L. Hall | 5,000.00 | 426.93 | 434.32 | 5,000.00 | 242.44 |
| John Emory Hoar | 500.00 | 115.84 | 113.00 | 500.00 | 29.40 |
| Louisa M. Hooper | 5,000.00 | 330.92 | 327.00 | 5,000.00 | 246.96 |
| Frances Emily Hunt | 5,535.60 | 557.64 | 534.00 | 5,535.60 | 463.68 |
| D. Blakely Hoar | 16,666.67 | 1,233.45 | 1,228.45 | 16,666.67 | 818.38 |
| | 85,045.17 | 6,933.03 | 4,564.63 | 85,045.17 | 5,429.84 |

Tree Funds:

Arthur W. and Frances G. Blake
 James W. Bowditch
 James S. Warren
 D. Blakely Hoar Memorial
 D. Blakely Hoar — Tree Planting

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 3,000.00 | 702.89 | 142.40 | 635.72 | 3,000.00 | 209.57 |
| 4,500.00 | 718.71 | 161.79 | 773.91 | 4,500.00 | 106.59 |
| 1,090.00 | 175.68 | 38.76 | 189.48 | 1,090.00 | 24.96 |
| 2,500.00 | 724.07 | 139.20 | 300.00 | 2,500.00 | 563.27 |
| 13,033.33 | | 843.10 | | 13,333.33 | 543.10 |
| <u>24,123.33</u> | <u>2,321.35</u> | <u>1,325.25</u> | <u>1,899.11</u> | <u>24,423.33</u> | <u>1,447.49</u> |

Other Funds:

Stabilization Fund
 Public Safety — 1918
 Stephen G. Train — Health
 Cemetery Perpetual Care
 William A. Hunt Industrial
 Accident Recovery Fund

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | 11,286.67 | 598.34 | | | 11,885.01 |
| 2,280.69 | | 92.12 | 249.00 | 2,123.81 | |
| 86,285.99 | 379.93 | 3,865.78 | 3,762.50 | 86,285.99 | 483.21 |
| 185,410.53 | | 15,470.00 | 9,912.50 | 190,968.03 | |
| | | 800.45 | | 18,852.32 | |
| <u>18,051.87</u> | | <u>800.45</u> | | <u>18,852.32</u> | |
| 292,029.08 | 11,666.60 | 20,826.69 | 13,924.00 | 298,230.15 | 12,368.22 |
| <u>\$475,873.99</u> | <u>\$33,920.31</u> | <u>\$31,682.76</u> | <u>\$31,392.91</u> | <u>\$477,977.16</u> | <u>\$32,106.99</u> |

SCHEDULE J
TAX LEVIES AND TAX COLLECTIONS

| Fiscal Period | Total Tax Levy | Collections of Current Taxes During Fiscal Period | Percentage of Levy Collected During Fiscal Period | Collection of Back Taxes During Fiscal Period | Total Collections of Current and Back Taxes | Percentage Current and Back Taxes to Tax Levy | Tax Titles Held by Town and Foreclosed Tax Titles |
|---------------|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1956 | \$ 8,221,603.20 | \$ 7,927,448.12 | 96.42% | \$179,525.37 | \$ 8,106,973.49 | 98.61% | \$41,590.26 |
| 1957 | 8,669,020.50 | 8,369,386.72 | 96.54% | 207,335.11 | 8,576,721.88 | 98.94% | 29,774.73 |
| 1958 | 9,426,209.84 | 9,077,446.07 | 96.30% | 189,193.08 | 9,226,639.15 | 98.31% | 26,022.67 |
| 1959 | 10,118,029.70 | 9,724,040.78 | 96.11% | 252,861.22 | 9,976,902.00 | 98.61% | 31,203.82 |
| 1960 | 10,006,798.00 | 9,687,899.92 | 96.81% | 262,345.79 | 9,950,245.71 | 99.43% | 30,583.30 |
| 1961 | 10,059,870.25 | 9,733,217.99 | 96.75% | 229,784.91 | 9,963,002.90 | 99.04% | 28,207.17 |
| 1962 | 10,554,458.75 | 10,187,231.88 | 96.52% | 216,298.11 | 10,403,529.99 | 98.57% | 38,552.20 |
| 1963 | 11,418,843.30 | 10,937,801.06 | 96.79% | 262,957.11 | 11,200,758.17 | 98.09% | 27,894.46 |
| 1964 | 12,731,443.20 | 12,273,928.22 | 96.41% | 339,059.35 | 12,612,987.57 | 99.06% | 17,887.16 |
| 1965 | 13,108,339.00 | 12,642,766.53 | 96.45% | 273,913.65 | 12,916,680.18 | 98.54% | 17,291.56 |
| 1966 | 13,231,820.00 | 12,827,840.70 | 96.95% | 292,599.91 | 13,120,440.61 | 99.16% | 18,008.61 |

SCHEDULE K
PERCENTAGE OF BONDED DEBT TO ASSESSED
VALUATIONS AND BONDED DEBT PER CAPITA

| Fiscal Period | Population | Assessed Value | Bonded Debt | Percentage of Bonded Debt to Assessed Value | Bonded Debt Per Capita |
|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|---|------------------------|
| 1956 | 56,500 | \$170,531,400 | \$3,536,000 | 2.073% | \$ 62.58 |
| 1957 | 56,000 | 178,013,000 | 4,070,000 | 2.286% | 72.68 |
| 1958 | 55,000 | 179,907,200 | 4,605,000 | 2.560% | 83.73 |
| 1959 | 54,500 | 181,681,400 | 4,693,000 | 2.583% | 86.11 |
| 1960 | 54,044* | 184,662,000 | 4,551,000 | 2.464% | 84.21 |
| 1961 | 54,044 | 190,962,900 | 4,118,000 | 2.156% | 76.20 |
| 1962 | 54,044 | 216,909,500 | 7,135,000 | 3.289% | 132.02 |
| 1963 | 54,044 | 223,236,900 | 6,559,000 | 2.938% | 121.36 |
| 1964 | 54,044 | 227,340,900 | 6,247,000 | 2.747% | 115.59 |
| 1965 | 53,608** | 231,968,000 | 7,060,000 | 3.043% | 131.70 |
| 1966 | 53,608 | 236,800,000 | 7,753,000 | 3.274% | 144.62 |

Population:

*U. S. Census

**State Census

Estimated for Other Years.

SCHEDULE L

VALUATIONS, TAX RATES, EXPENDITURES, DEBT AND PER CAPITAS

| Year | Population | Total Valuations | Valuation Per Capita | Tax Rate per \$1,000 | Expenditures Per Year | Expenditures Per Capita | Funded Debt | Debt Per Capita |
|-------|------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| *1900 | 19,935 | \$ 77,952,900.00 | \$ 3,910.35 | \$10.20 | \$ 1,768,808.00 | \$ 88.73 | \$1,398,218.00 | \$70.14 |
| *1910 | 27,792 | 108,634,000.00 | 3,908.82 | 12.50 | 2,013,780.00 | 72.46 | 1,538,768.00 | 55.37 |
| *1920 | 37,478 | 103,363,400.00 | 2,760.18 | 17.30 | 3,040,251.00 | 81.12 | 945,108.00 | 25.22 |
| *1930 | 47,437 | 170,305,100.00 | 3,590.13 | 19.90 | 5,540,514.00 | 116.80 | 2,566,850.00 | 54.11 |
| *1940 | 49,786 | 153,272,400.00 | 3,078.62 | 24.50 | 5,520,148.00 | 110.88 | 1,495,000.00 | 30.03 |
| +1945 | 56,940 | 130,417,400.00 | 2,290.44 | 26.00 | 5,083,073.00 | 89.27 | 408,000.00 | 7.17 |
| 1946 | 57,000 | 132,021,800.00 | 2,316.17 | 28.50 | 5,560,579.00 | 97.55 | 276,000.00 | 4.84 |
| 1947 | 57,000 | 140,452,500.00 | 2,464.08 | 32.00 | 6,751,379.00 | 118.45 | 323,000.00 | 5.67 |
| 1948 | 57,500 | 145,664,600.00 | 2,533.30 | 34.00 | 7,591,069.00 | 132.02 | 977,000.00 | 16.99 |
| 1949 | 57,500 | 150,836,300.00 | 2,623.24 | 37.00 | 10,083,403.00 | 175.36 | 3,088,000.00 | 53.70 |
| *1950 | 57,589 | 154,665,500.00 | 2,685.68 | 37.00 | 9,522,958.00 | 165.36 | 3,061,000.00 | 53.15 |
| 1951 | 57,500 | 159,589,300.00 | 2,775.47 | 38.90 | 10,318,673.03 | 179.46 | 2,976,000.00 | 51.76 |
| 1952 | 57,500 | 159,615,800.00 | 2,775.93 | 40.20 | 10,155,482.70 | 176.62 | 3,431,700.00 | 59.68 |
| 1953 | 57,000 | 162,445,800.00 | 2,849.93 | 41.00 | 11,119,453.23 | 195.08 | 4,097,500.00 | 71.89 |
| 1954 | 57,000 | 164,933,700.00 | 2,893.57 | 44.30 | 11,975,209.69 | 210.09 | 3,772,000.00 | 66.18 |
| +1955 | 56,876 | 168,041,300.00 | 2,954.52 | 45.00 | 10,911,991.67 | 191.86 | 3,813,000.00 | 67.04 |
| 1956 | 56,500 | 170,531,400.00 | 3,018.25 | 48.00 | 11,922,946.19 | 211.03 | 3,536,000.00 | 62.58 |
| 1957 | 56,000 | 178,013,000.00 | 3,178.80 | 48.50 | 12,585,318.78 | 224.74 | 4,070,000.00 | 72.68 |
| 1958 | 55,000 | 179,907,200.00 | 3,271.04 | 52.20 | 13,758,750.28 | 250.16 | 4,605,000.00 | 83.73 |
| 1959 | 54,500 | 181,681,400.00 | 3,333.60 | 55.50 | 14,794,228.12 | 271.45 | 4,693,000.00 | 86.11 |
| *1960 | 54,044 | 184,662,000.00 | 3,416.88 | 54.00 | 14,136,519.27 | 261.57 | 4,551,000.00 | 84.21 |
| 1961 | 54,044 | 190,962,900.00 | 3,533.47 | 52.50 | 14,932,530.64 | 276.30 | 4,118,000.00 | 76.20 |
| 1962 | 54,044 | 216,909,500.00 | 4,013.57 | 48.50 | 16,448,715.14 | 304.36 | 7,135,000.00 | 132.02 |
| 1963 | 54,044 | 223,236,900.00 | 4,130.65 | 51.00 | 18,088,436.59 | 334.70 | 6,559,000.00 | 121.36 |
| 1964 | 54,044 | 227,340,900.00 | 4,206.59 | 56.00 | 19,081,119.16 | 353.07 | 6,247,000.00 | 115.59 |
| 1965 | 53,608 | 231,968,000.00 | 4,327.12 | 56.50 | 19,879,027.31 | 370.80 | 7,060,000.00 | 131.70 |
| 1966 | 53,608 | 236,800,000.00 | 4,417.25 | 56.00 | 21,481,198.87 | 400.71 | 7,753,000.00 | 144.62 |

*Official Federal Census Figures.

+Official State Census Figures.

Estimated for Other Years.

SCHEDULE M

ASSESSORS' VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY

JANUARY 1, 1966

| | Land | Buildings | Personal Property | Total |
|--|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| New Town Hall Unfinished | \$ 272,000.00 | \$ 2,400,000.00 | \$ 240,000.00 | \$ 2,912,000.00 |
| Police Station | 57,000.00 | 650,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 732,000.00 |
| Train Health Center | 100,000.00 | 400,000.00 | 40,000.00 | 540,000.00 |
| Lot—Boylston Street | 8,200.00 | | | 8,200.00 |
| 189 Boylston Street | 101,800.00 | 20,000.00 | | 121,800.00 |
| 30 Foreclosed Properties | 32,300.00 | 3,200.00 | | 35,500.00 |
| Schools | | | 500,000.00 | 13,842,500.00 |
| High | 311,000.00 | 3,500,000.00 | | |
| Manual Training High | 68,500.00 | 200,000.00 | | |
| Baker | 250,000.00 | 1,200,000.00 | | |
| Baldwin | 48,000.00 | 175,000.00 | | |
| Baldwin (part) | 40,200.00 | | | |
| Clark Road | 16,300.00 | | | |
| Devotion School and Devotion House | 223,000.00 | 1,235,000.00 | | |
| Driscoll | 172,600.00 | 1,000,000.00 | | |
| Heath | 268,000.00 | 950,000.00 | | |
| Lawrence | 57,000.00 | 625,000.00 | | |
| Lincoln | 55,500.00 | 750,000.00 | | |
| Longwood | 18,900.00 | | | |
| Newton Street | 2,500.00 | 10,000.00 | | |
| Pierce | 240,000.00 | 750,000.00 | | |
| Runkle | 133,000.00 | 950,000.00 | | |
| Sewall | 43,000.00 | 50,000.00 | | |
| Public Library | 186,000.00 | 436,000.00 | | 1,738,300.00 |
| Branch Libraries | | | 500,000.00 | |
| Pleasant Street | 43,000.00 | 210,000.00 | | |
| West Roxbury Parkway | 43,300.00 | 320,000.00 | | |
| Fire Department | | | 300,000.00 | 1,413,300.00 |
| Station 1, Village Square | 56,800.00 | 100,200.00 | | |
| Station 2, Washington and Thayer Street | 45,000.00 | 95,000.00 | | |
| Station 3, Monmouth Street | 10,500.00 | 5,000.00 | | |
| Station 4, Boylston Street | 27,000.00 | 90,000.00 | | |
| Station 5, Babcock Street | 52,000.00 | 300,000.00 | | |
| Station 6, Hammond Street | 40,000.00 | 250,000.00 | | |
| Station 7, Washington Street | 6,800.00 | 35,000.00 | | |
| Highway Department | | | 100,000.00 | 1,329,300.00 |
| Kent Street Yard | 84,900.00 | 5,000.00 | | |
| Hammond Street Yard | 9,400.00 | 12,100.00 | | |
| Incinerator | 220,000.00 | 701,000.00 | | |
| Cypress Street Yard and Garage | 67,400.00 | 87,000.00 | | |
| Land, Newton Street | 42,000.00 | 500.00 | | |
| Water Department | | | 2,700,000.00 | 3,591,600.00 |
| Covered Reservoir, Fisher Hill | 104,000.00 | 300,000.00 | | |
| Reservoir and Standpipe, Single Tree Hill | 56,600.00 | 295,000.00 | | |
| Garage, Emerald Street | 22,400.00 | 50,000.00 | | |
| Storage Yard, Pearl Street | 33,600.00 | 30,000.00 | | |

SCHEDULE M — VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY — Cont.

| | Land | Buildings | Personal Property | Total |
|---|------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Recreation Commission | | | | |
| Gymnasium and Swimming Pool | 128,000.00 | 700,000.00 | 77,500.00 | 1,330,000.00 |
| Winthrop Center | 12,000.00 | 25,000.00 | | |
| Soule Center | 314,000.00 | 73,500.00 | | |
| Parks and Public Grounds | | | 90,000.00 | 5,137,500.00 |
| Addington Road | 49,000.00 | 500.00 | | |
| Amory Playground | 227,000.00 | 300.00 | | |
| Anderson Estate | 530,000.00 | 211,600.00 | | |
| Babcock and Dwight Streets Triangle | 5,000.00 | | | |
| Babcock and Freeman Streets Triangle | 4,700.00 | | | |
| Beacon Playground | 250,000.00 | 25,000.00 | | |
| Beverly Road | 21,500.00 | | | |
| Brook Street Playground | 4,600.00 | | | |
| Brookline Avenue Playground | 155,200.00 | | | |
| Brookline Field | 376,000.00 | 74,000.00 | | |
| Clark Playground | 36,700.00 | | | |
| Coolidge Playground | 55,000.00 | | | |
| Corey Hill Park, North | 45,300.00 | | | |
| Corey Hill Park, South | 46,400.00 | | | |
| Cypress Playground | 335,600.00 | | | |
| Devotion, Stedman and Babcock Streets | 66,600.00 | | | |
| Dudley Street Triangle | 27,000.00 | | | |
| Eliot Playground | 459,600.00 | 38,200.00 | | |
| Eliot Street | 18,600.00 | | | |
| Emerson Playground | 88,300.00 | | | |
| Griggs Field Playground | 182,000.00 | | | |
| Hammond Street | 12,700.00 | | | |
| Kent and Brook Playground | 22,000.00 | | | |
| Kynvet Square | 121,000.00 | | | |
| Lawton Street | 6,000.00 | | | |
| Linden Park | 10,700.00 | | | |
| Linden Square | 9,500.00 | | | |
| Longwood Avenue Playground | 148,000.00 | | | |
| Longwood Square | 67,000.00 | | | |
| Mason Square | 29,000.00 | | | |
| Netherlands Road Lot | 25,000.00 | 60,000.00 | | |
| Pierce School Playground | 102,500.00 | | | |
| Putterham Meadows | 367,000.00 | 129,500.00 | | |
| Reservoir Park | 143,000.00 | 6,000.00 | | |
| Reservoir Lane | 4,100.00 | | | |
| Riverdale Parkway | 235,000.00 | | | |
| Robinson Playground | 106,100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Upland Road Triangle | 8,900.00 | | | |
| Vernon Park | 18,700.00 | | | |
| Walnut and Warren Streets Triangle | 2,800.00 | | | |
| Winthrop Square | 62,500.00 | | | |
| Woodland Road and Hammond Street | 16,700.00 | | | |
| Walnut Hills Cemetery House, 96 Grove Street | | 26,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 28,000.00 |
| Fire and Police Telegraph | | | 150,000.00 | 150,000.00 |
| Forestry Department | | | 11,500.00 | 11,500.00 |
| Heating and Lighting Plant | | | 77,200.00 | 77,200.00 |
| Municipal Garage | | | 23,650.00 | 23,650.00 |

SCHEDULE M — VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY — Cont.

| | Land | Buildings | Personal Property | Total |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Sanitation Department | | | 30,500.00 | 30,500.00 |
| Street Lighting System | | | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| Parking Lot—Centre Street | 164,000.00 | 7,000.00 | | 171,000.00 |
| Parking Lot—Webster Street | 100,800.00 | | | 100,800.00 |
| Parking Lot—Fuller Street | 43,600.00 | | | 43,600.00 |
| Parking Lot—Kent Street | 39,000.00 | | | 39,000.00 |
| Parking Lot—Webster Street | 12,000.00 | | | 12,000.00 |
| Parking Lot—Babcock Street | 53,000.00 | | | 53,000.00 |
| Parking Lot—Center Street | 56,700.00 | | | 56,700.00 |
| Parking Lot—John Street | 14,900.00 | | | 14,900.00 |
| | \$9,109,800.00 | \$19,567,200.00 | \$4,871,850.00 | \$33,548,850.00 |

SCHEDULE N

BROOKLINE RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Town of Brookline Retirement System for the year ending December 31, 1966, consisting of a Statement of Income and Disbursements for the year, a Balance Sheet and a Schedule of Securities owned.

During the year the Board retired 24 members, of which 16 were for superannuation, 3 for accidental disability, 2 for ordinary disability and in addition 2 survivorship allowances were granted for widows as well as 1 for the children of former members.

Membership in the system at the close of the year totaled 1532 which is comprised of the following categories:

1268 Active members
5 Inactive members
259 Retired members

Income and Disbursements

| | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|
| Balance January 1, 1966 | | \$4,002,610.81 |
| Income: | | |
| From Members | \$ 338,790.82 | |
| From Town | | |
| Pension Fund | 479,814.00 | |
| Expense Fund | 13,180.00 | |
| Medicare | 5,299.50 | |
| From Brookline Housing Authority Pension Fund | 8,281.00 | |
| From Brookline Redevelopment Authority Pension Fund | 1,372.00 | |
| Transfers from Other Systems | 19,167.91 | |
| Reimbursements from Other Systems | 2,490.86 | |
| Investment Income | 162,493.40 | |
| Accrued Interest, December 31, 1966 | 38,015.81 | |
| | | <u>1,068,905.30</u> |
| | | \$5,071,516.11 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| Annuities Paid | \$ 69,291.82 | |
| Pensions Paid | 484,768.50 | |
| Pension Reimbursement to Other Systems | 7,109.52 | |
| Refunds to Members | 80,754.85 | |
| Administration Expenses | 13,650.46 | |
| Gross Loss on Securities Called | .55 | |
| Accrued Interest December 31, 1965 | 32,867.73 | |
| Social Security Administration for Medicare | 5,040.00 | |
| | | <u>693,483.43</u> |
| Balance December 31, 1966 | | <u>\$4,378,032.68</u> |
| | Assets | |
| Cash | \$ 11,174.24 | |
| Investments | | |
| Bonds | 3,799,137.71 | |
| Stocks | 488,782.50 | |
| Savings Banks | 8,922.42 | |
| Co-operative Banks | 32,000.00 | |
| Accrued Interest on Bonds | 38,015.81 | |
| | | <u>\$4,378,032.68</u> |

Liabilities

| | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Annuity Savings Fund | \$3,327,407.27 | |
| Annuity Reserve Fund | 628,665.30 | |
| Military Service Credit Fund | 10,701.07 | |
| Pension Fund | 237,290.08 | |
| Expense Fund | 6,067.98 | |
| Investment Income | 167,641.48 | |
| Medicare | 259.50 | |
| | | <u>\$4,378,032.68</u> |

SECURITIES OWNED — DECEMBER 31, 1966**Bonds:**

| | | Par Value |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| U. S. Government | | \$ 295,000.00 |
| Other Governmental Agencies | | 75,000.00 |
| Railroad Companies | | 499,000.00 |
| Telephone Companies | | 970,000.00 |
| Public Utilities | | 1,726,000.00 |
| Industrial Companies | | 256,000.00 |
| | | <u>\$3,821,000.00</u> |

Stocks:

| | Shares | Cost |
|--|--------|----------------------|
| Banks | 8,042 | \$ 207,848.62 |
| Insurance | 1,520 | 44,850.00 |
| | | <u>\$ 252,698.62</u> |
| Massachusetts Co-operative Banks | 160 | <u>\$ 32,000.00</u> |
| Savings Banks | | <u>\$ 8,922.42</u> |

NOTE: Balance Sheet prepared before Amortization of Bonds by the Division of Insurance and closing out of Investment Income.

✓ THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

64-4

3 1712 01366 6360



